Biodifications INDEX FOR 2004 • VOLUME CXXX

Index, Volume CXXX

January-December, 2004

Abbreviations include: acctg, accounting; adm, administration; adver, advertising; AEI, Average-Earnings Index; agree, agreement; agr, agriculture; AI, Artificial Insemination; Am, American; amt, amount; ann, annual; anniv, anniversary; appt, appointment, appointed; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; attend, attendance; auc, auction; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bldstk, bloodstock; BC, Breeders' Cup; bm, broodmare; bd, board; brdrs, breeders; brdg, breeding; Bute, Butazolidin; c, colt; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American; CEM, contagious equine metritis; chrmn, chairman; champ, champion; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; conf, conference; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court; dec, decrease; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq, disqualified; div, division; dur, during; ECR, equals course record; EIA, equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equals track record; Eur, European; EVA, equine viral arteritis: exec, executive; f, filly; fm, farm; fed, federal; Fr, France; fur, furlong; gam, gambling; GB, Great Britain; gen, general; gov, governor; H, Handicap; hndl, handle; hs, horse; hsmen, horsemen; incr, increase; Inc, Incorporated; internatl, international; insur, insurance; Ire, Ireland, Irish; ITW, intertrack wagering; Jpn, Japan; joc, jockey; legis, legislation, legislature; Lex, Lexington; Ltd, Limited; mdn, maiden; mbrs, members; mdn, maiden; mrls, mare reproductive loss syndrome; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; mngmt, management; mngr, manager; mrkt, market; mil, million; mtg, meeting; NAm, North America; nam, named; NAR, new American record; natl, national; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; no, number; Ont, Ontario; OTB, off-track betting; ownr, owner; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pm, pari-mutuel; pres, president; prog, program; pub, publicity; pur, purchase; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; rnrs, runners; S, Stakes; SAm, South America; sched, schedule; sec, secretary; simul, simulcasting; stks, stakes; strtr, starter; stln, stallion; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; supt, superintendent; susp, suspend; sw, stakes winner; syn, syndicated; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; trk, track; TC, Triple Crown; trnr, trainer; TV, television; univ, university; USDA, U.S. Department of Agriculture; v-chrmn, vice-chairman; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wag, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; WNV, West Nile virus; wt, weight; yo, year old; yr, year; yrlg, yearling.

ORGANIZATIONS: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; ACRS, American Championship Racing Series; AHC, American Horse Council; AIR, Alliance for Industry Reform; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATA, American Trainers Association; ATBA, Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association; BC, Breeders' Cup; BRIS, Bloodstock Research Information Services; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; CTS, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders' Fund; FT, Fasig-Tipton Company; FTK, Fasig-Tipton Kentucky; FBSC, Florida Breeders' Sales Company; FHBA, Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Association; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; GTBOA, Georgia Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners Association; HBA, Horse Breeders Association; HBPA, Horsemen's

Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JC, Jockey Club; KEEP, Kentucky Equine Education Project; KSRC, Kentucky State Racing Commission; KTOB, Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; LSRC, Louisiana State Racing Commission; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MJC, Maryland Jockey Club; MTA, Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; MUTBOA, Michigan United Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; NJTBA, New Jersey Thoroughbred Breeders Association; NTRA, National Thoroughbred Racing Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Company; OJC, Ontario Jockey Club; QAP, Quality Assurance Program; RCI, Association of Racing Commissioners International; TARA, Thoroughbred Adoption and Retirement Association; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBH, The Blood-Horse; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TCT, Thoroughbred Championship Tour; TDN, Thoroughbred Daily News; THA, Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association; TJC, The Jockey Club; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TOC, Thoroughbred Owners of California; TPA, Turf Publicists of America; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Associations, TRC, Thoroughbred Racing Communications; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau; TTBA, Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association; WHBA, Washington Horse Breeders Association.

Abbreviations for racetracks: Aks, AKsarben; Arl, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; AsD, Assiniboia Downs; Atl, Atlantic City; Ato, Atokad Park; Bel, Belmont Park; Beu, Beulah Park; Bir, Birmingham Race Course; BM, Bay Meadows; Bmf, Bay Meadows Fair; Bml, Balmoral; Bow, Bowie; BRD, Blue Ribbon Downs; Cby, Canterbury Downs; CD, Churchill Downs; Crc. Calder Race Course; CT, Charles Town; CNL, Colonial Downs; DeD, Delta Downs; Del, Delaware Park; Det, Ladbroke DRC; Dmr, Del Mar; EmD, Emerald Downs; ElP, Ellis Park; EmD, Emerald Downs; EvD, Evangeline Downs; Fai, Fair Hill; FE, Fort Erie; FG, Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; Fon, Fonner Park; FP, Fairmount Park; Fpx, Fairplex Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GP, Gulfstream Park; GS, Garden State Park; HsT, Hastings Racecourse; Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, Hollywood Park; Hoo, Hoosier Park; HsP, Horsemen's Park; Kee, Keeneland; LS, Lone Star; LaD, Louisiana Downs; LA, Los Alamitos; Lga, Longacres; Lrl, Laurel; MD, Marquis Downs; Med, Meadowlands; Mth, Monmouth Park; Mnr, Mountaineer Park; NP, Northlands Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; OT, Oak Tree; Pen, Penn National; Pha, Philadelphia Park; Pim, Pimlico; Pla, Playfair; Pln, Pleasanton; PM, Portland Meadows; Pom, Pomona; PrM, Prairie Meadows; RP, Remington Park; Ret, Retama Park; RD, River Downs; Rkm, Rockingham Park; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; Hou, Sam Houston Race Park; SA, Santa Anita; Sac, Sacramento; Sar, Saratoga; SFe, Santa Fe Downs; Spt, Sportsman's Park; StP, Stampede Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; Tam, Tampa Bay Downs; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim, Timonium; TrM, Trinity Meadows; TP, Turfway Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; WRD, Will Rogers Downs; WO, Woodbine; Wds, Woodlands; YM, Yakima Meadows.

A

- 100% Purses, Penn Hs Rac Comm considers racetrk applications, 4506; organizers of proposed trk in Pa continue to seek approval, 6952.
- 100-1 Bar, hangout for patrons of SA, 170p.
- 1935 Inc., Penn Hs Rac Comm considers racetrk applications, 4506.
- A B Noodle, Yerba Buena BC H, 2851ped.
- A Bit O'Gold, Ontario Derby, 5840ped.
- A Gleam Invitational H, Dream of Summer, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; Dream of Summer, 3869ped.
- A P Valentine, to stand at Cedar Creek Fm, 323. A to the Z, Sunland Park H,
- A to the Z, Sunland Park H, 2272ped; meet wnr at Sun, 2462. A&A Ranch, acquires Groomstick for stud, 1685; acquires Lazy Lode, 5217.

A. P. Adventure, Santa Ysabel S, 220p; Santa Ysabel S, 254ped; Las Virgenes S, Craig Harzmann, 1128p; Las Virgenes S, 1164ped.

- A.B. 'Happy' Chandler Foundation's Kentuckian Award, Don and Mira Ball to receive, 3645.
- A.P. Indy, on cover, 149p; leading sire, Lenny Shulman, 180p; Mineshaft shares in rare trifecta with A.P. Indy and Seattle Slew, David Schmitz, 824; Platinum Tiara produces first foal, a filly by, 1240; Balanchine foals colt by, 2522; Dancethruthedawn foals filly by, 2642; Composure foals colt, 3032.
- A.P. Smithwick Memorial Steeplechase S, Praise the Prince, 4464ped.
- AAA Bloodstock, acquires Northern Symphony for stud, 5063.
- AAEP, position on H.R. 857 slaughter bill, Final Turn, Dr. Tom R. Lenz, 2994; one of most

fare issues, HealthWatch, 3934; held annual Focus mtg, OCD discussed, HealthWatch, 4282; regards to slaughter laws, Letters, 4778; vaccinations to be discussed at conv, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702; the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170.

important roles is addressing wel-

- AAEP Focus meeting, equine joint health spotlighted at AAEP focus meeting, 6196.
- Abajo, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380.
- Abbondanza, Hirsch Jacobs S, 2968ped; Gallant Bob H, 5618ped.
- Abbott, Rick, Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276.
- ABC Sports, NYRA signs deal to televise Belmont on ABC, 5389; NYRA to choose to go with ABC for Belmont S, 5528.

Abderian, Turf Monster H, 3336ped.

- Abdullah, Prince Khalid, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161.
- Abercrombie, Josephine, mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, 4386; Stars of Texas, 5718p.
- Abes, Michael, named vp and g m of Crc, 5627.
- Abortions, vets probe mysterious disease in Aust, 6800; vet hired to investigate abortions in Aust, 6950.
- AbraCadabra Farms, Barry Berkelhammer's fm has produced several major players, Deirdre B. Biles, 6184p.
- Abscesses, hs of all ages susceptible, HealthWatch, 3684.
- Abstract, 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476; to stand at Cross Country Ranch, 6742.
- Academic Angel, Harry W. Henson H, 2154ped; WinStar Distaff H, Gary West, 3156p; WinStar Distaff H, 3167ped; meet champ

at LS, 3894.

Academy Awards, Seabiscuit earns seven nom's, 771; Seabiscuit movie shut out of, 1379.

Acatenango, pensioned, 1686. Account wagering, bill progresses,

- 1068; Wash passes acct wager provision, 1662; CNL begins, 3926; NJ acct wager poised to move forward, 4023; NM investigates acct wager, 5393; XpressBet licensed to take wagers in Wash state, 5672; internet acct wager begins in NJ, 6034.
- Account wagering systems, acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094.
- Ack Ack H, Taste of Paradise, 3337ped; Sir Cherokee, 6383ped.
- Ackerley, Lee, officer elected for Tx Tbd Assn, 3764.
- Aclassysassylassy, My Dear Girl S, Scott Davis, 5958p; Joe O'Farrell Juv Fillies, Scott Davis, 6516p.
- Acorn S, Island Sand, Dan Liebman, 3284p; Island Sand, 3318ped.
- Action This Day, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; review of hopefuls for 2004 for TC Trail, Steve Haskin, 500p; co-top wt on Experimental Free H for 2003, David Schmitz, 689; wks seveneighths, 828; Castleton Lyons buys brding interest in, 949p; leaves race with gash on leg, 1844; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; has good wk, 7183.
- Ad Valorem, Shadell Stud Middle Park S, Richard Griffiths, 5444p. Adams, Brooks, fm mngr for Betty Moran Dairdre, P. Pilog 6214p.
- Moran, Deirdre B. Biles, 6314p. Adams, Frank D. "Dooley", dies, 7232.
- Adamski, Anita, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p. Adcat, rep by first wnr, 6004.
- Added Edge, Gov's H, 4724ped; Michael G. Schaefer Mile S, 6558ped.
- Adena Springs, Frank Stronach leading brdr of 2003, Evan I. Hammonds, 60; auction, Deirdre B. Biles, 1824; 2yos in trning sale, 1898; acquires Olmodavor for stud, 5265; mares in foal to Awesome Again lead Adena Springs bm sale, Leslie Deckard, 6491; bm sale at FT, 6590.
- Adena Springs Kentucky, Congaree to stand at, 3697p.
- Adena Stallions' Miss Preakness S, Forest Music, 2964ped.
- Adger, John, elected to Tx Tbd Assn exec com, 3764.
- Adkins, Amy, prtnr in Pegg Tbd Consultants, Dan Liebman, 1150p.
- Admire Don, 2003 Jpn champ, 296p; award wnr in Jpn, 1036; headed to Dubai after win in February S, Barbara Bayer, 1276.
- Admire Groove, Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup, Barbara Bayer, 6517.
- Adonis, rep by first wnr, 6004; to stand at Metropolitan Stud, 6574. Adoption, TRF Secretariat Center to showcase adoptable hs, Lenny Shulman, 1245; every hs given a chance at Last Chance Corral, Evan I. Hammonds, 1259; the care of retired non-brding Tbds is

a big issue around the world, 1262.

- Adoration, Santa Margarita Inv H, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; Santa Margarita Inv H, 1745ped; Fleur de Lis H, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Fleur de Lis H, 3425ped; Arl Matron H, 4886ped; retired, 5265.
- Adreamisborn, Longacres Mile H, 4582ped.
- Ads, TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636.
- Advance admission fees, NYRA reverses policy on advance admission fees, 462.
- Advance to Go, Rick Wilson awake and responsive, but critical after spill at Pim, 2798.
- Advertisements, Pat Day's opinions on wts, joc adv, 3215.
- Advertising, adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; ads on jocs' pants, What's, 2525; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; on ruling allowing jocs to wear adver, Letters, 2890; comments on jocs, Letters, 3006; TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; judge keeps Ky from banning joc adver, 4021; jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636; mrkting strategy specialist Laura Ries suggests shifting from adv to public relations, 5396; comments on Victor Zast's article, Letters, 7122; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.
- Aegon Turf Sprint S, Lydgate, 2744ped.
- Affectionately H, Austin's Mom, 568ped.
- Affinity Sports Marketing, Bryan Pettigrew leaves NTRA to start own co, Tom LaMarra, 2684; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.
- Affirmed H, Boomzeeboom, Margaret Ransom, 3518p; Boomzeeboom, 3524ped.
- Afleet Alex, Sanford S, Mike Kane, 4180p; Sanford S, 4218ped; Hopeful S, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Hopeful S, 4576ped.
- Afternoon Deelites, to stand at Cleer Creek Stud, 175.
- Agence Francaise, Deauville Aug sale restructured in Fr registers gains, 4636.
- Aguilar, Manuel, Crc's Joc of the Mth, 4600.
- Aguirre, Paul, trnr of Coconut Girl, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; coownr/trnr of Texcess, Brian Guilbeau, 7004p.
- Ahwenasa Farm, Our Mims Retirement Haven announces acquisition of five bms, 6918.
- Aidekman, Alan, co-ownr of Truly a Judge, Craig Harzmann, 7182p. Ailshie, Gaylord, co-ownr of Truly a Judge, Craig Harzmann, 7182p. AIR, formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; John Sikura

did not sign the AIR letter, 4236; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386; there are many issues the sale task force should "air" during its mtgs, What's, Dan Liebman, 4669; Cot Campbell to chair integrity task force, 4782; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

- Air de France, euthanized, 6742.
- Air Express, sells at Tatt Dec sale, 6950.
- Air transportation, on cover, 6605p; hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- Air travel, traveling with hs, either on ground or by air, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 998; hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- Airdrie Stud, charter mbr of Ky Equine Education Alliance, 2793; Brereton Jones purchases Friends Lake to stand at, 4991; Brereton Jones ownr of, Lenny Shulman, 5270p; acquires Canadian Frontier for stud, 6242.
- Airplanes, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- Airway disease, treatments, HealthWatch, 2066.
- Airways, respiratory health and prevention goes a long way, Bettina Cohen, 4190.
- Aischa, first wnr for Giant's Causeway, 2642.
- AJC Australian Derby, Starcraft, Peter Tonkes, 2240.
- Akers, Penny, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.
- Alabama Rain, Ascot Graduation S, 6556ped.
- Alabama S, Society Selection, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Society Selection, 4572ped.
- Alajwad, to stand at Lou-Roe Fms, 6413.
- Alaska Equine Rescue, Northern Steam finally enjoying his retirement, Steve Haskin, 1260p.
- Albarado, Robby, wins George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 774p; wins fifth riding title at FG in seven yrs, 2160; jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636; FG hall of fame inductee, 5336; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273.
- Albert, Linda, trnr of Md based hs in Preakness, Leslie Deckard and Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2902p; 2004 Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn wnr, 6918.
- Alberta Derby, Fly Esteem, 3633ped.
- Alberts, Nancy, trnr of Md based Magic Weisner, Leslie Deckard and Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2902p.
- Albina, Michael, Buckram Oak Fm home to bms of Mahmoud Fustok, fm mngr, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1544; Buckram Oak removes hs from Nick Zito, 2798. Aldabbagh, Omar, co-ownr of
- Texcess, Brian Guilbeau, 7004p. Aldebaran, Eclipse Award for
- Aldebaran, Eclipse Award for sprinter, Victor Ryan on, 676p;

book of mares includes Soaring Softly, David Schmitz, 799; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; covers 100-plus mares, David Schmitz, 4525.

- Aldrich, Éric, NTRA and BC hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684.
- Aldridge, Bobby, first chaplain for Blue Grass Fms Chaplaincy, 410.
- Alexander Goldrun, Hong Kong Cup, Leslie Deckard, 7188.
- Alexander, Cecil, honored by RCI, 2278.
- Alfred G. Vanderbilt Award, Joe Hirsch receives, 3446.
- Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, Speightstown, Mike Kane, 4436p; Speightstown, 4448ped.
- Alibi Breakfast, Preakness media awards announced, 2574; Md gov issues call to everyone to help hs rac in state, 2896.
- Alidiva, bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p.
- Alien withholding tax, senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894; tax passes, now goes to President, 5523.
- Aljabr, rep by first wnr, 3697.
- Alkalizing agents, CHRB panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093.
- Alke, Deputy Minister H, Scott Davis, 970p; Deputy Minister H, 1019ped; to stand at Cloverleaf Farms II, 5858.
- All Along Breeders' Cup S, Film Maker, Nick Hahn, 3842p; Film Maker, 3878ped.
- Alleman, Ronald, new appointee on La Rac Comm, 1354.
- Allen, Joseph, now that Kiaran McLaughlin is out on his own and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p.
- Allevato, Tony, named to Race for Education bd of dirs, 4236; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.
- Alliance for Industry Reform, industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; John Sikura did not sign the AIR letter, 4236; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386; there are many issues the sale task force should "air" during its mtgs, What's, Dan Liebman, 4669; Cot Campbell to chair integrity task force, 4782; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.
- All-sources handle, BC set several hndl records, including all-sources, 6280.
- Allspice, Sixty Sails H, Jeff Johnson on, 2548p; Sixty Sails H, 2553ped.
- All-weather track, Polytrack attracting admirers searching for a true all-weather surface, Mark Popham, 216.

Almutawakel, rep by first wnr, 2521.

Alpine Capital Bank, may be selling DRF to The Wicks Group, 2619.

al-queda, Prince Faisal bin Salman wants to clear name of late brother, 2618.

Also-eligible system, to review for Ky Derby, Ron Mitchell, 2686.

Alternate, Robert G. Dick Mem BC H, 4087ped.

Alternative gaming, Okla gaming bill to gov, 1381; brding and rac industries in Md could be impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832.

Alumni Hall, Black Tie Affair H, 3991ped.

Alwan, Eric, now calling races at Down at Alb, will return to Sun, 2462.

Alydeed, Windfields Fm sells, 5266.

Alysheba, LS has bronze statue of, 5392p.

Alysheba Breeders' Cup S, LS adjusts stks sched to accommodate, 624.

Alysheba S, Congrats, 2756ped. Alywow S, Sweet Problem,

3528ped. Ama Missprint, Kansas award

wnr, 1331. Amarsingh, Dilip, rider dies after

stabbing on Bel backstretch, 5098.

Amelia Bearhart, foals Storm Cat colt, 1686.

Ameri Brilliance, WVa Legislature Chairman's Cup H, Tom La-Marra, 4326p; WVa Legislature Chairman's Cup, 4351ped.

America America, Lone Star Oaks, 3755ped.

American Association of Equine Practitioners, opposition to the anti-slaughter bill does not necessarily mean someone is "proslaughter", What's, 1243; on slaughter of hs, Priscilla Clark, Final Turn, 1362; position on H.R. 857 slaughter bill, Final Turn, Dr. Tom R. Lenz, 2994; one of most important roles is addressing welfare issues, HealthWatch, 3934; held annual Focus mtg, OCD discussed, HealthWatch, 4282; regards to slaughter laws, Letters, 4778; vaccinations to be discussed at conv, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702; the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170.

American Biophysics, part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994.

American Chance, dies of colitis-X, 6412; John D. Gunther ownr of Glennwood Fm, Amy Whitfield on, 6842p.

American Derby, Simple Exchange, Jeff Johnson, 4074p; Simple Exchange, 4082ped.

American Dream Derby, Tbd rac joins reality tv craze, 2192; Network for Games races toward reality tv show, 5525; begins filming, 6802.

American Gaming Association, gross rev of casinos far exceeds that of rac, 6952.

American Graded Stakes Committee, drug testing plan to begin in July, 13; TOBA and TOC continues talks over graded stks, 293; graded stakes tests on tight schedule, 2054; full implementation of drug testing delayed by TOBA, Tom LaMarra, 3923; Ky considers drug-testing plan, 4142; twenty stks lose grade III status, 6947.

American H, Bayamo, 3743ped.

American Horse Council, economic impact study set for update, 2186; natl economic impact study in the wks, 3675; industry asked to participate in impact study, 5670; USDA takes step forward with id prog, 6801.

American Horse Publications, BH Publications collects nine awards, 3378.

American Horse Slaughter Prevention Act, congress tackles slaughter issue, Lenny Shulman, 1248; on slaughter of hs, Priscilla Clark, Final Turn, 1362; AAEP's position on H.R. 857 slaughter bill, Final Turn, Dr. Tom R. Lenz, 2994.

American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, withholding tax repeal hinges on conf, 3473.

American Music Awards, industry celebrities receive 1% share in Starview Rac Stable as gift for presenting during, 6464.

American Ōaks, Ticker Tape, Craig Harzmann, 3712; Ticker Tape, 3732ped; is for 3yo f, 3998.

American Post, Prix de Fontainebleau, Richard Griffiths, 2548p; Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains, Richard Griffiths, 2952p; to stand at Haras d'Etreham, 6742.

American Quarter Horse Association, Frank "Scoop" Vessels to serve as AQHA pres, 1764.

American Quarter Horse Foundation, Gary Carpenter to take over as exec dir of, 6408.

American Saddlebred Horse Association, KEEP adds organizations to bd of dirs, Tom LaMarra, 3476.

American Tribute, to stand at Pomerosa Fms, 7236.

American Veterinary Medical Association, opposition to the anti-slaughter bill does not necessarily mean someone is "proslaughter", What's, 1243.

America's Camp, donation to pushes NY Heroes Fund over \$4.4 mil, 3215.

America's Day at the Races, scrapped for 2004, but will return, 3578.

Americas Pride, 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476.

America's Storm, to stand at Applebite Fm, 886.

AmericaTAB, Magna pulls signals, initiates fees, 14; proposed hub for bets on foreign races shelved, 1793; five acct wager hubs hndl in Ore for first quarter, 2800; three wager providers that hub thru Oregon set all-time record for three-mth period, 4640.

Amerman, John, Tranquility Fm started by, Lenny Shulman, 1244p; mbr of bd elected for TOBA, 4386.

Amestoy, Pierre and Leslie, ownrs of Frontera Trning Center and Lobo Fm, Leslie Deckard, 224p. Among My Souvenirs, Dearly Precious S, 1182ped.

Amorama, Dmr Oaks, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; Dmr Oaks, 4574ped.

Amos, Don, Magna team to study racetrk operations, 1218; elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626.

Amos, Peter, Polytrack attracting admirers searching for a true allweather surface, Mark Popham, 216.

Amoss, Tom, politics, finances, and gaming are at the core of today's fight for FG, Tom LaMarra on, 1113p.

Amsterdam S, Bwana Charlie, Mike Kane, 4316p; Bwana Charlie, 4336ped.

AmTote, trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185. Amy, Jose, returns to riding after race-fixing incident 25 yrs ago,

5796p. Anaphylactic shock, odds of happening, HealthWatch, 2904.

Anasheed, to stand at Live Oak Stud, 6832.

Ancient Title Breeders' Cup H, Pt's Grey Eagle, Craig Harzmann, 5586p; Pt's Grey Eagle, 5599ped.

Anderson Farms, Kinghaven Fms to discontinue Tbd operation, mares to live at, 626p.

Anderson, David, better barns and paddocks, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2416.

Anderson, Frank, q&a with, David Schmitz, 296; wins Eclipse Award, 298.

Ando, Katsumi, joc of King Kamehameha, Barbara Bayer on, 3159.

Anees, rep by first wnr, 3650.

Angel Acres Horse Rescue, Cviano, a half-brother to Bird Town and Birdstone, rescued, 5098.

Angel Fever, dies, 949.

Angela's Love, Gardenia H, 4338ped.

Angelic Aura, R.R.M. Carpenter Jr. Mem H, 3987ped.

Angelos, Peter, approved to purchase Rosecroft Raceway, 3378; sale of Md trk could spur slots push, 6949.

Animal cruelty, Glenn Hild turns self in on animal cruelty charges, 6621.

Animal rescue, Calif fire protection district has developed an emergency prog for large animal rescue, Sharon Liveten, 3507.

Anna Em, Open Mind S, 2968ped.

Anna House, lifesaver for backstretch wkers, Paul Volponi, 5008.

Anna M. Fisher Debutante S, Kota, 4591ped.

Annasan, Sovereign Award wnr for 2004, Jennifer Morrison, 7342.

Anne Arundel S, Essence, Tom Keyser, 6674p; Essence, 6720ped. Annie Edge, euthanized, 6004. Announcer, Mnr gets new trk

announcer, 170.

Anoakia S, Hello Lucky, 6226ped. Anson Stud Farm, acquires Pride of New York for stud. 6413.

of New York for stud, 6413. Anstu Stables, ownr of Balto Star, Scott Davis on, 73; ownr of Balto Star, Steve Haskin, 5582. Aristides Breeders' Cup H, Champali, 3523ped. Arizona, state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822;

Star, Steve Haskin, 5582. Antigua, U.S. plans to fight internet bet ruling, 1924.

Antioxidants, hs need for, HealthWatch, 928; important to help protect against tissue damage, HealthWatch, 6958.

Antonio, Luis, wins inaugural Michael F. Rowland Award, 5200.

Aoki, Harumi, the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262.

Apak, success of Maggi Moss as ownr, Dan Johnson, 6521p.

Appalachian S, Lucifer's Stone, 2372; Lucifer's Stone, 2452ped.

Appealing Skier, to stand at Pin Oak Lane Fm, 6413.

Apple Blossom H, Azeri, Robert Yates, 2114p; Azeri, 2140ped.

Applebite Farm, acquires America's Storm for stud, 886. Appleton H, Millennium Dragon,

250ped.

Appleton, Tom, Early Season Income could help brdrs, 3220. Aquarius, foals Scorpion filly,

1950. Aqueduct, attend/hndl off yr for 2003 for NYRA, 628; franchise extension tied to VLT plan, 1217; Barry Schwartz blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; NY revenuesharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789; Magna remains interested in NY mrkt, 4272; measure to encourage operation of VLTs in NY collapses, 4385; Mid Cooperative and NYRA strikes simul agree for Aqu signal, 6033; Ben Katanov has barbershop at Aqu and Bel, 6284; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125; NYRA initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273; John Passero to oversee rac surfaces at NYRA trks, 7278.

Aqueduct H, Seattle Fitz, 566ped.

Arbuthnot, Di, the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262.

Arcadia H, Diplomatic Bag, 2108; Diplomatic Bag, 2146ped

Diplomatic Bag, 2146ped. Arctic Tack Stud, acquires Bienamado for stud, 6832.

Arculli, Ronald, elected chrmn for Hong Kong JC, 4734.

Arena Leisure, tv coverage of rac to grow in Great Britain, 3112.

Areyoutalkintome, Cal Cup Sprint H, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.

Argent Dixie S, Mr O'Brien, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Mr O'Brien,

2959ped. Argent Mortgage Distaff Turf Mile S. Shaconage, 2748ped

S, Shaconage, 2748ped. Argentina, Thunder Gulch, Honour and Glory, and

Housebuster to shuttle to, 3494. Arima Kinen, Symboli Kris S, Barbara Bayer, 70.

Ariosta, Frank and Peggy, New

York Breeders Sales Co. is new

sale company, shareholder in,

looks to crack down on medica-

3

3676.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

tion violations, 7278; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.

Arizona Department of Racing, seeks ways to incr revenue for rac, 5902.

Arizona Oaks, Very Vegas, 1032ped.

- Arizona Racing Commission, seeks ways to incr revenue for rac, 5902
- Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, award wnrs, 2764; Oct mixed sale, 6005.
- Arkansas, clamping down on equine milkshakes, 1514; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Arkansas Derby, Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 2238p; Smarty Jones, 2256ped.
- Arlington Breeders' Cup Oaks, Catboat, Lovely Afternoon, 4586ped.

Arlington Breeders' Cup Sprint H, Gold Storm, 4720ped.

- Arlington Classic, Toasted, Jeff Johnson, 3726p; Toasted, 3742ped.
- Arlington Downs, Stars of Texas, 5711p.
- Arlington H, Senor Swinger, Jeff Johnson, 4074p; Senor Swinger, 4083ped.
- Arlington Matron H, Adoration, 4886ped.
- Arlington Million S, Kicken Kris wins due to dq of Powerscourt, Jeff Johnson, 4430; Kicken Kris, 4440ped.
- Arlington Park, Keith Darby promoted to senior dir of mrkting and sales, 1185; fire renders tote bd inoperable, 3375; to build two new dorms for backstretch wkers, Kieckhefer, Bob 3476; attend/hndl, 5248; rac dates for 2005, 5393
- Arlington-Washington Futurity, Three Hour Nap, Jeff Johnson, 5152p.
- Arlington-Washington Lassie S, Culinary, Jeff Johnson, 5152p; Culinary, 5182ped.
- Armour Gates, better barns and paddocks, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2416.

Arnold, Donna, bd mbr of TOC, 3790p.

- Arnold, Doug, purchases Kissin Kris and Lost Soldier, 2816.
- Arnold, Rupert, charges of race-fixing denied at BJC, 3218.
- Arriagas, Mario, Smarty Jones honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p; barn crew for Smarty
- Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p. Arrigo, Dan, feels Dale Baird should be in Hall of Fame, Final Turn, 6782.
- Arrigo's, hs of rac age sale, 432.
- Arromanches, to stand at Connersville Training Center, 1408
- Arrowfield Stud, Falbrav to shuttle, 176.
- Art, art collection of John Hay And Betsey Whitney to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 1668; Nancy Kleck capturing moment of Kee Sept yrlg sale on canvas, 5250p; Jeffords estate items to be auc-

tioned at Sotheby's, 5394; Eric Henn does mural at Blue Grass Airport, 6278p.

Art Fan, Va Oaks, Nick Hahn, 3842p; Va Oaks, 3984ped.

Artax, to stand at Metropolitan Stud, 6242.

Artax H, Speightstown, 2010ped. Artful, history of, Eliza R.L. McGraw, 4062p.

Arthritis, vets say nearly every racehs will develop a form of, Les Sellnow, 1430.

Arthur, Dr. Rick, vets say nearly every racehs will develop a form of arthritis, Les Sellnow on, 1430p: Calif latest state to focus on equine milkshakes, 1793p.

- Artie Schiller, Woodlawn S, 2970ped; Hill Prince S, 3330ped; Natl Museum of Rac Hall of Fame H, 4452ped; Jamaica H, Steve Haskin, 5296p; Jamaica H, 5304ped.
- Artificial insemination, on use of, Letters, 1210.
- Arts and Letters, a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052; on cover, 5229p; can late season charge to a championship by be duplicated by Birdstone, Steve Haskin, 5280p; memories of, Letters, 5666.
- Artwork, for 130th Ky Derby, 926. Arvada, div of Glens Falls H, Steve
- Haskin, 4836p; Glens Falls H 4890ped; (2nd div), La Prevoyante H, Scott Davis, 7346p; La Prevoyante H, 7362ped.
- Asbury, Dr. Taylor, fm mngr Gail Hughes has excelled at his craft for nearly 60 yrs, Dan Liebman, 3042p.
- Asbury, Dr. Woody, Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802
- Ascot Graduation S, Alabama Rain, 6556ped.
- Ascot Racecourse, to shut down for 20 mths for redevelopment, Richard Griffiths, 5298p; six-race series for sprinters to launch in 2005, 6800.
- Ashado, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; FG Oaks, Gary McMillen on, 1570p; FG Oaks, 1611p; Ky Oaks, Victor Ryan, 2694p; ped, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2697; Ky Oaks, 2734; Coaching Club American Oaks, Steve Haskin, 4070p; Coaching Club American Oaks, 4078ped; Cotillion H, 5461ped; BC Distaff -Presented by Nextel, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p; ped, Pete Spanos, 6167p.
- Ashcraft, Ed, hs industry rallies to support plan of Ky Equine Education Project, 3114.
- Asher, John, live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109; seating addressed for Ky Derby, 1511; contruction progess at CD, Tom LaMarra, 2350; loves job at CD, Ron Mitchell, 2506p; to review also-eligibles for Ky Derby, Ron Mitchell, 2686; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273.

Ashford Stud, Coolmore's investment is often recouped before a stln's first crop has even raced, What's, 179; to stand at Ashford Stud, to announce fees for Fusaichi Pegasus and Giant's Causeway, 5929; stud fee raised for Fusaichi Pegasus and Giant's Causeway, 6309p.

- Ashland S, Madcap Escapade, Victor Ryan, 2118p; Madcap Escapade, 2141ped.
- Ashton, Lynn, Klein Family Learning Center and WinStar Library and Classrooms opens on backstretch of CD, 3798.
- Ashwell Farm, King of Kings relocated to NZ, 2522.
- Ashwood C C, Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs champion, 2160.
- Asia, Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S.
- races, Tom LaMarra, 5954 Ask the Lord, Slipton Fell H,
- 3440ped. Asmussen family, Stars of Texas, 5712p.
- Asmussen, Steve, brks 25-yr record when 10 of his trainees win, 1076p; wins fourth consecutive trnrs title at FG, 2160; had good meet at OP, trnr of Spanish Empire, Robert Yates, 2238p; meet wnr at Sun, 2278; meet wnr at Hou, 2462; saddles four wnrs on Lone Star Million day, Gary West, 3156p; first person to score 500 career wins at LS, 3764; meet wnr at CD, 3764; James McIngvale sends a few hs to, 4966; shares leading trnr title at Kee meet, 6236; brks record for wins in a yr, 6622p; meet wnr at CD, 6918.
- Aspidistra H, Teak Totem, 4590ped.
- Assault, Stars of Texas, 5713p.
- Assigning weights, NYRA initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273.
- Racing Association of Commissioners International, proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; racing regulators fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p; officers elected, 2278; lobbying for approval of medication rules continues, 3576; Va Rac Comm votes to rejoin, 4098; Md Rac Comm to rejoin, 5246; Ore Rac Comm rejoins, 5902; defines regulations for corticosteroids and NSAIDs, 6198; Lonny Powell to leave RCI, wagering com formed, 7129p.
- Astarita S, Toll Taker, Paul Volponi, 5794p; Toll Taker, 5836ped.
- Astin, Sean, at Dmr races, Margaret Ransom, 4324p
- Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, Quiff, Richard Griffiths, 4558p. Astoria S, Broadway Gold, Paul
- Volponi, 3618p; Broadway Gold, 3631ped.
- Astra, produces foal by Giant's Causeway, 800p.
- Astrac, made history when finishing second after now having raced at every British flat racecourse, Mark Popham, 3420.
- At The Races, tv coverage of rac to grow in Great Britain, 3112.
- Athenia H, Finery, Paul Volponi, 6176p; Finery, 6386ped.
- Atkins, Clint and Susie, Mare Haven Fm sold, Secrettame

remains, 5095.

- Atlantic City casinos, NJ subsidy deal incr purses, brdrs also benefit, 2619.
- Atlantic Story, Sheikh Mohammed buys top price colt at FT Mid 2yos in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 3046.
- Atrial fibrillation, oral drug used for, HealthWatch, 4282.
- Attendance, for Sunshine Millions, 776; live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109.
- Attendance and handle, for Crc, Haw, 464; 2003 off yr for NYRA, 628; for FG, 2060; for SA, 2306; for OP, 2308; for GP, 2497; for Kee, 2502; for Ky Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2688; for Tam, 2800; business for Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 2938; for TuP, 3016; for Belmont S, Ron Mitchell, 3276; for CD, 3680; for LS, 3928; for CNL, 4276; for Dmr, 4968; for ElP, AP, 5248; for OT meet, Kee, 6040; for BC at LS, Tom LaMarra, 6170; for Med, 6624; for CD, 6798
- Atticus, to stand at Magali Fms, 6413
- Atto Mile S, Soaring Free, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p; Soaring Free, 5184ped.
- Attraction, UltimateBet.com One Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 2706p; Irish One Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 3054p; Coronation S, Mark Popham on, 3510p; had first defeat in nine starts in Falmouth S, Richard Griffiths, 3844p; Kingdom of Bahrain Sun Chariot S, Richard Griffiths, 5444p.
- Auctions, overview of 2003 mrkt, Deirdre B. Biles, 340.
- Aud, Yellow Rose BC S, 5620ped; Cardinal H, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p; Cardinal H, 6714ped.
- Audit, former Ky Rac Comm facing state audit, 1512; independent audit of finances of Jocs' Guild sought by riders, 6617.
- Auerbach, Ernest, ownr of Star Cross, Craig Harzmann, 218p. Aunt Sophie, Emerald BC Distaff
- H, 4724ped. Austin Jockey Club, plans for new Austin-area trk still in works,
- 4388 Austinpower, to stand at Lou-Roe
- Fm, 6003.
- Austin's Mom, Affectionately H, 568ped; Rare Treat H, 1348ped.
- Australia, Falbrav to shuttle to Arrowfield Stud, 176; the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262; Darley expanding Aust stln operation, 1949; Numerous Times to stand in, 2212; Vinery sets fees for, 2642; Seeking Greatness to stand in, 3396; Elusive Quality and others arrive in, Ric Chapman, 4159; champs named, 4360; Danehill makes it eight in winning general sires title in Aust, 4471; on hs issues for 2025, wager in, What's, Dan Liebman, 4529; Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458; six-race series for sprinters to launch in 2005, 6800; vets probe mysterious disease, 6800; vet hired to

investigate abortions in Aust, 6950.

- Australian Easter sale, sale, Ric Chapman, 2364.
- Australian Guineas, Reset, Peter Tonkes, 1130.

Australian Racing Board, internatl authorities target betting exchanges, 4634.

- Austria, Magna Entertainment opens Magna Racino in Austria, 2190.
- AusVet Animal Health Services, vet hired to investigate abortions in Aust, 6950.
- Autocracy, Clear Creek Stud home to, Leslie Deckard, 1296p; sires top price at Brdrs Sales Co of La mixed sale at LaD, 5642.
- Automated tracking system, at Kee, 6036.
- Autopsy, circumstances for necropsy, HealthWatch, 4646.
- Autotote, NYRA makes switch in tote providers, 3377; Lorne Weil sells shares of, 3480.
- Autumn Leaves S, Indy Groove, 5621ped.
- Avant, Harry, new appointee on La Rac Comm, 1354.
- Avanzado, Harris Fms acquires for stud, 489p.
- Avelino Gomez Memorial Award, Francine Villeneuve receives, 3182.
- Avelino Gomez Memorial Foundation, Wo jocs raise money
- for charity, 5480. Aventura S, Kaufy Mate, 2152ped. Avenue of Flags, sold and will
- stand at Double LL, 3032.
- Avie's Fancy, sells at FT Ky Nov, Leslie Deckard, 6328p.
- Avioli, Greg, NTRA task force to tackle wager, revenue, 1509; senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894; to serve as pres and COO of NTRA, 4137p; D.G. Van Clief Jr. reiterates interest in job as NTRA comm, 4385p; conf of JC Round Table, speaker, Tom LaMarra, 4420p; internatl authorities target betting exchanges, 4634; Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954; U.S. to appeal ruling from trade panel, 6457; NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617; NTRA officials offer look at 5 yr strategic plan, 7127; NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274
- Awaasif, dies, 3236.
- Award of Merit, Richard Duchossois receives Eclipse Award for, 457p.
- Awards, state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; state rewards progs, part II, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012.
- Awesome Again, Barretts March sale, sets world record for top priced filly sired by, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p; Stronach raises stud fee, 6067; sire of Ghostzapper, David Schmitz, 6091; sire of Wilko, Pete Spanos, 6113p; mares in foal to lead Adena Springs bm sale, Leslie Deckard, 6491.

Ayam Zaman, William Claridge Mem Zetland S, Richard Griffiths, 6179p.

Azalea Breeders' Cup S, Dazzle Me, 3840; Dazzle Me, 3876ped.

Azamour, Baileys Irish Champ S, Richard Griffiths, 5024p; to remain in training, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.

Azeri, to return with D. Wayke Lukas as trnr, 13; Eclipse Award for oldr female, Lenny Shulman, 658p; on early retirement of hs, Letters, 766; wks three-eighths, 979; has nice wk, Craig 1708p; Apple Harzmann, Blossom H, Robert Yates, 2114p; Apple Blossom H, 2140ped; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; second in Humana Distaff H, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; finishes eighth in Met Mile, Steve Haskin, 3152p; Michael Paulson should be getting our thanks for still rac, What's, 3497; finishes fourth in Ogden Phipps H, Steve Haskin, 3516p; time for her to be retired, Letters, 3570; Go for Wand H, sets all-time mark for NAm female earners, Mike Kane, 4180p; Go for Wand H, 4210ped; finishes second in Personal Ensign H, Steve Haskin, 4692p; on cover, 5509p; Overbrook Spinster S, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574; Overbrook Spinster S, 5598ped; worthy of respect, Letters, 6030; may race two more times before retirement, 6172; thanking team for, Letters, 6450. Azeri Horse Club of Azerbaijan, Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276.

B

B n D Chase Thoroughbreds, purchases Capsized, 1240.

- B. J.'s Mark, Clear Creek Stud home to, Leslie Deckard, 1296p. B.B. Best, In Reality S, Scott Davis, 5958p.
- Baby North, Tx 2003 champ, 410; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310.
- Baby Zip, dam of Ghostzapper, David Schmitz, 6091.
- Bach, Jerry and Feye, consignor of Take Charge Lady at Kee Nov
- sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6326p. Bach, Martin, bd mbr of TOC,
- 3790p. Bachelor and Bachelorette auction,
- race for education benefit raises more than \$100,000, 1218.
- Bachelor Duke, Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 3054p.
- Bachman, Tom, bd mbr of TOC, 3790p.
- Backer, William, new mbr of TJC, 6568.
- Backstretch Assistance Fund, Fast Track Fun Run benefits, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1932.
- Bacteriophages, can be genetically engineered, HealthWatch, 6958. Badge of Silver, wins at 6f, Evan I.
- Hammonds, 702p. Badgett, Billy, NYSRWB susps
- trnrs and vets, 3477. Badgett, Tracy, NYSRWB susps trnrs and vets, 3477.
- trnrs and vets, 3477. Baedeker, Frank Martin "Bud",
- dies, 1628. Baedeker, Rick, Calif slots propos-

al qualifies for ballot, 3213; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473; lawsuit challenges legality of Calif tribal compacts, 5096; Calif slots initiative dropped, 5521.

Baerami Thoroughbreds, Seeking Greatness to stand in Aust. 3396. Baffert, Bob, has probably last sw for The Tbd. Corp., Craig Harzmann, 1128p; will contine to train Cat Fighter, who was sold at dispersal of The Tbd. Corp., Margaret Ransom, 1552; trnr of Wimbledon, Gary McMillen on, 1570p; trnr of Preachinatthebar, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; firm signs to mrkt bourbon, 2306p; trnr of Yearly Report, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p; trnr of Sabiango, Margaret Ransom, 3414p; trnr of Yearly Report, Linda Dougherty, 3963p; has 68th career stks victory at Dmr, Margaret Ransom, 4324p; trnr of Inspiring, Margaret Ransom, 4324p; parts company with James McIngvale, 4966; Tim Yakteen to form own stable at Hol, learned from, 5102p; trnr of Senor Swinger and Teton Forest, Steve Haskin, 5142p. Bago, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe

- Bago, Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe Lucien Barriere, Richard Griffiths, 5444p; voted Cartier Award 3yo colt, 6620.
- Bail Out Becky, Ken and Sarah Ramsey parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p.
- Bailey, Jerry, leading joc of 2003, Lenny Shulman, 58; thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496; Eclipse Award for joc, Deirdre B. Biles, 684p; shares moment with Cigar, 2186p; adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; q&a with, Victor Ryan, 2620; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; becomes winningest rider in Sar history, 4318; joc of Pleasantly Perfect, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; injured, on sidelines a mth, 4785p; with basketball player Robert Parrish, 5394p; to donate portion of BC earnings to Gary Birzer, 5480; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526; Stars of Texas, 5716p; wins Internatl Joc Champ at LS, 6173p; sends cease and desist letter to Jocs' Guild, Lenny Shulman, 6672; Kelly Wietsma asks for response to cease-anddesist letter sent by, 6945.
- Bailey, Jerry, consignor of top priced world breaking filly at Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p.
- Baileys Irish Champion S, Azamour, Richard Griffiths, 5024p.
- Bain, Dr. Fairfield, look at foal's heart in landmark procedure, 3794; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802.
- Bainum, Troy, trnr of Black Bart, Jon White, 2542p.
- Baird, Dale, hits 9,000-win mark,

6276p; respect for reaching 9,000 wins, Letters, 6614; feels should be in Hall of Fame, Final Turn, Dan Arrigo, 6782.

- Bala, Susan, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p; judge won't dismiss Racing Services bankruptcy case, 2190.
- Balakheri, to stand at Woodfield Fm Stud, 648.
- Balanchine, foals A.P. Indy colty, 2522.
- Balch, Alan F., remembering Ray Rogers, Final Turn, 4370.
- Baldomera, Ruthless S, 405ped.
- Baldree, Amelia, college student launches Tbd web site, Amy Whitfield, 5908p.
- Baldrige, Susan, memories of seeing Smarty Jones, Final Turn, 3194.
- Baldwin S, Seattle Borders, 1458.
- Bales, Carter, Alpine Capital Bank may be selling DRF to The Wicks Group, 2619.
- Ball, Don, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.
- Ball, Don and Mira, to receive A.P. "Happy" Chandler award, 3645.
- Ballado Chieftan, bought by prtnrship to stand at Hanson's Tbds, 5338.
- Ballerina Breeders' Cup S, See Me Through, 5838ped.
- Ballerina H, Lady Tak, 4710ped.
- Balletto, Frizette S, Steve Haskin, 5580p; Frizette S, 5596ped.
- Ballezzi, Mike, Natl HBPA pushes for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673.
- Ballingarry, Stars and Stripes BC Turf H, Jeff Johnson, 3726p; Stars and Stripes BC Turf H, 3745ped.
- Ballinger Ridge, Kieren Fallon at heart of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700.
- Ballots, slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933.
- Ballston Spa Breeders' Cup H, Ocean Drive, 4882.
- Ballysax Stakes, Yeats, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p.
- Ballyvaughan Farm, acquires Wild West for stud, 2212; acquires Marco Bay for stud, 4736.
- Balto Star, W.L. McKnight H, Scott Davis on, 73; W.L. McKnight H, 115; Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410; Med BC S, Steve Haskin, 5582; Med BC S, 5600ped.
- Banamine, drugs, new and renewed, HealthWatch, 3384; treating colic, HealthWatch, 5534.
- Bandages, liniments, poultices, and bandages help keep legs tight, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5156.
- Bandle, Thomasine Logsdon, dies, 4361.
- Bandoroff, Craig, opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; update on yrlgs in conformation series, Pete Spanos, 5784; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490; on Kee Nov sale,

Dan Liebman, 6662.

Bang, meet wnr at Sun, 2462. Bankbook, to stand at Godstone Fm, 1093.

- Bankruptcy, FG gets extension on bankruptcy, owes hsmen \$89.9 mil, 1922; judge won't dismiss Racing Services bankruptcy case, 2190; letter provides another twist in FG case, 2793; La HBPA objects to FG proposal, 3376; La HBPA and FG strike deal over video poker rev, 4270; FG bankruptcy hearing postponed, 4388.
- Bankruptcy Court, bankruptcy ct approves CD purchase of FG, 5242
- Banks Hill, produces Kingmambo colt, 1094; produces Kingmambo colt, 1536.
- Banshee Breeze H, Nonsuch Bay, 2155ped.
- Bar 17 Stable, acquires Rowdy Ruckus for stud, 7236.
- Barbara Fritchie H, Bear Fan,
- 1168ped. Barbara Orr, trounces allow field,
- 3968. Barber of Seville, Ben Katanov has barbershop at Aqu and Bel,
- 6284p. Barbers, Ben Katanov has barber-
- shop at Aqu and Bel, 6284p. Barbershop, Ben Katanov has bar-
- bershop at Aqu and Bel, 6284p. Barbuda, U.S. plans to fight inter-
- net bet ruling, 1924.
- Bare Necessities, Paseana H, 731ped.
- Barger, John, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277.
- Barillaro, Laura, named exec vp and chief fin officer of The Jockey Club, 6408.
- Barn crew, for Smarty Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p.
- Barn flooring, managing, Trade
- Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554 Barnett, Bobby, trnr of Fantasticat,
- Gary West, 5294p. Barnett, Mike, elected to Tx Tbd
- Assn exec com, 3764 Barns, aisles, HealthWatch, 1078;
- better barns and paddocks, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2416; winter plans, HealthWatch, 4794.
- Barona Cup H, Shake Off, 4592ped.
- Barone, Paul, NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242
- Barretts, adds sale for 2yos, 297; figures dip at Jan sale, 773p; Jan mixed sale, 880; March sale, sets world record for top priced filly, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p; pinhookers' gains continue to rise in Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1550; dispersal at Barretts March sale closes chapter on The Tbd. Corp., Margaret Ransom, 1552; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532; median and avg soar to record heights, sale sets one-day auction record, Margaret Ransom, 2948p; May sale of 2yos in trning, 2982; summer sale, 3676; hs of rac age sale and 2yo in trning sale, 3766; signs agree with Live Global Bid, 3998; dates for some sales to shift in 2005, 4024; Mark Maronde to return as natl field rep, 4098; record price set at Oct sale, 5522p; Oct preferred yrlg sale,

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

6

5637: mixed sale numbers down sharply, 6036; Oct mixed sale, 6421

- Barretts/CTBA Classic S, Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 694p.
- Barry, Clifford, elec officer for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.
- Barth, Karl, co-ownr of Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.
- Baseball game, because of the Little League World Series, rac fans left out in cold, What's, 4815
- Bashford Manor S, Lunarpal, Lenny Shulman on, 3720; Lunarpal, 3746ped.
- Basile, Anthony, dies, 745. Bassett, James E. "Ted" III, thoughts from prominent indus-
- try folks on W.T. Young, 496. Bassinet S, RD announces exten-
- sion of sponsorship of Pepsi, 2504 Batch betting, batch betting gets
- bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416.
- Batch technology, OP moves to curtail late drops in odds, removes signal from five offshore outlets, 1068.
- Bates Motel, euthanized, 6412.
- Battle Cat, to stand at Ziprick Tbds, 1408.
- Battle Creek Girl, dies, 5630.
- Battle Won, Ky Cup Turf Dash S, 5320ped; Woodford County S,
- 5992ped. Baugh, Rollin, opinion at FT Sar
- sale, 4413. Bausch, Jim, meet wnr at Hou,
- 2462 Bay Head King, to stand at Buena
- Suerte Equine, 648. Bay Meadows, dates request for
- 2005 muddles sched, 2185; Magna's lease to operate ending, 2898; hndl, 3680; champs, 6568; to begin milkshake testing procedures when opens, 6945; milkshake legis intro in Calif, rac
- board would adopt rules, 7130. Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup H, Needwood Blade, 5466ped.
- Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H, Court's in Session, 3525ped.
- Bay Meadows Derby, Congressionalhonor, 6396ped.
- Bay Meadows Land Co., Magna's lease to operate BM ending, 2898. Bay Meadows Oaks, Crozet, 3531ped.
- Bay Shore S, Forest Danger, 2262.
- Bayakoa H, Hollywood Story, 7182p; Harzmann, Craig
- Hollywood Story, 7214ped.
- Bayakoa S, La Reason, 2275ped. Bayamo, American H, Royal
- Heroine S, 3715p; American H, 3743ped; injured in Clement L. Hirsch Mem Turf Champ, Craig Harzmann, 5436.
- Bayer, Barbara, on story of Ferdinand, Letters, 290.
- Bayou Breeders' Cup H, Bedanken, Gary McMillen, 1434p; Bedanken, 1458ped.
- Bayou Herbert, Clear Creek Stud home to, Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Baze, Russell, wins ninth Isaac Murphy Award, 462p; champ at BM, 6568; moves to third place on all-time win list, 6622p.
- Baze, Tyler, joc of St Averil, Craig Harzmann, 524p; has first major riding title of career at Hol, 3968;

meet wnr at Hol. 3998.

- BBDO Detroit, NTRA and BC hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684.
- Be Gentle, retired, 647
- Be My Guest, dies, 1239.
- Bear Fan, Barbara Fritchie H, 1168ped; Irish O'Brien S, 1844; Genuine Risk H, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Genuine Risk H, 2848ped; Vagrancy H, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Vagrancy H, 3325ped.
- Beard, Stanley, Tx hs industry has a bright future, one that should have BC return, What's, 6073.
- Bearse, Stacy, TBH subscribers to receive TDN, 4026; education of legislators in Ky continues, to receive free sub to TBH, 4274; BH Publications and Equine Vision stallion videos available thru agree, 5526.
- Beasley, Jeremy, meet wnr at Hou, 2462
- Beasley, Rogers, Kee considers allweather trk, 166.
- Beaton, Graeme, gripes of Tbd industry, Final Turn, 2038.
- Beau Brass, Speed to Spare Championship S, 5190ped.
- Beau Genius, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380.
- Beau Ridge Farm, acquires Endeavouring for stud, 2212.
- Beau Soleil, wins at 8f, 2108;
- Tiznow S, Jon White, 2542p. Beaugay H, Dedication, Paul Volponi, 2702p; Dedication,
- 2852ped. Beau's Town, Ford Express S, S, 2860ped; Ford Express 2860ped.
- Beaver Creek, fm of Gail and Ruth Hughes, Dan Liebman, 3042p.
- Becerra, Rafael, trnr of St Averil, Craig Harzmann, 524p; barn foreman/asst for father's stable,
- Margaret Ransom, 2626p. Beck Auto Group Turf Sprint H,
- Mighty Beau, 3335ped. Beck, Antony, mbrs of bd elected
- for TOBA, 4386; q&a with, Ron Mitchell, 4388; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469.
- Beck, Robert L., ownr of Megascape, Paul Volponi, 6676p. Becker, Dick, dies, 408.
- Beckman, Professor Arnold, recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654.
- Beckner, Twyla, joc earns bonus under Ore's joc incentive prog, 6568
- Beckys Shirt, top price at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 506p.
- Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H, Passing Shot, Paul Volponi on, 2374p; Passing Shot, 2445ped.
- Bedanken, Bayou BC H, Gary McMillen, 1434p; Bayou BC H, 1458ped; Modesty H, Jeff Johnson, 4074p; Modesty H, 4084ped.
- Bedding, managing, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554.
- Bedford Downs Management Corp., Penn Hs Rac Comm con-
- siders racetrk applications, 4506. Beguigne, Jean-Marie, trnr of
- Latice, Mark Popham, 3420.

- Bejarano, Rafael, receives Ky Tbd Media award, 1626; has first grade I with Colonial Colony, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; q&a with, Kathleen Adams, 3676; meet wnr at CD, 3764; wins jocs title at TP, 5676; leading joc title at Kee meet, 6236; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273.
- Bel Sheba, development could cause relocation of graves, 6622.
- Beldame S, Sightseek, Steve Haskin, 5580p; Sightseek, 5592ped.
- Belek, Clear Creek Stud home to, Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Belenus, Strutt & Parker Maiden S, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.
- Believe, 2003 Jpn champ, 296p.
- Bell, Chris, charges of race-fixing denied at BJC, 3218
- Bell, Headley, opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051. Bellamy Road, Miller Genuine Draft Cradle S, Tom LaMarra on,

4840; Miller Genuine Draft Cradle

Belle Mahone S, Winning Chance,

Belledoux, Belle's Flag given

orphaned foal of, Kristin Ingwell

Belle's Flag, given orphaned foal of Belledoux, Kristin Ingwell Goode,

Belleski, Sen Ken Maddy H,

Bellocq, Pierre (Peb), exhibition at

access to Pim signal for Preakness, 2795; officer for Blue

Bellucci, Bruno, appeal denied,

susp upheld in clenbuterol

Belmont Breeders' Cup H, Senor

Belmont Celebration, raises more

Belmont Child Care Association,

Anna House lifesaver for back-

stretch wkers, Paul Volponi,

Belmont Park, attend/hndl off yr

for 2003 for NYRA, 628; Smarty

Jones merchandise in demand

3278; Magna remains interested

in NY mrkt, 4272; measure to

encourage operation of VLTs in

NY collapses, 4385; Potomac hs

fever hits NY, one horse ill at Bel,

4638; Anna House lifesaver for

backstretch wkers, Paul Volponi,

5008; acct wager at core of simul

dispute, 5094; rider dies after

stabbing on Bel backstretch, 5098; NY barn handed penalties

over "milkshakes", 5242; Mid-

Atlantic Cooperative targets TVG

in NYRA signal standoff, 5671;

NYRA reaches simul agree with

Suf, 5900; Ben Katanov has bar-

bershop at Aqu and Bel, 6284p;

MEC would welcome role in

Empire State, 7125; NYRA initiat-

ed probe on manner in which

jocs are weighed in, 7273; John

Passero to oversee rac surfaces at

Belmont S, other famous Jones in

media, media publicity leading

up to Belmont for Smarty Jones,

NYRA trks, 7278p.

Swinger, Steve Haskin, 5142p;

Natl Museum of Rac, 4098. Bellocq, Remi, MEC restricts

Grass Fms Chaplaincy, 3182.

Senor Swinger, 5171ped.

than \$235,000, 3542.

S, 4884ped.

Goode, 2064p.

4088ped.

2064p

5466ped.

charge, 6278.

5008.

What's, 2919; will fans be disappointed again in their wait for a TC wnr, Leslie Deckard, 2934; Smarty Jones Blvd to follow if Smarty Jones wins, 3010; Pat Valenzuela considers appeal of susp so he can ride in, 3011p; a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052; q&a with Glen Mathes, Evan I. Hammonds, 3112; the most common thread among wnrs and losers is humility and respect for the game itself, What's, 3239; Birdstone, Steve Haskin, 3242p; official chart, Steve Haskin, Marylou Whitney 3242p; ownr/bdr of Birddstone, Lenny Shulman on, 3258p; Nick Zito trnr of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3262p; Edgar Prado joc of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3263p; Smarty Jones loses, Paul Volponi, 3266; attend, hndl, tv ratings, Ron Mitchell, 3276; tv review, Lenny Shulman, 3280; Birdstone, 3316ped; William Nack's reactions to Smarty Jones' loss in Belmont, Final Turn, 3358; second-most viewed in history on tv, 3373; most-watched prg of the wk, What's, 3399; NYRA signs deal to televise Belmont on ABC, 5389; NYRA to choose to go with ABC for Belmont S, 5528.

- Belong to Me, sires top price at Barretts sale, Margaret Ransom, 2948p.
- Ben Ali S, Midway Road, 2554ped. Benchmark, Calif award wnr, 1185.
- Bender, Sondra, meet wnr for Md, 268.
- Bender, Sondra and Howard, Md award wnr, 2764; profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Md, 4862.
- Bending Strings, Nassau County BC S, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Nassau County BC S, 2846ped; First Flight H, Paul Volponi, 6176p; First Flight H, 6374ped.
- Bendita, dam of Better Talk Now, David Schmitz, 6101p.
- Benoit, Bob, has contributed mightily to Calif rac's golden years, Jack Shinar, 7008p.
- Benson, Harry, elected to bd of Fla HBPA, 2020.
- Berg, Pam, receives Dogwood Dominion Award, 3793p; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816.
- Berger, Ben, elec dir for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.
- Berkeley Breeders' Cup H, Snorter, 2006ped.
- Berkelhammer, Barry, stable mngr for Starlight Stables, Paul Volponi, 3053p; opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413; AbraCadabra Fms has produced several major players, Deirdre B. Biles, 6184p.
- Bernard Baruch H, Silver Tree, 4220ped.
- Bernhard, Chris, opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.
- Bernsmeier, Jack, more milliondollar events sought for La, 18p; expansion continues at DeD, 6037.
- Bernstein, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on,

2380; rep by first wnr, 3236; to stand at Castleton Lyons, 6242. Bernstein, David, trnr of Truly a

Judge, Craig Harzmann, 7182p. Berry, Alan, Kieren Fallon at heart

of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700; major betting exchange charges withdrawn, 5246.

Berry, Peter, Mnr gets new trk announcer, 170p.

- Bertrando, diagnosed with liver disease, also had gallstones removed, David Schmitz, 1685p; sires top price at Dmr yrlg sale, Lenny Shulman, 4538.
- Berube, Paul, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p; pn NTRA Wagering
- Systems task force, 1509. Berube, Peter, Magna and NYRA halts simul at Tam, 163; card room adds to Tam's business gains, 776; live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109; the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560; hndl on live product up 22% over last yr at Tam, Tom
- LaMarra, 1970. Bessarabian H, Miss Grindstone, 7084ped.
- Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, preview, Evan I. Hammonds, 5732; Wilko, Tom LaMarra, 6106p.
- Best of the Rest, might race once more before brding season at Farnsworth Fms, 39; Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410; to stand at
- Farnsworth Fms, 490. Best Pal S, Roman Ruler, Craig Harzmann, 4438p; Roman Ruler, 4456ped.
- Best Turn S, Redskin Warrior, 1347ped.
- Betfair, allowing persons to wager on hs to lose can only encourage cheating, What's, Dan Liebman, 4995.
- betfair.com St. Leger, Rule of Law, Richard Griffiths, 5024p.
- Better Talk Now, Sword Dancer Inv H, Mike Kane, 4436p; Sword Dancer Inv H, 4444ped; John Deere BC Turf, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p; ped of, David Schmitz, 6101p.
- Better Than Bonds, What a Pleasure S, Scott Davis, 7000p; What a Pleasure S, 7090ped.
- Betting, batch betting gets bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416.
- Betting exchanges, Kieren Fallon at heart of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700; internatl authorities target betting exchanges, 4634; British investigation stems from betting exchanges, 4781; allowing persons to wager on hs to lose can only encourage cheating, What's, Dan Liebman, 4995; major betting exchange charges withdrawn, 5246; Great Britain to tighten rules on betting exchanges, 6802; execution of Magna's vision has been difficult given its isolationist philosophy, What's, 7163; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and

Amy Whitfield, 7176.

- Betz, William, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413.
- Beulah Park, hndl up from previous yr, 460; Ohio acct wager revenue plan still undecided, 1217; Ohio brding fund takes hit as hndl continues decline, 3116; Ohio dates reduction plan moves forward, 5096; Ohio racing dates for 2005 decline, Tom LaMarra, 5904; clock ticks on rac dates deal, further cuts loom in Ohio, 6035; Ohio dates reduction stymied, purses remain static, 7128.
- Beverly D. S, Crimson Palace, Jeff Johnson, 4430; Crimson Palace, 4442ped.
- Beverly Hills H, Light Jig, Margaret Ransom, 3620p; Light Jig, 3624ped.
- Bewitch S, Meridiana, 2558ped.
- Beyer, Andy, accepts buyout from Washington Post, 165p.
- Bianco, William, BM and SA to begin milkshake testing procedures when opens, to beef up security, 6945.
- Biancone, Patrick, trnr of Lion Heart, Steve Haskin, 4320; hs folks impressed with LS, need to get purses up so everyone will return, Final Turn, Gary West, 6258.

Bianconi, Collingrove purchases entire interest in, 5338.

- Bianconi Baby, Wash BC Oaks, 4591ped.
- Bicarbonate of soda, Ark and Ill clamping down on equine milkshakes, 1514; Calif latest state to focus on equine milkshakes, 1793p; panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093; NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242; recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654; La targets blooddoping, milkshakes, 5901; SA to begin milkshake testing to begin Dec. 26, 6945; milkshake legis intro in Calif, rac board would adopt rules, 7130.
- Bid Farms, Runaway Valentino to stand at, 3396.
- Bidwill, Charles W. III, Natl JC suing over failed auto racing deal, 3216.
- Biederman, Tom, Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804.
- Bienamado, to stand at Arctic Tack Stud, 6832.
- Bienstock, David, co-ownr of Domestic Dispute, Craig Harzmann, 976p.
- Big Score, meet wnr at Sun, 2462.
- Big Sport of Turfdom Award, Sackatoga Stabe honored with, 774p; John Servis 2003 recipient of, 7234.
- Big Taste, award wnr in Jpn, 1036. Biles, Steve, rides wnr after enduring brain tumor and surgery,
- Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2802. Bindner, Walter, has first grade I with Colonial Colony, Lenny
- Shulman, 3410p. Bing Crosby Breeders' Cup H,
- Kela, Craig Harzmann, 4066p; Kela, 4082ped.
- Binger, James, dies, 6330.
- Binya, The Very One H, Scott

Davis on, 1438p; The Very One H, 1462ped.

- Bird Town, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; Eclipse Award for 3yo female, Evan I. Hammonds, 664p; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; Cviano, a half-brother to Bird Town and Birdstone, rescued, 5098.
- Birds, part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994.
- Birdstone, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; on cover, 3197p; Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3242p; Marylou Whitney ownr/bdr, Lenny Shulman on, 3258p; Nick Zito trnr of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3262p; Edgar Prado joc of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3263p; ped, David Schmitz, 3268p; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3280: Belmont S. 3316ped: on rac needs rivalry for Smarty Jones and, Final Turn, 3458; on cover, 4621p; Travers S, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Travers S, 4702ped; Cviano, a half-brother to Bird Town and Birdstone, rescued, 5098; can late season charge to a championship by Arts and Letters be duplicated by Birdstone, Steve Haskin, 5280p; to stand at Gainesway Fm, 6310. Birth, foaling time, Bettina Cohen,
- Birth, foaling time, Bettina Cohen, 102. Birzer, Gary, seriously injured in
- fall, 4142; Jocs' Guild wking on insur issue in protest of treatment of paralyzed rider, 5098; jocs to donate portion of BC earnings to, 5480; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526.
- Bishop, Connie, NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.
- Bishop, Edward A. Buddy, retires from TJC, 22.
- Bisig Impact Group, firm signs Bob Baffert to mrkt bourbon, 2306p.
- Bisig, Larry, firm signs Bob Baffert to mrkt bourbon, 2306p.
- Bissett, William, racinos challenged in NY, 3573.
- Biszantz, Gary, TOBA and TOC continues talks over graded stks, 293; Tranquility Fm started by, Lenny Shulman, 1244p; formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789; mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, to serve fourth term as chrmn, 4386; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386.
- Black Bart, TVG Khaled S, Jon White, 2542p; euthanized after running in Native Diver H, Craig Harzmann, 7182p.
- Black jockeys, Jimmy Winkfield inducted into Hall of Fame, Evan I. Hammonds, 4174.
- Black Mambo, to stand at Bridlewood Fm, 6412.
- Black Tie Affair, might be going to O'Sullivan Fms, 6649.
- Black Tie Affair H, Alumni Hall, 3991ped.
- Black, Corey, resigns position as rac analyst for TVG, 2504.
- Blackdoun, wins div of Oceanside S, 4068; La Jolla H, Craig Harzmann, 4438p; La Jolla H, 4454ped; Dmr Derby, becomes just second hs to sweep meet's

3yo turf series, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; Dmr Derby, 4877ped.

Blackey, Dr. Chet, panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277

Black-Eyed Susan S, Yearly Report, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p;

Yearly Report, 2958ped. Blacksmith, Colby Tipton blacksmith for Smarty Jones, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2802p.

Bladder matrix, medical device, HealthWatch, 306.

Blahut Stables, co-ownr of Southern Image, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p.

Blahut, Audrey and Don, co-ownrs of Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 1564p.

Blank, Howard, Woodbine Entertainment Group to sell 40% interest in Hst, 1926

Blatz-Murff, Pam, BC has plan for disease-free zone in Tx, 3573; BC considers guidelines for diseasefree zone, 4138.

Bless Our Home, foals filly by Buddha, 1816.

Blikslager, Dr. Anthony, focus on equine joint health, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6194

Blitey, dies, 6975; leaves behind a rich family heritage, David Schmitz, 7174p.

Blithe, high-profile venture to be dissolved between Stone Fm and Stonerside Fm, 5391

Block, Ira, on NTRA Wagering Systems task force, 1509.

Block, Pat and David, ownrs of Mystery Giver, Gary McMillen, 1840p.

Blonde Executive, Duchess S, 4588ped.

Blood Horses: Notes of a Sportswriter's John Son, Jeremiah Sullivan writes book, 2312

Blood test, new to determne equine piroplasmosis, Health-Watch, 1078.

Blood-doping, La targets blooddoping, milkshakes, 5901.

Blood-Horse Publications, launches StallionRegister.com, 579; collects nine AHP awards, 3378; moves to new offices, What's, 3597; stallion videos available thru agree, 5526.

Blood-Horse Web site, new site offers more on retirement and rehab operations, 1252

Blood-Horse, The, Eric Mitchell and Jim Cox new titles, 18; subscribers to receive TDN, 4026; subscribers will now receive TDN, What's, Dan Liebman, 4049

Bloodhorse.com, BH Publications collects nine AHP awards, 3378.

Bloodstock agent, Mike Ryan excels at buying and selling bldstk, Lenny Shulman, 3821p; Buzz Chace, Deirdre B. Biles, 4670p.

Bloodstock transactions, TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399; code of practice has pros and cons in Great Britain, 7276.

Bloom, David, buys top price at Barretts Jan sale, 773p.

Blowen, Michael, Narrow Escape is first acquisition for Old Friends, 1222.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

8

Blowin in the Wind, Premier's H, 5986ped.

Blue Flower, foals first foal for Snow Ridge, 800.

Blue Grass Airport, Eric Henn does mural at Blue Grass Airport, 6278p.

Blue Grass Farms Chaplaincy, Bobby Aldridge first chaplain for, 410; launches ministry for fms, 626: election of new officers. 3182; to host fundraising event at Ky Hs Pk, 4600; Vincent Rivera joins, 4600; raises funds for char-. ity, 5627.

Blue Gum Farm, Inglis sale good for sire Encosta de Lago, 3377.

Blue Hen S, Buzz Song, 5988ped. Blue Norther S, Mambo Slew, 575ped.

Blue Ribbon Downs, Okla industry sees hope in racetrk gaming, 624; Okla gov signs gaming bill, 1659; voters to decide fate of expanded gam at trks in Okla, 5098.

Bluebird, pensioned at Castle Hyde Stud. 6742.

Bluebonnet S, My Misty Princess, 6225ped.

Bluesbdancing, Showtime Deb S, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.

Bluesthestandard, Palos Verdes H, 828; Palos Verdes H, 865ped.

Stephen, Boaden. dir of

rockin'horse productions, 2864. Bob Johnson Memorial S, Rare

Cure, 3755ped. Bobbie Use, Tropical Park Oaks,

396ped. Boehlke Farm, acquires Shotiche

for stud, 1685. Boeuf, Dominique, has falling out

with Alec Wildenstein, Mark Popham, 3420. Bogash, Gene, purchases Winter

Glitter, 323.

Boggy Creek, wrong hs runs at EIP, 4390; Sam Houston Texan Juvenile S, 6724ped.

statue of Bogucki, Edwin, Secretariat previewed for unveil-

ing at Ky Hs Pk, 3790p. Bohemian Lady, Cicada S,

1884ped. Boiling Springs S, Seducer's Song, 5042ped.

Bolas, Dr. Nick, new magnetic resonance imaging machine for equines may revolutionize the way vets diagnose injuries, Deirdre B. Biles, 3146p.

Bold Ruler, 50th anniv of birth, David Schmitz, 1962p.

Bold Ruler H, Canadian Frontier, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Canadian Frontier, 2855ped.

Bold Truth, to stand at Buck Pond Fm, 6310.

Bold Venture H, I'm the Tiger, 3986ped.

Bolger, Jim, trnr of Alexander Goldrun, Leslie Deckard, 7188.

Bolton, George, co-ownrs of Rare Gift, Paul Volponi, 7348p.

Bone, Robert, ownr of Choctaw Nation, Craig Harzmann, 4184p. Boniface, William, elec pres of Md Hs Brdrs Assn, 3894.

Bonita Farm, Go for Gin headed to, Joseph Cornachia bought out

interests in, 2815; Deputed Testamony pensioned, 4992 Bonnie Heath Turf Cup, Final

Prophecy, 6517p. Bonnie Miss S, Last Song, Scott Davis, 1574p; Last Song, 1612ped.

Bonnie's Poker, pensioned after foaling Fusaichi Pegasus colt, 2522

Bonus awards, amount of bonus awards distributed by Pa Hs Brdrs Assn, 4930.

Bonuses, Smarty Jones could receive if wins Ky Derby, Robert Yates, 2238p; on if Smarty Jones wins bonus, should not be counted in earnings, Final Turn, 2482; thoughts on editorial by Dan Liebman, Letters, 2614; Roy and Pat Chapman holding check for \$5 mil for bonus, 2795p

Book excerpt, Legacies of the Turf, Edward L. Bowen, 2536; from Legacies of the Turf: A Century of Great Tbd Brdrs, Edward L. Bowen, 5778.

Booklet, dies, David Schmitz, 1535p.

Boomzeeboom, wins 8 1/2f allow, 1981; Affirmed H, Margaret Ransom, 3518p; Affirmed H, 3524ped; trning mishap causes death, 4068.

Borderland Derby, Go Kitty Go, 1464ped.

Borel, Calvin, escapes injury from spill at CD, 2798p; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273

Borgemenke, Scott, named chrmn of Ohio HBPA, 1217; Ohio racing dates for 2005 decline, Tom LaMarra, 5904.

Borislow dispersal, at FT Ky Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 6328p

Borislow, Daniel, to sell hs in wake of IRS dispute, 5244

Bork, Robert, Tx rac takes hit, but hopes for rebound, 300; elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626.

Borrego, wins on dirt, 70p; at least four from Ky Derby expected to race in Preakness, 2620; probable strtr for Preakness, 2795

Borroel, John, operations mngr for Patricia Youngman, Evan I.

Hammonds on, 1440p.

Boss, Glen, Aust champ, 4360. Bosselman/Gus Fonner S, Sonic

West, 2567ped.

Boston Common, El Conejo H, Craig Harzmann, 218p; El Conejo

H, 252; wins 5 1/2f claiming race, 2836; euthanized, 3794p.

Bot fly, controlling, Bettina Cohen, 1998

Bottle Top, high-profile venture to be dissolved between Stone Fm and Stonerside Fm, to pension, 5391.

Boulet, Jason, co-asst rac sec at FG, 5627; rac sec at EvD, 7374.

Bourbon County S, Rey de Cafe, 6398ped.

Bourbonette Breeders' Cup S, Class Above, 1887ped.

Bourne, Mary, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.

Bowel segment death, mngment of colic in, HealthWatch, 5682.

Bowen, Dr. James, Virginia Tech MARE Center auction boosts brding and research, 5902.

Bowen, Edward L., at exhibit of Man o' War, 2190; Legacies of

the Turf wins award, 3217. Bowers-Lepore, Dr. Jeanne, Brown

Bess discovers new purpose in

life with an orphaned foal, Debbie Arrington, 5572p. Bowie, Herman, new appointee on

La Rac Comm, 1354.

Bowl of Flowers, elected to Hall of Fame, 3924; Hall of Fame, David Schmitz, 4174p.

Bowling Green H, Kicken Kris, Paul Volponi, 3970p; Kicken Kris, 3976ped.

Bowlinger, Paul, to become dir of North American PM Regulators Assn, 5480.

Bowman, Tom, on Md slots bill a mixed blessing, 1659.

Bowman's Band, to stand at Md Stln Stn, 4159; retired, to stand at Md Stln Station, 6649.

Boyce, John and Mildred, traveling with hs, either on ground or by air, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 998

Boyce, Tim, on FT Tx summer yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4826. Boyd Gaming, fourth-quarter earn-

ings, 924; gaming interests have

Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S,

Boyd Gaming's Delta Princess S,

Boylesports Irish One Thousand

Guineas, Attraction, Richard

Boylesports Irish Two Thousand

Bradley, Fred, ownr and brdr of

Bradley, Paul, Kieren Fallon at

heart of inquiry on rac's integrity,

Richard Griffiths, 1700; major

betting exchange charges with-

Bradley, William "Buff", trnr of

Bradon, Darlene, joc earns bonus

Bradshaw, Terry, to host 2004

Brahms, Vinery sets fees for Aust,

Bramlage, Dr. Larry, explaining why Smarty Jones had to be

Brandon, Ted, co-ownr of Clear

Brandywine H, Loving, 3530ped.

Brantley Security Services, trans-

porting ownrs of Smarty Jones to

wnrs circle biggest challenge,

Hammonds, 1834p; Rushaway S,

1889ped; Ohio Derby, 3426ped;

Indiana Derby, James Platz,

5442p; Indiana Derby, 5460ped.

Brass in Pocket, Seaway S,

Brauer, Don, q&a with, Steve

Braun, Alan, co-ownr of Alke,

Brave Raj S, Dansetta Light,

Bravo, Joe, joc of Lion Heart, Steve

Bray, Simon, joins TVG as analyst,

Brazil, Redattore to stud in, 3131;

Our Emblem shuttling to Brz,

Creek Stud, Leslie Deckard,

2642; Vinery Fla operation under-

WinStar Gala at Sun, 1626.

way, to stand at, 6622.

retired, Letters, 6270.

Kathleen Adams, 2686. Brass Hat, Rushaway S, Evan I.

under Ore's joc incentive prog,

Brass Hat, James Platz, 5442p.

Brass Hat, James Platz, 5442p.

Guineas, Bachelor Duke, Richard

Texcess, Brian Guilbeau, 7004p;

stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141.

Texcess, 7082ped.

Griffiths, 3054p.

Griffiths, 3054p.

drawn, 5246.

6568

1296p.

5186ped.

5470ped.

7374.

Haskin, 4320.

Haskin, 624.

Scott Davis, 970p.

Punch Appeal, 7084ped.

3650.

Breakdowns, Pha to look at surface in light of, 1380.

- Breaking yearlings, learning process that turns yrlgs into racehs, Evan I. Hammonds, 4997.
- Breathing, respiratory health and prevention goes a long way, Bettina Cohen, 4190.

Breed development, breed development legis sought, 6453.

Breed development program, hopes that breed develop prog part of tax modernization, 7275. Breeder awards, NM brdrs awards at all-time high in 2003, 162; another legislative session will pass with Ky's hs industry losing ground, What's, 1689; Ohio brding fund takes hit as hndl continues decline, 3116; programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; state rewards progs, part II, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012

Breeders, Frank Stronach leading brdr of 2003, Evan I. Hammonds, 60; La brdrs hopeful for growth, 1068; impact of Ky hs industry to be addressed, 2501; awarded \$1mil in suit over feed additive, 2502; Roy and Pat Chapman ownrs/brdrs of Smarty Jones, Lenny Shulman, 2658p; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; NJ to bene-fit from deal, 3216; Early Season Income could help brdrs, 3220; NJ bill would offer opportunities for ownrs/brdrs, 3376; industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; State of the Industry prog shold put Ky brdrs on alert, Tom LaMarra, 6332.

Breeders' Cup, foal nominations incr, chart showing all yrs, 457; organizers of wking with Tbd Champ Tour in plans for race series launch, 457p; LS adjusts stks sched to accommodate, getting ready to host, 624; ten new races highlight stks prog, 1791; Jeff Greco relishes challenge of hosting, Dan Liebman, 2226; ticket tally, 2303; BC and Tbd Champ Tour talking joint venture, 2498; to implement late registration date for foals, 2498; hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684; stln nom fees could be changed, 2895; NTRA rev projected to incr in 2004, 3009; too early to speculate on possible move from Tx, 3111; reaches agree with Tbd Champ Tour, 3214; donation pushes NY Heroes Fund over \$4.4 mil, 3215; bd of dirs and Tbd Champ Tour have agreement, 3375; officials at Mth looking at negotiations for hosting BC, 3375; has plan for disease-free zone in Tx, 3573; intention of NJ hosting BC good for industry, What's, 3597; considers guidelines for disease-free zone, 4138; Mth closer to hosting for 2007, 4269; announces election of 13 mbrs to bd of dirs, 4469; European connections tour LS for BC, 5241; sets advance-

sales record, 5242; strategic plan to mirror shift in priorities, 5389; even at 91, John Nerud has plenty to say about history and future of rac, Steve Haskin, 5418p; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526; European support is one of the things that has made the BC a great event, What's, 5555; quality of other rac undone by, Letters, 5666; attracts 101 pre-entries, 5669; Gary Tanaka says system on BC supplemental fees needs to be changed, 5669p; equine protection group will be at LS for BC, 5674; city of Grand Prairie and LS prepares for BC, Final Turn, 5882; hopefuls busy, Ready's Gal injured, Steve Haskin, 5897; hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898; no immediate plans to change BC policy, 5898; high-profile event employed to spread word about slaughter, 6035p; reunion of sorts for POW Jack Pitchford and Bob Purcell during Vietnam War at, 6044; Tx hs industry has a bright future, one that should have BC return, What's, 6073; commentary on BC at LS, William Nack, 6076; attend/hndl, Tom LaMarra, 6170; customer service at BC 6171: remains challenge, overnight ratings, 6173; security for BC ws mapped out well in advance, 6173; Mth's host site prep begins in earnest, 6456.

Breeders' Cup Classic - Powered by Dodge, tentative rac plans for Smarty Jones, 3478; preview, Steve Haskin, 5728; Ghostzapper, Steve Haskin on, 6080.

Breeders' Cup Distaff - Presented by Nextel, preview, Evan I. Hammonds, 5742; Ashado, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p.

Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, preview, Robert Henwood, 5734; Ouija Board, Robert Henwood, 6117.

Breeders' Cup Future Bet, shelved, tote capabilities a factor, 4025.

- Breeders' Cup Juvenile, preview, Evan I. Hammonds, 5732; Wilko, Tom LaMarra, 6106p.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, preview, Dan Liebman, 5740; Sweet Catomine, Dan Liebman, 6149p. Breeders' Cup Mile, preview,
- Lenny Shulman, 5738; Singletary, Lenny Shulman, 6139p. Breeders' Cup Sprint, preview,
- Leslie Deckard, 5736; Speightstown, Leslie Deckard, 6128p.
- Breeders' Cup Stakes, BC purse enhancements tied to sale of Dodge vehicles, 2504; NTRA unveils promotion that offers BC purses tied to sale of Dodge vehicles, 2504.

Breeders' Cup Steeplechase, McDynamo, 6212ped.

Breeders' Cup Turf, preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5730; Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.

Breeders' Cup World Thoroughbred Championships, Jeff Greco relishes challenge of hosting, Dan Liebman, 2226; Mth in running to host 2007 BC, 2895; Mth closer to hosting for 2007, 4269; attracts 101 pre-entries, 5669; Gary Tanaka says system on BC supplemental fees needs to be changed, 5669p; hopefuls busy, Ready's Gal injured, Steve Haskin, 5897; set several hndl records, including all-sources, 6280; tv ratings lowest in history, 6280.

Breeders Sales Company of Louisiana, name should have been used in story, 5336; mixed sale at LaD, 5642.

Breeding, round table disc on brding and peds, 1954; round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216; to race, Letters, 3670; on hs issues for 2025, What's, Dan Liebman, 4529; brding on foal heat, Kim Herbert, 7172.

Breeding program, NJ to benefit from deal, 3216.

Breeding season, bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.

Breeding shed, how racehs make transition to stlns, Lenny Shulman, 6836.

Brenda Linville Cancer Fund, Jill McCully runs in marathon to raise money for, 5680p.

Brennan, Ian, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p.

Brennan, Niall, consigned colt by Stephen Got Even at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; Irishman has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p; at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; at Kee 2yo in trning sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p; consigns top price at FT Mid 2yos in trning sale, sets sale record, Leslie Deckard, 3046; yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706; on if MRLS had effect on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306.

things the industry doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953.

Bridlewood Farm, George Isaacs gm of fm where Smarty Jones was broken and prepared for rac career, Deirdre B. Biles, 2930p; Smarty Jones to race as 4yo, George Isaacs acting as liaison for Chapmans, 3131p; acquires Black Mambo for stud, 6412; acquires Honor Glide for stud, 6650.

Bright Cat, to stand at Pucker Ridge Fm, 6003.

Brilliant Melody, dies, 2916.

Brinkman, Scott, KEEP taking time with legislative agenda, 4962.

Brinsfield, Les, round table disc on brding and peds, 1954; round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216.

Britain, stalls' handlers calls off strike, Mark Popham, 3420; code of practice of British JC well received thus far, 3926.

British Columbia Breeders' Cup Oaks, Summer Symphony, 5312ped.

British Columbia Derby, Flamethrowintexan, 5468ped.

British Horseracing Board, court favors bookmaker in database rights case, 6622; reduces 2005 budget, database rights at issue, 7277.

- British Jockey Club, charges of race-fixing denied, 3218; code of practice implemented for sales in Great Britain, 3674; foaling date triggers British JC inquiry of Endless Summer, 3678; code of practice of British JC well received thus far, 3926; major betting exchange charges withdrawn, 5246; Great Britain to tighten rules on betting exchanges, 6802.
- British police, more individuals arrested in Brit fraud probe, 6037.
- Broad Brush, recovery complete, 323; taken out of stln service, 2815; pensioned at Gainesway Fm, 6975p; was in a class by himself, Final Turn, Steve Haskin, 7258.
- Broad, Barry, CHRB moves to incr minimum weight for jocs, Jack Shinar, 1921; decision on scale of wts postponed a mth in Calif, 4503; plan on scale of wts delayed in Calif, 5671.

Broadway Gold, Astoria S, Paul Volponi, 3618p; Astoria S, 3631ped.

Broadway View, Commonwealth Turf S, Leslie Deckard on, 6519p; Commonwealth Turf S, 6554ped.

Broken Word Farm, Glenn Hild turns self in on animal cruelty charges, 6621p.

Broman, Mary and Chester, ownrs of Friends Lake, Scott Davis, 1702p.

Bronze Abe, Sweet and Sassy H, 3066ped.

Bronze statue, LS has bronze statue of Alysheba, 5392p.

Broodmare manager, a day in the life of a bm mngr, Anne M. Eberhardt, 2092p.

Broodmare of the Year, Prospectors Delite Ky Bm of the Yr, 2331.

Broodmares, bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p; chart of dams of multiple grade/group I wnrs in one yr, 812; life after breeding, Letters, 1918; young bms and bm prospects sell well at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662; turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980; bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.

Brookdale Farm, acquires Newfoundland for stud, 3999; acquires Newfoundland for stud, 6309.

Brooking, Mark, hired as dir of mrkting, research, and info services at Taylor Made Fm, 1476.

Brooklyn H, Seattle Fitz, Paul Volponi, 3418p; Seattle Fitz, 3428ped.

Brothers, Frank, trnr of Madcap Escapade, Victor Ryan, 2118p.

Brothers, Jack, Magna sells Great Lakes Downs in lease-back deal, 4635.

Broughton, Martin, BHB reduces 2005 budget, database rights at issue, 7277.

Broward, FLa VLT initiative headed to ballot, 4022; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273. Brown Bess, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906; discovers new purpose in life with an orphaned foal, Debbie Arrington, 5572p; enjoyed article on, Letters, 5894.

Brown Bess H, Red Rioja, 867ped. Brown, Bryan, plans for new Austin-area trk still in works, 4388.

Brown, Debi, Double D Appeal named for, 3182.

Brown, Dr. Stuart, panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277.

Brown, George, officer for Ga Tbd

Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 3764. Brown, Jerry, TOC questions MEC

over rebates, 1660. Brown, John Y. Jr., remembering

W.T. Young, Final Turn, 606. Brown, Michael, dir for TCA, 2864.

Browning, Boyd, preview of 2yo sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 818; on FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; on FT NY-bred sale, Ron Mitchell, 4540; on record price and jumps at FT Mid sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5568p; on FT Ky fall yrlg sale, Amy Whitfield and Pete Spanos, 6174p.

Bruggink, Maurits, internatl authorities target betting exchanges, 4634.

Bruises, common areas for, HealthWatch, 2628.

Brunacini, Richard A., state-bred champ fo NM, 878.

Bruno, Joseph, NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; overhaul no slam-dunk given political climate, Tom Precious, 3475.

Bruno, Kenneth, hired by Magna, 1657p.

Brushwood Farm, success of Betty

Moran, Deirdre B. Biles, 6314p. Bryans, Dr. John T. "Jack", dies, 5394.

Bryant, David, NYSRWB susps trnrs and vets, 3477.

Bubble year, sales analysis of firstcrop sires of 2yos, Bldstk & Mrkts, 2098.

Buck Pond Farm, acquires Evansville Slew for stud, 1628; acquires Hero's Tribute for stud, 4991; acquires Bold Truth for stud, 6310; acquires Seattle Fitz for stud, 6574.

Buckaroo, new chef-de-race, 6742.

Buckeye Nutrition, nutrition for competition, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2714.

Buckland Manor, Beaufort S, 70p; Sir Beaufort S, 262ped.

Buckram Oak Farm, Mohammed Moubarak helps Buckram Oak Fm plant seeds along Ky Derby trail, Steve Haskin, 1540p; home to Mahmoud Fustok's bms, up for sale, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1544; removes hs from Nick Zito, 2798; Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804.

Buddha, Star Deputy foals first foal by, 647; Let Salt Fly foals filly by, 1408; Bless Our Home foals filly by, 1816.

Buddy Gil, wins allow, Craig Harzmann, 2368p.

10

Budget, budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793.

Budweiser California Cup Juvenile, Texcess, Craig Harzmann, 5790p. Budweiser Emerald H, Demon Warlock, 3638ped.

Budweiser Irish Derby, Grey Swallow, Richard Griffiths, 3621p.

Buena Suerte Equine, acquires Bay Head King for stud, 648.

Buena Vista H, Fun House, Margaret Ransom, 1274p; Fun House, 1340ped.

Bugs, first in a series on parasite and pest control, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1870; part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994.

Built Up, Spend a Buck H, Scott Davis, 5958p; Spend a Buck H, 5976ped.

Bulger, Jason, elec officer of Turf Publicists of America, 7234.

Bunning, Susan, KEEP appts to bd, 3998; to be Ky HBPA rep on drug council, Tom LaMarra, 5672; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802.

Burch, Elliott, at Hall of Fame induction ceremony, Ron Mitchell on, 4310.

Burge, Doug, CTBA likely to support Northern Calif sale, 1070; CTBA set for yrlg sale, 1794; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822.

Burke, Donald II, trnr of Pellegrino, Craig Harzmann, 6996p.

Burke, Karl, British investigation stems from betting exchanges,

4781. Burning barn, hs rescue from, HealthWatch, 4646.

Burning Roma, Red Bank H, 3171ped; Jubilee Fm acquires for

stud, 5413. Bursitis, treating injuries,

HealthWatch, 24. Burton, Tony, elec officer for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.

Busanda S, Island Sand, 729ped.

Busch, Michael, time is running out on this year's legislative session in Md, holds good deal of power in Md, What's, 1819; legislators betrayal in Md after failure to receive, Letters, 2298.

Buscopan, drugs, new and renewed, HealthWatch, 3384. Buse, Raymond "Pat", RD hsmen

still sore over stall contract, 1922. Busher S, Fond, 1468ped.

Bushwood Racing Partners, ownr of Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.

Business, news of Ky Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2688; for Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 2938; for Belmont S, 3276.

Butterscotch, stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.

Butts, Libby, 2004 Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn wnr, 6918.

Buy the Sport, NY award wnr, 2764.

Buyers, Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

Buzz Song, Blue Hen S, 5988ped. Bwana Charlie, Lafayette S, Victor Ryan, 2118p; Lafayette S, 2152ped; Amsterdam S, Mike Kane, 4316p; Amsterdam S, 4336ped.

Byars, Dr. Doug, the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170. Byergo, Tony, NTRA jocs med

insur panel meets, 6617. Byrne, Jill, joins TVG as full-time

analyst, 1354.

Byrne, Patrick, q&a with, Leslie Deckard, 6036.

Byrne, William, NYRA losses for 2003, 3923.

C

C & S Stables, acquires Nicholas for stud, 5217.

Cabassa, Abad, message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.

Cable, cable deal could boost tv exposure for racing, Tom LaMarra, 1072.

Cadman, Zoe, retires from racing, 2020.

Caesar Rodney H, B. A. Way, 5837ped.

Cajun Beat, Mr. Prospector H, 260ped; Hol Turf Express H, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Hol Turf Express H, 6906ped.

Calabrese, Frank, Haw meet wnr, 410; meet wnr at Haw, 3182; and Wayne Catalano team up at Haw meet, 5800.

Calder Derby, Eddington, Scott Davis, 5958p; Eddington, 5972ped.

Calder Oaks, Hopelessly Devoted, 5984ped.

Calder Race Course, Laura Posada Barn of the Mth, 130; Trp meet wnrs, 410; attend/hndl, 464; FT sale sets world record with Fusaichi Pegasus colt, new top gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; to open poker room, 1516; MEC plan may trigger Fla dates war, 3792; sets all-time combined mutuel hndl on Summit of Speed day, 3840; hurricane damage more financial than structural, 4782; trnr and joc have inaugural win at, 4792p; hurricanes cause minor damage in Fla, 5097; Paul Toscano hon as Joc of the Mth, 5200; Michael Abes named vp and gm, 5627; to cohost family fall festival, 6001.

Calder Race Course Hall of Fame, inductees into, 4098.

Calder sale, dates for some sales to shift in 2005, 4024.

Calder Turf Sprint H, Whenthedoveflies, Scott Davis, 3838p; Whenthedoveflies, 3988ped.

California, Michael Power set for trial on hs-theft charge, 18; wkers' comp legis awaits action by gov in Calif, 459; research, HealthWatch, 632; hsmen angered by purse cuts, 770; award wnrs, 1185; CD Inc. eyes Calif site for trk, 1382; XpressBet hndl down, 1512; slots meeting sparsely attended, 1661; latest state to focus on equine milkshakes, 1793; Calif wkers' comp bill clears com, 1794; Bay Meadows' dates request for 2005 muddles sched, 2185; slots initia

tive gets million signatures, 2301; Calif bill to incr takeout progresses, 2498; trnr Frank Monteleone and Linda Mikus found liable in hs-fraud case, 2797; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819; gets insur relief, 2893; slots proposal qualifies for ballot. 3213; weight relief for jocs, 3214; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473; Calif fire protection district has developed an emergency prog for large animal rescue, Sharon Liveten, 3507; Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger inks slots deal with tribes, 3575; budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793; success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906; scale of wts triggers debate in Calif, 4022; dates for some sales to shift in 2005, 4024; trks on alert for spread of West Nile, 4024; 10th anniv of TOC, Lenny Shulman, 4058; authorities say investment co scammed clients, 4140; poll on Calif slots show losing ground, 4387; Seawolf Stables is fund raiser for Calif's Sonoma State Univ athletics. 4396: decision on scale of wts postponed a mth, 4503; Souvenir Copy sire of maiden who was part of biggest payoff in Calif history, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 4766; hit hardest as West Nile virus disease takes toll, 4785; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; lawsuit challenges legality of Calif tribal compacts, 5096; CHRB article, Letters, 5238; slots initiative dropped, 5521; 2005 rac dates set, 5522; plan on scale of wts delayed in Calif, 5671; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273; SA to begin milkshake testing to begin Dec. 26, 6945; Bob Benoit has contributed mightily to Calif rac's golden years, Jack Shinar, 7008; milkshake legis intro in Calif, rac board would adopt rules, 7130; states make steady progress in adopting

model drug rules, 7278. California Cup Classic, Cozy Guy,

Craig Harzmann, 5790p. California Cup Sprint H,

California Cup Sprint H, Areyoutalkintome, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.

California Cup XV, at Oak Tree, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.

California Derby, Trieste's Honor, 2566ped.

California Equine Retirement Foundation, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of exracehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244.

California Gold Rush program, at Hol, Jon White, 2542.

California Horse Racing Board, Magna floats some ideas by the CHRB to re-invigorate a stagnant SA, Jack Shinar, 1266; batch betting gets bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416; Jerry Moss apptd to, replacing Alan Landsburg, 1476; XpressBet hndl down in Calif, 1512; Calif latest state to focus on equine milkshakes, 1793; investigators search Vladimir Cerin's barn, 1793; moves to incr minimum weight for jocs, Jack Shinar, 1921; Bay Meadows' dates request for 2005 muddles sched, 2185; jocs oppose Pat Valenzuela's stay of recent susp, 2497; trnr Frank Monteleone and Linda Mikus found liable in hsfraud case, 2797; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819; scale of wts triggers debate in Calif, 4022; state govern plan would eliminate CHRB, other state boards, 4140; Patrick Valenzuela testifies at hearing, no decision yet, 4141; Patrick Valenzuela's susp upheld by Dmr stewards, 4272; Roy Wood Jr. to retire at end of yr, 4503; probes death of racehs with West Nile virus disease, 4637; SA may implement race-day detention barns, 4783; has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093; CHRB article, Letters, 5238; 2005 rac dates set, 5522; Richard Shapiro apptd to, 5854; BM and SA to begin milkshake testing procedures when opens, 6945; Ingrid Fermin new exec dir of, 6949.

- California Horse Racing Management Information Systems, Ky Hs Rac Authority exploring possibility of adopting, 3116.
- California Institute of Technology, recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654.

California Oaks, House of Fortune, 1618ped.

Senate, California casinos approved, but big one on hold, 4633.

California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, moves yrlg sale back to Dmr trk, 27; likely to support Northern Calif sale, 1070; set for yrlg sale, 1794; Dmr yrlg sale, Lenny Shulman, 4538; Northern Calif yrlg sale, 5640.

California-breds, racing in Millions, Ľeslie Sunshine Deckard, 850.

Californian S, Even the Score, Margaret Ransom, 3414; Even the Score, 3430ped.

Calkins Road, Jospeh T. Grace H, 4462ped.

Call Me Lefty, Tx 2003 champ, 410; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310.

Callahan, Ed, hsmen question Rkm proposal, 4140.

Callaway, Christopher Fielding, recipient of Fred Russell-Grantland Rice TRA Sports Writing Scholarship, 3077

Caller One, finishes close third in first start in more than two yrs, 3840

Calmar Stables and Ranch, acquires Tiger Trap for stud,

1408.

Calumet Farm, Henryk de Kwiatkowski's children explain plans on continuing dream, Deirdre B. Biles, 520p; trustees plan to hire fm mngr, 2798; Bill Witman new fm mngr of, 4469; Hershel Lathery retiring from, Pete Spanos, 4644p.

Camac, Bob, bought Smarty Jones' dam and suggested mating, is remembered, Linda Dougherty, 2932p

Came Home, Spankin 'n Fannin foals first foal for, 489; Lane's End Fm backing new stlns, David Schmitz, 799; Spankin 'n Fannin foals colt by, 1686; first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p.

Campbell, Alex G. Jr., thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496.

Campbell, Chip, NTRA and BC hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684; ESPN poll shows growth in rac's fan base, discussed at NTRA annual mtg and mrkting summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430p; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.

Campbell, Gilbert, to be inducted into Crc's Hall of Fame, 4098; elec first vp of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 5627

Campbell, Mike, NJ redefines rules to define state-bred foal, 5674.

Campbell, Philip, Inglis sale good

for sire Encosta de Lago, 3377. Campbell, W. Cothran "Cot", on glamour of Kee July sale, Final Turn, 754; TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, 4386; to chair integrity task force, 4782; sub coms address auction issues, 5094; to be honored as Honor Guest of TCA, 5392p; Sales Integrity Task Force plans to issue position paper, 5899; honored by TCA at Testimonial Dinner, Ray Paulick, 6275p; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277; Sales Integrity Task Force report coming, 6948; Cot Campbell did the impossible, he herded cats, and did so in worldrecord time, What's, 7305; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

Canada, two Canadian-based riders hold spots in top 10 money list, 22; Kinghaven Fms to discontinue Tbd operation, 626; Magna Entertainment seeks Quebec harness trks, 1792; Glenn Sikura serves the Canadian horse industry with distinction while also running a successful fm, Lenny Shulman, 1858; Canadian earnings designation removed from catalogues, 2058; Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954; particulars regarding conversion of money, 7280; Sovereign Awards for 2004, Jennifer Morrison, 7342; Gail Wood brings Woodlands Farm all the way back from tragedy,

Jennifer Morrison, 7350.

Canadian Derby, Organ Grinder, 4717ped.

- Canadian earnings, Canadian earnings designation removed from catalogues, 2058; particulars regarding conversion, 7280
- Canadian Frontier, Bold Ruler H, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Bold Ruler H, 2855ped; Longfellow S, 3723; Teddy Drone S, 4459ped; Questroyal Stud buys interest in, 4525; to stand at Airdrie Stud, 6242
- Canadian H, Classic Stamp, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p; Classic Stamp, 5310ped.
- Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, Wo jocs raise money for charity, 5480.

Canadian International, Sulamani, Jennifer Morrison, 5956p.

Canadian Justice Department, Wo Entertainment Group betting site under review, 1382.

- Canadian Juvenile S, Poor Iggy, 5848ped.
- Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, Can-bred yrlg sale at WO, 5064; Alb div summer yrlg sale, 5069; Can-bred yrlg sale at Wo, Ont div, 5215; BC div mixed sale, 5493; Ont div mixed sale, 5644; Alb div fall mixed sale, 5872
- Canadian Turf H, Newfoundland, Scott Davis, 830p; Newfoundland, 870ped.
- Canani, Julio, trnr of Blackdoun, Craig Harzmann, 4438p; trnr of Amorama, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; trnr of Sweet Catomine, Margaret Ransom, 4698p; trnr of Blackdoun, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; trnr of Sweet Catomine, Dan Liebman, 6149p.
- Candid Glen, NC meet wnr, 1476. Candidato Roy, Roy sires 100th sw. 3031.
- Candy Dish, Heather Time amd Feather Time prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.
- Candy Ride, getting ready for comeback, 1130; wks fiveeighths and change, 2108; retired to Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 4811p.
- CandyLand Farm, TCA's stln season and art auction proceeds top \$1.8 mil, 7130.
- CANTER, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of exracehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244.
- Canterbury Guineas, Niello, Peter Tonkes, 1714.
- Canterbury Park, makes gains but slots denied, 2900; fifth anniv of Claiming Crown, Tom LaMarra, 3708.
- Canterbury Park Holding Corp., named one of Fortune Small Business fastest growing co's, 3796; announces second-quarter results, 4508.
- Cantor Odds Sussex S, Soviet Song, Richard Griffiths, 4188p.
- Cape Cod Rose, New Eng Turf Writers Assn champ for 2004, 7098 Cape Cross, leading sire of 2yos in

Eng/Ire, David Schmitz, 323p; to remain in Ire, 3131; sire of Ouija Board, Jill Williams, 6123; stud

fee announced for, 6413.

- Cape Town, fee upped, 800. Capeside Lady, Mth BC Oaks, 4450ped.
- Capote, Forest Princess foals colt by, 2332; Miss Du Bois foals filly
- by, 3494. Capps, Tim, leaves as MJC exec, 6038p.
- Cappuchino, Turfway Park Fall Champ S, 5467ped; to stand at
- Empire Stud, 7160. Captain James, euthanizd, 5217.

Captain Red, to stand at Saratoga Glen Fm, 6413.

- Captilea, Rick Poje wins WGAR's Horse Giveaway Contest at Tdn, 3932p.
- Capuano, Dale, meet wnr for Md, 268; meet wnr at Pim, 3347 meet champ at Pim, 4930; Md hsmen plan to relocate as expanded gaming stalls, 4964.
- Car Colston Hall Stud, brdr of Ticker Tape, Lenny Shulman, 5786p
- Carafe, high-profile venture to be dissolved between Stone Fm and Stonerside Fm, 5391
- Carbohydrates, nutrition for competition, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2714.
- Card room, adds to Tam's business gains, 776; Crc to open poker room, 1516.
- Cardiff Stud Farms, acquires Spinelessjellyfish, 5217.
- Cardinal H, Aud, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p; Aud, 6714ped.
- Carib Lady, Taylor Made tops \$1billion mark in auction sales with sale of, 6454p.
- Carl G. Rose Classic H, Supah Blitz, Scott Davis, 6516p.
- Carl, Bill, career in insur, Lenny Shulman, 6510p.
- Carleton F. Burke H, Habaneros, 5978ped.
- Carlino, Peter, named Best Performing CEO for 2004, 5627.
- Carlton Draught Caulfield Cup, Elvstroem wins, Makybe Diva second, Peter Tonkes, 5800.
- Carmichael, Dr. James, apptd to Ind Hs Rac Comm Tbd Devel
- Advis Com, 5200. Carney, Bryan, 100-1 Bar hangout for patrons of SA, 170p.
- Carols Folly, dies, 2521.
- Carpenter, Gary, on NTRA Wagering Systems task force, 1509; KEEP names staff, picks up steam with QH industry, 3678; to take over as exec dir of Amer QH Foundation, 6408.
- Carr, Bob, Glen Riddle Fm has gone the way of development, Tom Keyser and Barbara Livingston, 1716.
- Carr, Mac, ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690; elec dir for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.
- Carr, Ted, turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980.
- Carroll, Josie, co-ownr and trnr of Mr. Sulu, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Carry Back S, Weigelia, 3874ped. Carson Springs Farm, fm of
- Christine Janks, Jeff Johnson, 1278p
- Carter H, Pico Central, 2255ped.
- Carter, Allan, new museum historian, 410.

Carter, G.R., message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.

Carterista, to be inducted into Crc's Hall of Fame, 4098.

Cartier Racing Awards, Ouija Board voted Cartier Award Hs of the Yr. 6620.

Caruso Affiliated Holdings, SA and GG poised for expansion, 3011.

Cary, Andrew, dir of ped research at Taylor Made Fm, 1476.

Casas Caballo, loses life in spill in Potrero Grande BC H, Craig Harzmann, 1980p.

Cascio, C.W. "Bubba", commentary on BC at LS, William Nack, 6076.

Case, Dan and Diana, big plans for Meadowbrook of Ocala JC after sale, 2056.

Casey, Mrs. Liliane Winkfield, at Hall of Fame induction ceremonv. Ron Mitchell on, 4310.

Cashel Castle, to stand at Lou-Roe Fm, 6003.

Cashman, John, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.

Cashmere Miss, Illini Princess H, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.

Casino subsidy, Ill fights to save casino subsidy, 1926.

Casinos, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; Ky casino hopes at crossroads, 917; Brereton Jones wants casino gambling only at trks, 1066p; Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377; Ill fights to save casino subsidy, 1926; Ky looks to 2006 for racetrk gaming vote, 2057; perception of fans views on racing vs casinos, Final Turn, Bob Summers, 2170; deal between trks, casino on table in NJ, 2190; LaD opens expanded slots, 2622; PrM alters board to fight casino plan, 4025; Calif casinos approved, but big one on hold, 4633; gross rev of casinos far exceeds that of rac, 6952.

- Casner, Bill, q&a with, Leslie Deckard, 1924; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; hs industry rallies to support plan of Ky Equine Education Project, 3114; success of Race for Education, Leslie Deckard, 3962; elec to bd of dirs
- for BC, 4469. Casse, Norman, elec treas of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 5627

Cassidy, James M., American Oaks is first gr I victory for, Craig Harzmann, 3712; trnr of Ticker Tape, Lenny Shulman, 5786p.

Castanon, Jesus, leading joc at Tam, 2864.

Castellano, Abel Jr., joc of Bellamy Road, Tom LaMarra on, 4840.

Castillo, Elaine, meet wnr at FL, 6918.

Castle Gandolfo, to stand at Walmac Internatl, 950; arrives in Chile for brding season, 4100; dies, 5063.

Castle Hyde Stud, Bluebird pensioned at, 6742.

Castledale, on cover, 2041p; Santa

Anita Derby, Craig Harzmann, 2106p; Santa Anita Derby, 2138ped; meet wnr at SA, 2574. Castleton Lyons, buys brding interest in Action This Day, 949p; Tony Cissell gm of, 2574; acquires Bernstein for stud, 6242; purchases Toccet at FT Ky Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 6328p; acquires Toccet for stud, 6484. Castration, care after.

HealthWatch, 1390.

Castro, Eddie, heading towards leading joc title at Trp-at-Crc, 74; wins Trp-at-Crc title, 223; Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 268; Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410; Eclipse Award for appr joc, Leslie Deckard, 686p; joc of Stay Forever, Kathleen Adams, 3158p.

Casual Lies, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906.

Cat Dreams, to stand at Pepper Oaks Fm, 7160.

Cat Fighter, La Canada S, Craig Harzmann, 1128p; La Canada S 1170ped; top price at dispersal of The Tbd. Corp., Margaret Ransom, 1552; top mares to be offered in Kee Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 5131; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; sells at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p.

Cat Genius, Pelleteri BC H, 1887ped; Waterford Park H,

Cat Singer, Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs champion, 2160.

Cat Thief, rep by first wnr, 3650. Catalano, Wayne, and Frank

Calabrese team up at Haw meet, 5800

Catboat, Arl BC Oaks, dead heat, 4586ped.

Category Five, to stand at Sue Hubbard and Associates, 648.

Caterpillars, still being targeted in Kv. 2058.

Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Cup, Alexander Goldrun, Leslie Deckard, 7188.

Cathro, Morton, success at county fairs, Final Turn, 3906; sire of maiden who was part of biggest payoff in Calif history, Final Turn, 4766; recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, 5654; remembering Joe Hernandez, Final Turn, 7390.

Catienus, rep by first wnr, 2212.

Cat's At Home, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380

Catskills casino expansion, NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125

Caulfield Cup, Elvstroem wins, Makybe Diva second, Peter Tonkes, 5800.

Cauthen, Doug, played key role in getting Ky Equine Education Alliance off the ground, 2793; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469; Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.

Cauthen, Julie Offutt, joins Reynolds Bell Tbd Services as dir of 2yo sales prog, 2864.

Cauthen, Kerry, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293; Ky Hs Rac

Authority continues study of controversial helmet rule, 3014; opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051

Cauthen, Steve, opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490. Cavey, Dr. Michael, acquires 50%

in Wild Zone for stud, 7302 Cavonnier, success at county fairs,

Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906. Cedar Creek Farm, acquires A P Valentine, 323

Cee Cruiser, 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476.

Cee's Elegance, Calif award wnr, 1185.

Ceez the Minute, champ at BM, 6568

- Celebrities, at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p; industry celebrities receive 1% share in Starview Rac Stable as gift for presenting during American Music Awards, 6464.
- Cell phones, Ken and Sarah Ramsey parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p. Cella family, OP has been owned

its entire 100 yrs by the Cella family, Robert Yates, 516p.

Cella, Charles, OP has been owned its entire 100 yrs by the Cella family, Robert Yates, 516p; Smarty Jones' win in the Derby will feed the dreams of thousands who own or breed on a modest scale, What's, 2645; Roy and Pat Chapman holding check for \$5 mil for bonus, 2795p.

Cella, John, OP has been owned its entire 100 yrs by the Cella family, Robert Yates, 516p.

Cellars Shiraz, retired, booked to Silver Charm, 1815.

Cellular phones, Ken and Sarah Ramsey parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p.

Center for Celiac Research, Tee-N-Jay Fm earmarks percentage of

hs' winnings to charity, 4469 Center for Equine Health, Calif research, HealthWatch, 632.

Centerfold Hall, Nick Zito trains top 2yo trotting filly, Leslie Deckard, 4972p.

Centex Homes, Glen Riddle Fm has gone the way of development, Tom Keyser and Barbara Livingston, 1716.

Central Kentucky Riding for the Handicapped, to host "Night Under the Stars", 3347.

Centurn, state-bred champ fo NM, 878

Cerin, Vladimir, CHRB investigators search barn, 1793; trnr of Even the Score, Craig Harzmann, 2834; trnr of Designed for Luck, Margaret Ransom, 3148p.

Cetewayo, retired, 4992; to stand at Godstone Fm, 6742.

- Chace, Buzz, buys top price at FT Mid 2yos in trning sale, sets sale record, Leslie Deckard, 3046; opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413; bldstk agent, Deirdre B. Biles, 4670p; top spender at FT Mid sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5568p.
- Chaffee, Thomas E., to direct Youbet.com's internatl business level, 3764; dir of internatl business at Youbet.com, 4390.

Chamblin, Keith, live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109; NTRA Players' panel issues recommendations for industry, 1213p; NTRA and Chapmans inks deal for Smarty Jones merchandise, 3010; Smarty Jones proves one hot commodity, 3111; no Mystery Mutuel Voucher prize wnr, but trks benefit, 4640; NTRA says Players' Panel report falls on deaf ears, 5390; NTRA officials offer look at 5 yr strategic plan, 7127.

Champagne S, Proud Accolade, Steve Haskin, 5580p; Proud Accolade, 5596ped.

Champali, Aristides BC H, 3523ped; Smile Sprint H, Scott Davis, 3838p; Smile Sprint H, 3874ped; Phoenix BC S, 5608ped; to stand at Glencrest Fm, 6975.

Champion S, Haafhd, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.

Champion, Charles, Youbet.com to negotiate with MEC on signals, 164; Youbet.com shows first quarterly profit in history, 2624; income grows for Youbet.com, 6832

Champions, using point system to determine champions, Final Turn, William Keith, 6438.

Champions Day, at Newmarket, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.

Chan, John, elected deputy chrmn for Hong Kong JC, 4734.

Chance Dance, Estrapade H, 3532ped; Summer Finale H, 5052ped.

Chancy Chancy, 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476.

Chandler, Alice, Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802.

Chandler, Dr. John, mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, 4386.

Chandtrue, first wnr for Yes It's True, 2642; wins at 4 1/2f, 2704; Haggin S, 3636ped; Hol Juv Champ S, Craig Harzmann, 3966p; Hol Juv Champ S, 3982ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998. World, Violet H, Changing

5970ped. Chapel Royal, Fla Tbd Brdrs and

Ownrs Assn meet wnr, 1626; retired, 5482; Ashford acquires for stud, 5929.

Chapman, Roy and Pat, ownrs of Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 2238p; Smarty Jones' win in the Derby will feed the dreams of thousands who own or breed on a modest scale, What's, 2645; ownrs of Smarty Jones, Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2646p; ownrs/brdrs of Smarty Jones, Lenny Shulman, 2658p; transporting ownrs of Smarty Jones to wnrs circle biggest challenge, Kathleen Adams, 2686; Pha faithfuls, fans of Smarty Jones, Final Turn, Tom LaMarra, 2778; holding check for \$5 mil for bonus, 2795p; at Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2920p; George Isaacs gm of Bridlewood Fm where Smarty Jones was broken and prepared for rac career, Deirdre B. Biles, 2930p; Bob Camac bought Smarty Jones' dam and suggested mating, is remembered, Linda Dougherty, 2932p; inks deal for Smarty Jones merchandise, 3010;

3068ped.

Debbie Given was fm mngr for Someday Fm when Smarty Jones was foaled, Evan I. Hammonds, 3018p; Smarty Jones to race as 4yo, George Isaacs acting as liaison for, 3131p; barn crew for Smarty Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p; during stretch run of Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3242p; visit Ky fms for brding ideas, 3374; tentative rac plans for Smarty Jones, 3478; decision to race Smarty Jones as 4yo, business or sportsman, What's, 3497; Smarty Jones to stand at Three Chimneys Fm, Chapmans retain 50%, 3593; Smarty Jones retired to chronic bruising, 4137; interest in Smarty Jones sky high, fee and arrival date for Three Chimneys still undecided, David Schmitz, 4295p; explaining why Smarty Jones had to be retired, Letters, Dr. Larry Bramlage, 6270.

- Charity, race for education benefit raises more than \$100,000, 1218. Charles H. Hadry S, Irish Colony, 6728ped.
- Charles Town Dash H, Fine Stormy, 3884ped.
- Charles Town Horse Sales Co., mixed sale, 6427.
- Charles Town Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, former HBPA pres Dick Watson to fight allegations in lawsuit, 5526.
- Charles Town Races & Slots, live rac to be suspended for three wks due to construction, 3114; announces second-quarter results, 4508.
- Charles Whittingham Memorial H, Sabiango, Margaret Ransom, 3414p; Sabiango, 3424ped.
- Charles, Ron, on NTRA Wagering Systems task force, 1509; bd mbr of TOC, 3790p; 10th anniv of TOC, Lenny Shulman, 4058p; resigns as chrmn of TOC, relaced by Jack Owens, 5391; to assume exec directorship of Magna Enter's Calif operation, 6038p.
- Charles, Tom, inspector's report attacks Ohio comm, 922.
- Charlie Barley S, Dalavin, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p; Dalavin, 3752ped.
- Charmer Venture, foals first foal for Street Cry, 647.
- Chasm, high-profile venture to be dissolved between Stone Fm and Stonerside Fm, 5391.
- Chatlos, Don Jr., trnr of Singletary, Lenny Shulman, 6139p; success as trnr, Winners, Lenny Shulman, 6513p.
- Chatter Chatter, Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn meet wnr, 1626.
- Chauffe Au Rouge, Tx judge
- orders hs recertification for, 1218. Cheetah, Christine Janks' effots to
- save, Jeff Johnson, 1278p. Chef-de-race, Buckaroo and
- Pleasant Colony new, 6742. Cheiron, Citibank Snow Chief S,
- Jon White, 2542p. Chelsea Rose, Moyglare Stud S,
- Richard Griffiths, 4842.
- Chenery, Penny, q&a with, Ron Mitchell, 3924; recovering from heart attack, 4966p; q&a with, Lenny Shulman, 6620.
- Cheng, Paul, steward elected for

Hong Kong JC, 4734.

- Chenkin, Donna Bell, Anna House lifesaver for backstretch wkers, Paul Volponi, 5008.
- Cherokee Colony, dies, 7236.
- Chesser, Andrew, establishes UK Hs Rac Club, 5400.
- Chester Downs, Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673.
- Chester House, rep by first wnr, 4160.
- Chestertown Farm, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676.
- Cheston, George, dies, 133.
- Cheveley Park Stud, ownr of Chic,
- Richard Griffiths, 4700. Chewing tobacco, has activity against intestinal parasites,
- HealthWatch, 5534. Chic, totesport Celebration Mile,
- Richard Griffiths, 4700. Chic Shirine, dies from colic, 2816. Chicago Breeders' Cup H, My
- Trusty Cat, 3522ped. Chicago Motor Speedway, Natl JC
- suing over failed auto racing deal, 3216. Chief Bearhart S, Last Answer,
- 6399ped. Chief Seattle, sales analysis of first-
- crop sires of 2yos, Bldstk & Mrkts, 2098; rep by first wnr, 3650.
- Chiefswood Stables, brdr/ownr of Niigon, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p. Chile, Castle Gandolfo arrives in Chile for brding season, 4100; TJC announces integration of starts and ped info to black-type results from, 6739.
- Chillingworth, Sherwood C., sympathetic to plight of hs, Letters, 2050.
- Chilly Rooster, Fort Marcy H, Paul Volponi, 2546p; Fort Marcy H, 2558ped.
- Chimes Band, at fm of Pierre and Leslie Amestoy, Leslie Deckard, 224p.
- Chinese Cultural Centre S, Shoal Water, 4086ped.
- Chinnici, Dr. Angelo, hon at Mth Charity Ball, 4469.
- Chippenham Lodge Stud Cherry Hinton S, Jewel In The Sand,
- Richard Griffiths, 3844p. Chips Are Down, wins allow, 6998.
- Chiselling, to stand in SAf at Maine Chance Fms, 3494.
- Chlopecki, Laura and Julie, group seeks to teach newcomers the facts of ownrship, Kathleen Adams, 2366.
- Chocolate Brown, Fashion S, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Fashion S, 3338ped.
- Choctaw Nation, San Diego H, Craig Harzmann, 4184p; San
- Diego H, 4214ped. Chou Croute H, Spectacular Lisa, 1345ped.
- Chowdhary, Dr. Bhanu, Texas A&M has become leading vet facility, Deirdre B. Biles, 335p.
- CHRB, Magna floats some ideas by CHRB dagna floats some ideas by the CHRB to re-invigorate a stagnant SA, Jack Shinar, 1266; XpressBet hndl down in Calif, 1512; investigators search Vladimir Cerin's barn, 1793; moves to incr minimum weight for jocs, Jack Shinar, 1921; jocs

- oppose Pat Valenzuela's stay of recent susp, 2497; state govern plan would eliminate CHRB, other state boards, 4140; Patrick Valenzuela's susp upheld by Dmr stewards, 4272; Roy Wood Jr. to retire at end of yr, 4503p; has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; Ingrid Fermin new exec dir of, 6949p.
- CHRIMS, Ky Hs Rac Authority exploring possibility of adopting, 3116.
- Chris's Bad Boy, Jacques Cartier S, 2565ped.
- Christine's Outlaw, Poker H, 3880ped.
- Christmas Bonus, dies, 4811.
- Christmas S, Crossing Point, 124.
- Chrusciki, Lady's Secret S, 4456ped.
- Chrysalis Stables, ownr of Silverfoot, Kathleen Adams, 3158p.
- Church, Norman W., recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654.
- Churchill Downs, Atique Shah vp of customer relations, 130; purse considerations lead to discontinuing Hard Scuffle, 165; has ambitious plan for growth in 2004, 1065p; reconstruction of grandstand at, 1066p; million-dollar purse is not commensurate with the prestige or value of the Ky Derby, What's, 1097; Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377; makes offer for FG, 1511; seating addressed for Ky Derby, 1511; trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; construction progess, Tom LaMarra, 2350; rather than focus on inconveniences, Derbygoers should take a look at what will be the finished product, What's, 2525; NTRA and BC hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684; to review also-eligibles for Ky Derby, Ron Mitchell, 2686; Calvin Borel escapes injury from spill at CD, 2798p; official with says rac industry not growing, 3218; cites factors for decline in business, attend/hndl, 3680; meet wnrs, 3764; Klein Family Learning Center and WinStar Library and Classrooms opens on backstretch, 3798; sold more than two thirds of personal seat lic, 4389; rac co's tackle scale of wts, 4390; Andrew G. Skehan and Jim Gates receive promotions, 4600; FG accepts CDI proposal, which tops Mike Pegram's offer, 4782; bankruptcy ct approves CD purchase of FG, 5242; future of Triple Crown Productions uncertain, 5243; completes FG buy, 5670; refurbishing moving along, 5674; revises earnings report downward, 5676; honored for achievements in e-mail mrkting, 6001; 2005 rac dates, 6038; ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273; riders might want to look within the Jocs' Guild to discover how they

got to where they are, What's, 6313; feels jocs who chose not to ride are making a mistake, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 6602; revises financial statements, 6624; CD and KTA awards college scholarships, 6739; attend and hndl, 6798; meet wnrs, 6918; asks Jocs Guild to account for money trk has given them, 6945; execution of Magna's vision has been difficult given its isolationist philosophy, What's, 7163; Robert Gallow apptd as facility mngr, 7374.

- Churchill Downs Distaff H, Halory Leigh, Kathleen Adams, 6342; Halory Leigh, 6372ped.
- Churchill Downs H, Speightstown, 2742ped.
- Churchill Downs Inc., expresses interest in FG, 459; former CDI chief Robert Decker starts industry consulting co, 924; eyes Calif site for trk, 1382; negotiations for purchase of FG at impasse, 2302; chief of says focus tobe on gaming, customer relations, 2796; looks to grow, but industry must grow as well, Tom LaMarra on, 3474; receives 2004 Industry Award, 3542; second quarter revenue report, 4026.
- Churchill Downs Simulcast Network, trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185.
- Cicada S, Bohemian Lady, 1884ped.
- Ciento, state-bred champ fo NM, 878; meet wnr at Sun, 2462.
- Cigar, Jerry Bailey shares moment with, 2186p; dam of dies, 5004p; stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.
- Cigar Mile, Lion Tamer, Steve Haskin, 6854p; Lion Tamer, 6896ped.
- Cin Cin, Foolish Pleasure S, 5618ped.
- Cinderella S, Souvenir Gift, 3439ped.
- Cinema Breeders' Cup H, Greek Sun, Margaret Ransom, 3620p; Greek Sun, 3626ped.
- Circle C Stables, Jeff Cooper and Jean Kabbendjian putting together in prtnrship, 4146p.
- Circle H Farms, acquires Littlebitlively for stud, 7236.
- Ciresa, Marty, trnr of Presidentialaffair, Tom Keyser,
- 5588p. Cisplatin, effective treatment for sarcoids, HealthWatch, 1670.
- Cissell, Tony, dir of sales and bldstk at Middlebrook Fm, 410; gm
- of Castleton Lyons Fm, 2574. Citation H, Leroidesanimaux,
- Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Leroidesanimaux, 6894ped.
- Citgo Racing to the Kentucky Derby, rac series kicks offs in Feb, 462.
- Citibank Snow Chief S, Cheiron, Jon White, 2542p.
- Citidancer, Country Life Fm adjusting to stallion losses, hopes for, 175p.
- Citroen C5 Prestige S, Dubai Surprise, Richard Griffiths, 4700. City of Edmonton Distaff H, Ice Girl, 4726ped.

City Zip, to stand at Lane's End Fm, 6484.

Clabes, Gene, KEEP names staff, picks up steam, 3678.

- Claiborne Farm, q&a with Seth Hancock, Dan Liebman, 1098p; Bernie Sams hired to recruit new Claiborne stlns, Dan Liebman, 1102p; Go for Gin to move from Claiborne, Joe Cornacchia bought out interests, 2641; homebred Stroll wins Woodford Reserve Turf Classic, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; remembering Swale, Eliza R.L. McGraw, 3142p; buys brding interest in Strong Hope, David Schmitz, 3493; Danzig pen-sioned, 3943p; acquires Strong Hope for stud, 5265; Strong Hope's stud fee \$30,000 at, 5482; Gus Koch named fm mngr of the yr, 5524p; acquires Stroll for stud, 5858; acquires During for stud, 5930; at Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662.
- Claiming Crown, fifth anniv of, Tom LaMarra, 3708; had secondhighest attend since 1995 at Cby, 3923.
- Claiming Crown Jewel S, Intelligent Male, 3923.
- Claiming races, claiming hs from Suf pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093.
- Clancy, Sean, David F. Woods Award, 2574.
- Clark County S, Dyna Da Wyna, 5992ped.
- Clark H, Saint Liam, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Saint Liam, 6898ped.
- Clark, Dave, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- Clark, David, has 2,500th career win, 3542.
- Clark, Dick, meet wnr at PrM, 3894; registers 1,000th career win, 4506p; to be inducted into PrM Hall of Fame, 4600; success of Maggi Moss as ownr, Dan Johnson, 6521p. Clark, Kerwin "Boo Boo", has
- 2,000th career win, 2864.
- Clark, Priscilla, on slaughter of hs, Final Turn, 1362.
- Clark, Rep. Larry, Ky casino hopes at crossroads, 917; gaming bill appears dead yet again in Ky, 1789.
- Clark, Sandra D., dies, 2582.
- Clark, Steve, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.
- Clark, William G., dies, 4929.
- Class Above, Bourbonette BC S, 1887ped.
- Class of 2004, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380; sires of the class of 2004,
- Evan I. Hammonds, 2708. Classes, of parasites, Trade Zone, 1873.
- Classic Cat, rep by first wnr, 3697. Classic Elegance, Debutante S, Lenny Shulman on, 3720; Debutante S, 3747ped; Schuylerville S, Mike Kane, 4180p.
- Classic Endeavor, Stuyvesant H, 6550ped; Queens County H, Paul Volponi, 7006p; Queens County H, 7076ped.
- Classic Stamp, Canadian H, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p;

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

14

Canadian H. 5310ped.

- Claunch, Todd, yrlg foreman at Lane's End Fm, Winners, Dan Liebman, 5290p.
- Clay, Case, co-dir of sales at Three Chimneys Fm, 3894.
- Clay, Catesby, generations of success running Runnymede Fm, 3118p; q&a, Leslie Deckard, 5096.
- Clay, Robert, ownr of Medallist, Paul Volponi, 2702p; elec to bd of dirs of NTRA, 3446; formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789; ownr and co-brdr of Medallist, Steve Haskin, 3836p; Three Chimneys Fm acquires Yes It's True for stud, 5117p; NTRA to establish transition and executive com, chaired by, 5245.
- Cleanliness, tips for, HealthWatch, 5104.
- Clear Creek Stud, acquires Afternoon Deelites, 175; home to 10 of top 50 stlns standing in La, Leslie Deckard, 1296p; ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690.
- Clearandconcise, foals first foal for Yonaguska, 800.
- Clearview Equine, acquires Moro Oro for stud, 7378.
- Clement L. Hirsch H, Miss Loren, Margaret Ransom, 4324p; Miss Loren, 4334ped.
- Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf Championship S, Star Over the Bay, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Star
- Over the Bay, 5456ped. Clement, Christophe, has fifth Orchid H victory, Scott Davis, 1842p; trnr of Dedication, Paul Volponi, 2702p.
- Clenbuterol, Juddmonte questions clenbuterol positives in Eng, 460p; Harry Thompson Jr.'s appeal denied, susp upheld in
- clenbuterol charge, 6278. Clever Trick, dies, 3235; remem-
- bering, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 3658. Cliff Hanger H, Dr. Kashnikow,
- 5830ped Clifton, Bill, officer elected for Tx
- Tbd Assn, 3764.
- Clock genes, responsible for relay ing signals, HealthWatch, 5682.
- Cloverleaf Farms II, acquires Favorite Trick and Alke for stud, 5858; acquires Sarava for stud, 5929; acquires Exploit for stud, 6242; acquires Hard Buck for stud, 7378.
- Coa, Eibar, to be inducted into Crc's Hall of Fame, 4098; named Charlie Brown's Joc of the Wk, 6001
- Coach Jimi Lee, Iowa Sprint H, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; Iowa Sprint H, 3884ped.
- Coaching Club American Oaks, Ashado, Steve Haskin, 4070p; Ashado, 4078ped.
- Coastal, a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052
- Coats, Dr. Max, BC considers guidelines for disease-free zone, 4138.
- Coca-Cola Independence Day H, Missme, 3887ped.
- Cochran, Tara, wnr of 2004 scholarships from NAPRA, 2278.
- Cochrane, Ray, judge rules

Godolphin must pay damages for fatal plane crash, 1218.

- Coconut Girl, Desert Stormer H, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; Desert Stormer H, 3332ped.
- Code of ethics, TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399; industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386; contract for TOBA's, 7339; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.
- Code of practice, implemented for sales in Great Britain, 3674; of British JC well received thus far, 3926; has pros and cons in Great Britain, 7276.
- Codey, Don, mbr of the NJ Acct Wager Operating Board, 4023.
- Codey, Sen. Richard, Med back in running for VLTs, 6802.
- Coffin bone fractures, different categories of, 6630; foot repair, HealthWatch, 6810.
- Coglianese, Adam, photos from Aqu coverage taken by, 2462.
- Cohen, Dr. Noah, Texas A&M has become leading vet facility, Deirdre B. Biles, 335p.
- Cohen, Irwin, elec pres of NY Turf Writers Assn, 6918.
- Coined for Success, Nick Shuk Mem S, 3440ped.
- Colbert, Ernest, new appointee on
- La Rac Comm, 1354. Colbert, Patti, Tx hs industry steps up lobbying, 4966.
- Cole, Nancy M., co-ownr of Stellar Jayne, Paul Volponi, 3618p.
- Coleman, Chris, ownr of Speedy Falcon, Leslie Deckard, 1978p.
- Coleman, Pat, opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123.
- Colic, Booklet dies from, David Schmitz, 1535p; El Angelo dies from, 1628; can be caused from parasite infestation, Bettina Cohen, 1872; Chic Shirine dies from, 2816; Glowing Tribue dies from, 4295; Lion Cavern dies 5063: from. treating, HealthWatch, 5534; mngment of bowel segment death, in HealthWatch, 5682; treatments for, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702.
- Colin S, Wholelottabourbon, 4221 ped.
- College of Veterinary Medicine, LSU to offer more services, 3484. College Scholarship Day, a success
- at EIP, Letters, 4778. Collier, Terence, damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110.
- Collingrove Stud, Hold That Tiger to shuttle to Aust to, 950; purchases entire interest in Bianconi, 5338
- Collins, Joss, dies, 919p; remembering, Letters, 1062; death of, Deirdre B. Biles and Mark Popham on, 1118p; will miss, Final Turn, Frances J. Karon on, 1198
- Collins, Martin, Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134.
- Colomb, Lester, new appointee on

La Rac Comm. 1354.

- Colonial Affair, doing great in Arg, Letters, 454; success of Betty Moran, Deirdre B. Biles, 6314p.
- Colonial Colony, on cover, 3361; Stephen Foster H, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Stephen Foster H, 3422ped.
- Colonial Downs, begins acct wager, 3926; meet wnrs, 4236; attend/hndl, 4276; to seek approval for major OTB expansion, 4504; approved for three more OTB parlors, 6278.
- Colonial Downs PhoneBet, CNL begins acct wager, 3926.
- Colonial Ridge Farm, sold, 922.
- Colonial Secretary, dies, 2574.
- Colorado, state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Colorful Judgement, Sky Classic H, 5614ped.
- Colorful Tour, Ill champ, 1185; Ill champ for 2003, 1282.
- Combest, Phil, elects to bd of Fla HBPA, 2020.
- Combs II, Daniel Swigert, dies, 1626.
- Comcast Communications, cable deal could boost tv exposure for racing, Tom LaMarra, 1072; TVG to launch on cable in 13 mrkts, 5097; NM investigates acct wager, 5393.
- Come My Prince, euthanized, 2082
- Comely S, Society Selection, 2265ped.
- Comeonmom, rep by first wnr, 6742
- Comic Strip, to stand at Oak Hill Fm, 4408.
- Commendable, rep by first wnr, 3494.
- Commentator, Perryville S, Lenny Shulman, 5786p; Perryville S, 5842ped; wins allow at CD, Tom LaMarra, 6868p.
- Commercante, E.P. Taylor S. Jennifer Morrison, 5956p; E.P. Taylor S, 5980ped.
- Commitisize, rep by first wnr, 3650.
- Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S, Lion Tamer, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; Lion Tamer, 2256ped.
- Commonwealth Turf S, Broadway View, Leslie Deckard on, 6519p; Broadway View, 6554ped.
- Communication Alliance Network Thoroughbred Ex-Racehorses, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of exracehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244.
- Companions, stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p. Composure, foals A.P. Indy colt,

Compulsion, Vinery to sell mares,

Con Artist, state-bred champ fo

Conditioning, feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade

Coney Kitty, Hillsborough S, Tom

LaMarra, 1712p; Hillsborough S,

Conformation evaluation, sound-

ness begins at ground level,

branch out in Fla, 6458.

Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846.

3032.

NM, 878.

1758ped.

Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1590. Conformation series, update on yrlgs in conf series, Pete Spanos, 5784.

Congaree, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; retired, brding plans not finalized, 2815p; to stand at Adena Springs Ky, 3697p.

Congrats, Alysheba S, 2756ped.

Congressionalhonor, Bay

Meadows Derby, 6396ped. Connaught Cup S, Slew Valley,

3175ped. Connelly, John, went to sale to learn more, and ended up buying, Leslie Deckard, 4032p.

Connersville Training Center, acquires Arromanches for stud, 1408.

Connor Halligan Fund, benefit raises money for, 3542.

Connors, Ted, elec to RCI, 2278. Conrad Jupiters Magic Millions Gold Coast, Aust sale, 297p.

Consignors, Kip Elser consignor of highest-priced juv ever to sell at public auction, Winners, Lenny Shulman, 1558p.

Consolidator, Lane's End Brdrs' Futurity, 5597ped.

Construction, construction progess at CD, Tom LaMarra, 2350; rebuilding of GP under way, 3112.

Contact lenses, can be used to protect the eye, HealthWatch, 5910.

Contemporary Stud, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676.

Contract dispute, Mnr and hsmen in contract dispute, 161; Mnr and

hsmen have three-yr deal, 295. Contreras, Cruz, meet wnr at Haw, 3182.

Controversies in Equine Therapeutics, immunomodulation disc at AAEP conv, Kim Herbert, 7172.

Conveyor's Angel, Hidden Light S, 6178.

Cook, Raymond "Butch", named dir of rac at Hoo, 2864.

Cooksey, Patricia, returns to rac, Kathleen Adams, 1932p; finalist for 2004 Mike Venezia Mem Award, 3077; calls it quits after 26 yrs of riding, 3578p; receives 2004 Mike Venezia Mem Award, 4098; hon by Natl Turf Writers Assn, 4786; Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134; q&a, Dan Liebman, 5392; presented with the Mike Venezia Award, 5854; hon at Natl Turf Writers Assn with Mr. Fitz Award, 6236.

Cool Conductor, Haw Derby, Jeff Johnson, 5798p; Haw Derby, 5830ped.

Coolmore, investment is often recouped before a stln's first crop has even raced, What's, 179.

Coolmore Fusaichi Pegasus Matron S, Soviet Song, Richard Griffiths, 5024p.

Coolmore Lexington S, Quintons Gold Rush, Leslie Deckard, 2370p; Quintons Gold Rush, 2438ped.

Coolmore Stud, acquires One Cool Cat for stud, 6574.

Coon, Chris, guards wnrs circle at NYRA, 3222p.

Cooper, Anita Offerman buys geld-

ing who turns out to have been a sw, 1222p.

Cooper, Bryson and Geoffrey, Homestretch Fm of, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1984p.

Cooper, Jeff, putting together Circle C Stables in prtnrship with friend, 4146p.

Cooper, John E. "Jack", dies, 5363.

Cooper, Josh, chief financial officer for West Point Tbds, 3645.

Cooper, Kay, Homestretch Fm of,

Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1984p. Cooper, Michael, bd mbr of TOC,

3790p. Coral-Eclipse S, Refuse To Bend,

Richard Ĝriffiths, 3728. Cordell, Dave, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.

Cordero, Angel Jr., agent and mentor for John Velazquez, Paul Volponi on, 5556p; hugging Todd Pletcher at BC, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p.

Hammonds, 6161p. Corey, Dr. Douglas G., one of most important roles of AAEP is addressing welfare issues, HealthWatch, 3934.

Cornacchia, Joseph, Go for Gin to move from Claiborne, bought out interests, 2641; Go for Gin headed to Bonita Fm, bought out interests in, 2815.

Coronation Cup, Warrsan, Richrad Griffiths, 3288p.

Coronation S, Attraction, Mark Popham on, 3510p.

Corporate Report, to stand at Madison County Tbds, 5630.

Correction H, She's Zealous, 872ped.

Correspondent, Heather Time amd Feather Time prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.

Cortez, Julieta, Anna House lifesaver for backstretch wkers, Paul

Volponi, 5008. Cosgrove, Tom, promoted to dir of Tbd rac at WO, 7234.

Cosmo Sunbeam, 2003 Jpn champ, 296p; award wnr in Jpn,

1036. Costello, Jimmy, horseshoeing and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.

Costello, Pat, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.

Costelloe, John and Marie, brdrs of Elusive Quality, Leslie Deckard, 3382.

Cotillion H, Ashado, 5461ped.

Cottonwood Ranch, brdrs awarded \$1mil in suit over feed additive, 2502.

Count Fleet S, Smarty Jones, 403ped; Shake You Down,

Robert Yates, 2238p. Count Fleet Sprint H, Shake You

Down, 2261ped. Country Life Farm, adjusting to

stallion losses, 175p. County fairs, success at county

fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906. Courageous Act, San Pedro S,

Craig Harzmann, 1980p; San Pedro S, 2012ped.

Court of Appeal, court favors bookmaker in database rights case, 6622. Court, Jon, new Jocs' Guild making presence felt, Victor Ryan on, 1426p.

Courtney, Robert Jr., mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, 4386. Courtney, Robert S. Sr., honorary

vp for TCA, 2864.

Court's in Session, Bay Meadows BC Sprint H, 3525ped.

Couto, Drew, On NTRA Wagering Systems task force, 1509; TOC questions MEC over rebates, 1660; pres of TOC, 3790p; scale of wts triggers debate in Calif, 4022.

Covers, on Sports Illustrated, Letters, 1210.

Cowan, Irving and Marjorie, ownrs of Society Selection, Mike Kane, 4180p; ownrs of Society

Selection, Steve Haskin, 4552p. Cowdin S, Flamenco, Paul Volponi, 5794p; Flamenco, 5994ped.

Cox, Jim, new adver mngr for TBH, 18.

Coyote Valley band, Calif casinos approved, but big one on hold, 4633.

Cozy Guy, Cal Cup Classic, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.

Cozzene, sires second top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B.

Biles, 4050p. Crabell, Dr. Mark, surgical suite

now in use at LS, 6172. Cradle S, to have new name in

2005, the Miller Lite Cradle S, 4788.

Crafty Shaw, Hanshin Cup H, 3170ped.

Craven S, Haafd, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p.

Crawfish King, bought at FT Tx sale, Dan Liebman, 1966.

Creekview Farm, Sky Beauty foundered at, 4734.

Creme Fraiche, success of Betty Moran, Deirdre B. Biles, 6314p.

Crespi, Paolo, Denon to stand in Italy, 7378.

Creston Farms, acquires Reba's Gold, 5217; Falstaff pensioned at, 5217.

Cribbing, behavior, HealthWatch, 470.

Crimson Guard, to stand at Cripple Creek Fm, 2082.

Crimson Palace, Beverly D. Stakes, Jeff Johnson, 4430; Beverly D. Stakes, 4442ped; retired, brding plans not decided, 6004.

Crimson Stag, La Champions Day Juv, Gary McMillen, 7184p.

Cripple Creek Farm, acquires

Crimson Guard for stud, 2082. Crisford, Simon, q&a with, Steve Haskin, 920.

Crist, Steve, DRF sold to The Wicks Group, Steven Crist to

remain publisher, 3013; few changes expected after sale of DRF, 3113.

Criterium de Saint-Cloud, Paita, Richard Griffiths, 6344.

Criterium International, Helios Quercus, Richard Griffiths, 6179p.

Criterium S, Devils Disciple, 3753ped.

Critical care, specialists, HealthWatch, 3484.

Crockett, Ron, EmD strikes a deal with Muckleshoot Indian Tribe, 4784. Croll, Jimmy, is a real hsman, Final Turn, Steve Montemarano, 4006.

Cross Country Ranch, acquires Abstract for stud, 6742.

Crossing Point, Christmas S, 124; Mountain State H, 3889ped.

Crossties, use proper restraint when medicating your hs, HealthWatch, 3020.

Crowd Pleaser, rep by first wnr, 5063.

Crown Ambassador, Indiana award wnr, 2764. Crown Point, Pilgrim S, 6228ped.

Crown Royal American Turf S,

Crown Royal American Turf S,

Deirdre B. Biles on, 2698p;

Crowned Prince, year sold at auc-

Crozet, Bay Meadows Oaks,

Cruelty charges, Glenn Hild pleads

Cryptograph, Grand Prairie Turf

Challenge S, 2570ped; Round

Crystal Mt. Stevie, award wnr in

CTBA, likely to support Northern

Cuccurullo, Pat, meet wnr at Haw,

Culbreth, Jim, on bd of Ga Tbd

Culinary, Arl-Wash Lassie S, Jeff

Cullen, Jim, handicapping system doesn't wk, Letters, 4498.

Culver, Jim, opinion of Kee Nov

Massachusetts, recent report on

wagering trends shows nothing

Cunningham, Bruce, co-recipient

Cuomo, Mario, thought to be can-

didate for monitoring NYRA, 17.

Curran, Jeremy, transporting

ownrs of Smarty Jones to wnrs

circle biggest challenge, Kathleen

Curtice, Kathy, opens gallery,

Cuscuna, Dave, debate continues

over whether rebates help or hurt

the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra,

1412p; the pricing of signals is

disc at a joint meeting of TRA

and HTA, Tom LaMarra on,

Cushing's disease, identified as

most common cause of laminitis,

Customer Relations Management

program, chief of CDI says focus

to be on gaming, customer rela-

Customer service, at BC remains

Cuvee, finalist for Eclipse Awards,

161; co-top wt on Experimental

Free H for 2003, David Schmitz,

689; to stand at Spendthrift,

Cuyahoga, Denise Rhudy Mem S,

Cviano, half-brother to Bird Town,

15

Birdstone rescued, 5098.

HealthWatch, 1934.

tions, 2796.

6067

3990ped.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

challenge, 6171.

new, Tom LaMarra, 4422.

Cupecoy's Joy, dies, 5266.

Adams, 2686.

4600.

1560.

of Old Hilltop Award, 2574.

Associates

of

Johnson, 5152p; Arl-Wash Lassie

Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 3764.

innocent to cruelty charges,

tion and yr he was an Eng champ

Kitten's Joy, 2746ped.

3531ped.

7130p.

3182

Table S, 3988ped.

Wash, 1354.

S, 5182ped.

sale, 6490.

Cummings

Calif sale, 1070.

reported incorrectly, 7098.

Czernohorsky, Werner, resigns as pres of MI Developments, 1792.

Π

D.R. Horton Metroplex Mile S, Wishingitwas, 6222ped. Daddy Cool, Valedictory H,

7218ped. Dade Turf Classic S, May Gator,

4912ped.

Dado, Craig, Dmr's host site prep begins in earnest in hopes of hosting BC, 6456.

Dahlia's Dreamer, euthanized, 2082

Daily Racing Form, may be sold yet again, 2619; sold to The Wicks Group, Steven Crist to remain publisher, 3013; few changes expected after sale of, 3113; Brent Diamond named pres of, 3998.

Daily Racing Form/NTRA National Handicapping Championship, Kent Meyer wins, 625p; Kent Meyer wins, 926p; to air onehour special of 2005 DRF/NTRA Natl Handicapping Championship on ESPN, 4505.

Daisycutter H, Icantgoforthat, 4348ped.

Dalavin, Charlie Barley S, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p; Charlie Barley S, 3752ped.

Dalham Hall Stud, acquires Sulamani for stud, 6413.

Dallas Turf Cup H, Maysville Slew, 3525ped.

Damaschino, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.

Damascus, praise for, Steve Haskin, What's, 953; accomplishments, Letters, 1786.

Damson, Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix S, Richard Griffiths, 4328.

Danaher Steve, Jub acquires for stud, 5413. Jubilee Fm

Dance Hero, Golden Slipper, Peter Tonkes, 2116; Aust champ, 4360. Dance Master, rep by first wnr,

3131.

Dance Smartly H, Mona Rose,

3983ped. Dance With Ravens, Grey BC S,

5837ped.

Dancethruthedawn, foals A.P. Indy filly, 2642.

Dancing Capote, state-bred champ fo NM, 878.

Dancing Key, paying homage to, Letters, 2494.

Danehill, foals by does well at Conrad Jupiters Magic Millions Gold Coast sale, 297p; leading sire by sw, Dan Liebman, 347p; colt leads strong Karaka sale in NZ, 773; Hidden Storm foals filly by, 950; dam of dies, 1240; Aust Easter sale has highest-priced yrlg, Ric Chapman, 2364; makes it eight in winning general sires title in Aust, 4471; sires top price at Tattersalls Oct yrlg sale, Mark Popham, 5560.

Daney, Bernard, elec to RCI, 2278. Danieltown, Sophomore Sprint

Champ S, 6913ped; gelding incorrectly referred to as a filly, 6918.

Dansetta Light, Brave Raj S, 5470ped.

Dansforth, Paula, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley,

16

1576p.

Danzig, pensioned at Claiborne Fm, 3943p; seven-figure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952; Nov sale preview, last mares carrying foals by, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942

Danzigs Fashion, foals Petionville filly, 3697.

Darby Dan Farm, charter mbr of Ky Equine Education Alliance, 2793; acquires Perfect Soul for stud, 6067

Darby, Keith, promoted to senior dir of mrkting and sales at AP, 1185.

Darley, expanding Aust stln operation, 1949.

Darley Alcibiades S, Runway Model, 5602ped.

Darley at Jonabell Farm, acquires

Rossini for stud, 5552 Darley Dewhurst S, Shamardal,

Richard Griffiths, 5802p. Darley farms, Darley Flying Start

prog soars to new heights, Amy Whitfield, 4178. Darley Flying Start program, soars

to new heights, Amy Whitfield, 4178.

Darley Irish Oaks, Ouija Board, Richard Griffiths, 3971p.

Darley July Cup, Frizzante, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.

Darley, Kevin, joc of Attraction, Richard Griffiths, 3054p; joc of Attraction, Mark Popham on, 3510p; trnr of Attraction blames joc for loss in Falmouth S, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.

Darling Dancer, foals first foal for Johannesburg, 324.

Daruty, Scott, Magna's lease to operate BM ending, 2898.

Database rights, BHB reduces 2005 budget, database rights at issue, 7277

Daubs, Delmar and Wilma, sells top price at FT Ky fall yrlg sale, Amy Whitfield and Pete Spanos, 6174p

David F. Woods Award, Sean Clancy receives, 2574.

Davidson, Fred and Janet, buys Oakland Fm, 922.

Davies, Laura, golfers moving into Tbd ownrship, 6808p.

Davila, John Jr., meet wnr at FL, 6918.

Davis, Aleitha, name misspelled, 2020.

Davis, Anna Faye, NM brdrs awards at all-time high in 2003, 162; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012.

Davis, Dawn, Smarty Jones Blvd to follow if Smarty Jones wins Belmont S, 3010.

Davis, Emmett, ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690.

Davis, Ira, co-ownr of Sis City, Steve Haskin, 6854p.

Davis, Jimmy, buyer at FT Tx sale, Dan Liebman, 1966.

Davis, Kate, documentary on Randy Romero, Chris Rosier, and Shane Sellers, 1668p.

Davis, Robbie, independent audit of finances of Jocs' Guild sought by riders, 6617.

Davis, Wendy, managing muck disposal, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554.

Davis, William G., retires as dir of

MEC. 4600.

Davona Dale S, Miss Coronado, Scott Davis, 970p; Miss Coronado, 1015ped.

Day, James E., profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Can, 4862

Day, Pat, leading joc of 2003, Lenny Shulman, 58p; returns to riding after recuperating from surgery, 972; has 50-ft tall banner on display in Louisville, 2194p; opinions on wts, joc adv, 3215; to conduct tour of racetrks this summer, 3542; signs autographs dur his tour, 4506p; crossing country with tour, Raymond Whelan, 5532p.

Daycare, Anna House lifesaver for backstretch wkers, Paul Volponi, 5008

Daydreaming, destroys allow field, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Indiana BC Oaks, James Platz, 5442p; Indiana BC Oaks, 5463ped; Top Flight H, 6904ped.

Dazzle Me, Azalea BC S, 3840; Azalea BC S, 3876ped.

De Francis, Joe, deal restores Md simul on temp basis, 3378; Laurel Park delays drag on, not opening till Dec. 26, Tom Keyser, 5590.

- de Kock, Mike, impact South African trnr has made on internal rac, success in Dubai, Winners, Richard Griffiths, 2102p.
- de Kwiatkowski, Stephan, Henryk de Kwiatkowski's children explain plans on continuing dream of Calumet Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 520p; trustees for Calumet Fm plan to hire fm mngr, 2798.

De Leon, Oscar, NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242

de Meric, Jacqui, learning process that turns yrlgs into racehs, Evan I. Hammonds, 4997.

- de Meric, Nick, preview of 2yo sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 818; q&a with, Deirdre B. Biles, 1512.
- De Renzo, Dean, consigns top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; Successful Appeal moving from Hartley/De Renzo to Walmac, 3999
- de Rothschild, Baron Edouard, France Galop considers change in French Derby distance, 5246.
- de Seroux, Emmanuel, trustees for Calumet Fm plan to hire fm mngr, 2798.
- de Seroux, Laura, trnr of Ballingarry and Toasted, Jeff Johnson, 3726p; trnr of Total Impact, Craig Harzmann, 3832p. Dean, Don, elec pres of Race Trk

Chaplaincy of America, 579. Dear Birdie, bms rep by two

grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p; dam of Birdstone, David Schmitz, 3268p. Dearly Precious S, Among My Souvenirs, 1182ped.

Deaths, industry losses create void, Letters, 1374.

Deaths-horses, Air de France, 6742; American Chance, 6412; Angel Fever, 949; Annie Edge, 6004; Awaasif, 3236; Bates Motel, 6412; Battle Creek Girl, 5630; Be My Guest, 1239; Black Bart, 7182; Blitey, 6975; Booklet, 1535; Boomzeeboom, 4068; Boston Common, 3794; Brilliant Melody,

2916: Captain James, 5217: Carols Folly, 2521; Casas Caballo, 1980; Castle Gandolfo, 5063; Cherokee Colony, 7236; Chic Shirine, 2816; Christmas Bonus, 4811; Clever Trick, 3235 Colonial Secretary, 2574; Come My Prince, 2082; Cupecoy's Joy, 5266; Dahlia's Dreamer, 2082; Dance Or Prance, 1950; Deputy Minister, 5002; Dollar Bill, 4362; Dr. Blum, 5703; Earthmover, 2332; Eastern Echo, 7301; El Angelo, 1628; Epitome, 6483; Evil Elaine, 1815; Excellent Meeting, 2211; Exciting Story, 4045; Exclusive Ribot, 4526; Fabulous Dance, 3816; Flying Continental, 6574; Free House, 4045; Ga Hai, 1816; Gilded Lilly, 1815; Glowing Tribute, 4295; Grand Lodge, 39; Grenzen, 4100; Guinevere's Folly, 2211; Here We Come, 5630; Imaginary Lady, 4045; In the Wings, 2081; I'ma Hell Raiser, 3816; Irish River, 2641; Jade Robbery, 3031; Katies, 4526; Kipper Kelly, 5266; Kris, 6649; Lake William, 4736; Lil Bit of Rouge, 4142; Lion Cavern, 5063; Lion Hunter, 950; Machiavellian, 3593; Media Starguest, 5217; Miss Snowflake, 2521; Miswaki, 7301; My Kentucky Home, 4098; Nopro Blama, 2469; Northern Taste, 7236; Pennant Fever, 1685; Private Account, 6831; Private Emblem, 2866; Prospector's Music, 7236: Puzzlement, 3578; Quick Nip, 4637; Raise the Standard, 5004; Rambo Dancer, 5338; Razyana, 1240; Real Shadai, 3395; Roo Art, 4666; Rowdy Angel, 1949; Royal Roberto, 4736; Royal Ski, 2915; Seattle Morn, 4736; Shot of Thunder, 5063; Sintra, 6004; Skate Away, 2698; Sky Beauty, 4502; Society Max, 2469; Solar Slew, 5004; Stalwart, 2081; Storm Bird, 7159; Storm Bird, 6975; Sugar and Spice, 5202; Tabasco Cat, 1535; Tara Roma, 2082; Valley Crossing, 6742; Victorious Lil, 1407; Wavering Monarch, 3493; Wetherly, 4438; With Ability, 949; Withallprobability, 949; World Trade, 918; Young Flyer, 2211.

Deaths-people, Adams, Frank D. "Dooley", 7232; Baedeker, Frank Martin "Bud", 1628; Bandle, Thomasine Logsdon, 4361; Basile, Anthony, 745; Becker, Dick, 408; Binger, James, 6330; Bryans, Dr. John T. "Jack", 5394; Cheston, George, 133; Clark, Sandra D., 2582; Clark, William G., 4929; Collins, Joss, 1118; Combs II, Daniel Swigert, 1626; Cooper, John E. "Jack", 5363; Devenport, Roger, 745; DiLibero, Celestino, 5629; Dunn, T.W. 'Wally", 2770; Engel, Andy, 1764; Engelson, Dr. Morley, 3765; Ewing, Mike, 1184; Franks, John, 213; Gaffglione, Robert, 7232; Gambone, Raymond, 1184; Glennon, Pat, 1475; Goemmer, Kevin, 876; Hanley, John J., 5363; Hekimian, Dr. Leon J., 6007; Holmes, Donald, 5363; Hopkins, C. Francis "Frank" Sr., 3078; Hundley, Susan, 745; Hutt, J. Daniel III, 2898; Jimenez,

Dance Or Prance, dies, 1950.

Jimmy, 2468; Johnson, Mary Kay, 3183; Johnson, Phil "P.G." 4314; Kelly, Edward I. Sr., 4929; Krikorian, George H. Sr., 5629; Kutz, Dean, 5363; Lee, Don, 1475; Levinson, Donald S., 576; Littrell, Rick, 6570; Loomer, Mike, 3183; Maloney, Elizabeth, 5629; Marshall, J.C., 7232; Mauberret, Claude Jr., 1475; Mehlhope, Michael, 878. Meittinis, Louis, 4360; Nagle, Larry, 878; Nickerson, Victor J. "Lefty", 1923; Nielsen, Gerald, 919; Northcutt, J. Frank Jr., 1475; Olrick, Christian Thomas, 1475; Ommert, Willard D., 408; Penna, David, 576; Peterson, Doug, 6799; Powell, Taylor, 2189; Quinn, Christopher, 4602; Reed, Dr. William O., 6005; Reineman, Russell, 1968; Robillard, Gil, 876; Robsham, Einar Paul, 1475; Rogers, Raymond M., 4235; Rowland, Michael, 918; Russell, John W., 1474; Russo, Anthony D., 3765; Sangster, Robert, 2222; Scott, Tommy, 745; Sears, Francis P. Jr., 1184; Sedlacek, Woodrow, 4116; Selz, Fred, 4116; Smalley, Carol, 1354; Smith, Jere R. "J.R." Sr., 576; Spence, Alma, 2468; Stark, Ray, 576; Stewart, Alec, 4361; Thomas, Dr. Edwin W., 1899; Valliere, Don, 6236; Vanaman, Robert Lawrence, 2574; Waldman, Marvin, 2189; Waller, Wilhelmine Stewart Kirby, 2468; Weber, Jo Ann, 7232; Woolums, Margaret "Sissy", 1474; Wragg, Peter, 1475; Young, W.T., 494.

- Deauville August sale, restructured sale in Fr registers gains, 4636. DeBerdt, Bruno, forms Excel
- Bldstk, 4236. Debutante S, Classic Elegance,

Lenny Shulman on, 3720; Classic Elegance, 3747ped.

- Decker LLC, Stevenson & Assoc reaches agree with Decker LLC in devel of SimulTech, 1793.
- Decker, Robert, former CDI chief starts industry consulting co, 924.
- Declan's Moon, Dmr Futurity, Margaret Ransom, 5022p; Dmr Futurity, 5034ped; Hol Prevue S, Craig Harzmann, 6680p; Hol Prevue S, 6718ped; has good wk, 6998; Hol Futurity, Craig Harzmann, 7344p; Hol Futurity, 7360ped.

Decoration Day H, Salzurita, 3338ped.

- Dedication, Marshua's River S, 1706; Beaugay H, Paul Volponi,
- 2702p; Beaugay H, 2852ped. Defer, Lrl Fut, Tom Keyser, 6674p; Lrl Fut, 6720ped.
- Definite Edge, to stand at Hutchinson & Edlund Tbds, 323.
- Defraud, former trk employee Susan Leininger charged in sale scheme of saying she would fine
- safe homes for hs, 6277. Defy Logic, to stand at E.A.
- Ranches, 6412. Dege, Barbara, rac fan leaves big gift to TRF, 3482.
- Deibel, Jo, Cviano, a half-brother to Bird Town, Birdstone rescued, 5098
- Del Mar, CTBA moves yrlg sale back to, 27; Julie Krone will not

compete at upcoming Dmr meet, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; Pat Valenzuela denied stay, to meet with steward, 3925; Patrick Valenzuela testifies at hearing, no decision yet, 4141; Patrick Valenzuela's susp upheld by Dmr stewards, 4272; yrlg sale, Lenny Shulman, 4538; attend/hndl, 4968; 2005 rac dates set, 5522; host site prep begins in earnest, in running to host BC in 2008, 6456.

Del Mar Breeders' Cup H, Supah Blitz, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; Supah Blitz, 4879ped.

- Del Mar Debutante, Sweet Catomine, Margaret Ransom, 4698p.
- Del Mar Debutante S, Sweet Catomine, 4706ped.
- Del Mar Derby, Blackdoun, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; Blackdoun, 4877ped.
- Del Mar Futurity, Declan's Moon, Margaret Ransom, 5022p;
- Declan's Moon, 5034ped. Del Mar H, Star Over the Bay, Margaret Ransom, 4698p; Star
- Over the Bay, 4712ped. Del Mar Oaks, Amorama,
- Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; Amorama, 4574ped.
- Delahooke, James, buys Ipi Tombe at Tatt Dec sale, 6950.
- Delahoussaye, Eddie, Jocs Round Table remember Ky Derby adventures, Lenny Shulman, 2346p.
- Delaware, VLTs continue to provide cash stream for racing, 3580; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Delaware Gaming and Pari-Mutuel Commission, medication protest rule would allow an ownr or trnr to have an opponent's hs tested, What's, 2085.
- Delaware H, Summer Wind Dancer, Linda Dougherty, 3963p; Summer Wind Dancer, 3974ped. Delaware North, racinos chal-
- lenged in NY, 3573. Delaware Oaks, Yearly Report,
- Linda Dougherty, 3963p; Yearly Report, 3976ped.
- Delaware Park, Michael Gill settles lawsuit with, 2502.
- Delaware Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, officers elected, 7374.
- Delgado, Rito, groom for Pierre and Leslie Amestoy, Leslie Deckard, 224p.
- Delguidice, Rudy Jr., forms Excel Bldstk, 4236.
- Delhomme, Jake, Superbowl player interested in hs, 630.
- Delizia, wins 6f allow, 5587.
- Delmonico Cat, Honey Fox H, 223; Honey Fox H, 258ped.
- Honey Fox H, 258ped. Deloitte Consulting, natl economic impact study in the wks by AHC, 3675; AHC asks industry to particinate in impact study. 5670
- ticipate in impact study, 5670. Delp, Bud, to be Honorary Postmaster, 2574.
- Delta Downs Racetrack & Casino, more million-dollar events sought for La, 18p; La Premier Night, David Schmitz on, 1308; expansion moving forward, 1661; La racinos produce \$40 mil for purses, 1790; leads La racinos in

purse revenue, 4392; expansion continues, 6037.

- Delta Princess S, Punch Appeal, Brian Guilbeau, 7004p.
- Demidoff, to stand at Illinois Stud, 647.
- Demoiselle S, Sis City, Steve Haskin, 6854p; Sis City, 6902ped. Demon Warlock, Budweiser Emerald H, 3638ped.
- Denali Stud, update on yrlgs in conformation series, Pete Spanos, 5784; consigned by at Tattersalls Dec sale, 7234.
- Denise Rhudy Memorial S, Cuyahoga, 3990ped.
- Denon, to stand in Italy, 7378.
- Deputed Testamony, pensioned, 4992.
- Deputy Minister, dies, David Schmitz, 5002p.
- Deputy Minister H, Alke, Scott Davis, 970p; Alke, 1019ped.
- Derby Tri, co-top price at FG select 2yo in trning sale, 1766.
- Derby Trial S, Sir Shackleton, 2562ped; Percussionist, Richard Griffiths, 2840p.
- Derby Wish, sires co-top price at FG select 2yo in trning sale, 1766.
- Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial,
- Yeats, Richard Griffiths, 2840p. Derry Meeting Farm, of Bettina
- Jenney, Terry Conway, 7192p.
- Des Moines Partnership, PrM alters board to fight casino plan, 4025.
- Desai, Rani, socializing at the trk can help make people healthier, What's, 5707.
- Desert Stormer H, Coconut Girl, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; Coconut Girl, 3332ped.
- Designed for Luck, Inglewood H, Craig Harzmann, 2704p; Shoemaker BC Mile S, Margaret Ransom, 3148p; Shoemaker BC Mile S, 3164ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998.
- Deslorelin acetate implants, implant therapy, HealthWatch, 928.
- 928. Desormeaux, Kent, joc of Domestic Dispute, Craig Harzmann, 976p; nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; Hall of Fame inductee, 3109p; joc of Musical Chimes, Craig Harzmann, 4066p; Hall of Fame, Lenny Shulman, 4170p; at Hall of Fame induction ceremony, Ron Mitchell on, 4310; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.
- Dessert, retired, to be bred to Kingmambo, sold at Kee Nov sale, 799; Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391.
- Destiny Calls, Premier Night Distaff, Tom LaMarra on, 980p; Shane Sellers wins 4,000th race of his career on, 1922.
- Detention barns, SA may implement race-day detention barns, 4783.
- Determine, remember Ky Derby of, David Schmitz, 2342p.
- Dettori, Frankie, judge rules Godolphin must pay damages for fatal plane crash, 1218; joc of Doyen, Richard Griffiths, 4076p; presented enclosure sign at Ascot, Richard Griffiths, 5298p;

holds lead on Kieren Fallon in jocs race, Richard Griffiths on, 5591; joc of Wilko, Tom LaMarra, 6106p; third in Internatl Joc Champ at LS, 6173p.

- Devenport, Roger, dies, 745.
- Devil Time, Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs champion, 2160.
- Devils Disciple, Criterium S, 3753ped.
- Dewormer medications, first in a series on parasite and pest control, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1870.
- Dewormers, first in a series on parasite and pest control, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1870; available and consequences, HealthWatch, 6466.
- Deworming, brking the parasite cycle, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 4560.
- Diamond A, at Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662.
- Diamond A Farms, Noches De Rosa retired to, 7100.
- Diamond A Racing Corp., ownr of Noches De Rosa, Margaret Ransom, 3148p.
- Diamond G Ranch, acquires Lucky Lionel for stud, 490.
- Diamond, Brent, named pres of DRF, 3998.
- Diana H, Wonder Again, Mike Kane, 4180p; Wonder Again, 4206ped.
- Diard, Cyriaque, rnr of Helios Quercus, Richard Griffiths, 6179p.
- Diarrhea, causes and solutions, HealthWatch, 4514.
- Diaz, Raymundo, judge won't dismiss Racing Services bankruptcy case, 2190.
- Dickinson, Michael, trnr of Tapit, Steve Haskin, 2234p; trnr of Bellamy Road, Tom LaMarra on, 4840.
- Diets, of hay and sugar, HealthWatch, 172.
- Digital flexor tendon, injuries common, HealthWatch, 6046.
- Dilger, Gerry, consigns top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p.
- DiLibero, Celestino, dies, 5629.
- DiMauro, Stephen, honored by Crc
- as Oct Barn of the Mth, 6001. Dimethyl sulfoxide, Ark upgrades
- class of, 1514. Dimitrova, Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391; Nov sale
- preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942. Dior, many Tbds getting a second
- chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.
- DiPietro, David, co-ownrs of Rare Gift, Paul Volponi, 7348p.
- Diplomatic Bag, Arcadia H, 2108; Arcadia H, 2146ped.
- Disabled jockeys, foundation for jocs, others in the works, 7127.
- Disabled Jockeys' Endowment, questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p.
- Disabled Jockeys' Fund, questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p; status of fund generates concern, 6797. Disclosure, industry reform targets

sales business, ethics, 3673; for-

mation of task force will be key

part of sales reform effort, 3789;

it is long overdue for the bldstk

17

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269; tote technology, wagering security major focus of report, 5093; sub coms address auction issues, 5094; at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5130; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277

Discovery H, Zakocity, Paul Volponi, 6176p; Zakocity, 6392ped.

Discreet Hero, Mountaineer Mile H, 6560ped.

Discreetly Irish, Kansas award wnr, 1331.

- Disease, vets probe mysterious disease in Aust, 6800.
- Disease-free zone, BC has plan for disease-free zone in Tx, 3573.
- DISH Network, HRTV strikes carriage deal with DISH network, 3922

Disler Farms, brdr of Singletary, Lenny Shulman, 6139p.

- Dispersal, dispersal at Barretts March sale closes chapter on The Tbd. Corp., Margaret Ransom, 1552
- Display S, One Smooth Ride, 7086ped.
- Distaff Breeders' Cup H, Randaroo, Steve Haskin on, Randaroo, 2004ped. 1982p;
- Distal limb, cd depicts structures of distal limb, Health, 306.
- Distance races, on shortage of distance races in America today, Final Turn, Earl Ola, 3774; comments on article by Earl Ola, Letters, 3918.
- Distances, on shortage of distance races in America today, Final Turn, Earl Ola, 3774
- Distant View, Rampart H, Scott Davis, 1702p.
- Distinction, to stand at Mighty Acres Fm, 6574.
- Distinctive Pro, pensioned at Sugar Maple Fm, 5703.
- Distorted Humor, sires record price established at OBS April sale, 2500; stud fee for 2005 is \$60,000
- at WinStar Fm, 6310p. Divine Proportions, Prix Morny Casinos Barriere, Richard Griffiths, 4558p; voted Cartier

Dixiana Farm, sold, 922

- Dixie Union, rep by first wnr,
- Dixieland Heat, to stand at Elite Tbds, 6832.
- Dixon, John, racing makes gains in Eur market, 20.
- Dizney, Donald, replaces Harold Plumley as pres of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 1354; joins bd of stewards for TJC, 4469; elec pres of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 5627; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273.
- Dobbs, Robert, asst to Christine Janks, Jeff Johnson, 1278p.
- Dodge vehicles, unveils promotion that offers BC purses tied to sale of, 2504.
- Donald Valpredo Dodge/ California Cup Sprint H, Areyoutalkintome, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.
- Dodgen, Joe and Joe Jr., at FT Ky

July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p.

- Dogwood Breeders' Cup S, postponed due to severe weather, Kathleen Adams, 3158p; Stellar Jayne, 3326ped.
- Dogwood Dominion Award, Pam Berg receives, 3793p.
- Dogwood Stable, Cot Campbell honored by TCA at Testimonial Dinner, Ray Paulick, 6275p; Cot Campbell did the impossible, he herded cats, and did so in worldrecord time, What's, 7305.
- Doing up, liniments, poultices, and bandages help keep legs tight, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5156.
- Dolan, Jim, Mnr gets new trk announcer, 170p.
- Dollar Bill, to miss brding season, 647; euthanized, 4362
- Dollase, Wally, opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051.
- Domestic Dispute, Strub S, Craig Harzmann, 976p; Strub S, 1013ped; to stand at Northview Stln Station, 6067.
- Dominguez, Henry, trnr of Speedy Falcon, Leslie Deckard, 1978p.
- Dominguez, Ramon, meet wnr for Md, 268; meet wnr at Lrl, 2160; joc of Tapit, Steve Haskin, 2234p; joc of Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.
- Dominion Day H, Mobil, 3749ped. Don Bernhardt Memorial S, Fire Slam, 4090ped.
- Don Six, Gravesend H, Paul Volponi, 7348p; Gravesend H, 7368ped.
- Donald LeVine Memorial H, Peeping Tom, 3172.
- Doncaster, NY-bred tops Doncaster breeze-up sale, 2188.
- Donn H, Medaglia d'Oro, Scott Davis, 970p; Medaglia d'Oro, 1010ped.
- Donn, Doug, q&a with, Scott Davis, 3012; resigns as chrmn of GP, Scott Davis, 3012; on colorful history of GP, Scott Davis, 6870p. Donnan, James, Tx judge orders hs recertification for Chauffe Au Rouge, 1218.
- Donnelly, Maureen, Smarty Jones honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p; barn crew for Smarty
- Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p. Don'tsellmeshort, Calif Brdrs
- Champ S, 70p; Calif award wnr, 1185. Doocy, Tim, meet wnr at PrM,
- 3894.
- Dooley, John G., named trk announcer at FG, 5854.
- Doomben 10,000, Super Elegant, Peter Tonkes, 3055.
- Dormitories, AP to build two new dorms for backstretch wkers, Bob Kieckhefer, 3476.
- Dossett, Major Mike, security out in force at, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2685
- Double D Appeal, Nursery S, 3066ped; correct people hs named after, 3182.
- Double Honor, claiming hs from Suf pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093.
- Double LL Farm, acquires Robyn Dance for stud, 5630.
- Double LL Farms, Avenue of Flags sold and will stand at, 3032.
- Double Lock, claiming hs from Suf

pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093.

- Doubledogdare S, Mayo On the Side, 2372; Mayo On the Side, 2450ped.
- Douglas, Rene, joc of Light Jig, Craig Harzmann, 5436.
- Dover Downs, United Tote unveils new wager system at, 2624
- Dover S, Killenaule, 5619ped.
- Dowd, Dennis, mbr of the NJ Acct
- Wager Operating Board, 4023. Down by the Sea, Indiana award wnr, 2764.
- Downey, Walter, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676.
- Downs at Pocono, Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673.
- Doyen, Hardwicke S, Mark Popham on, 3510p; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, Richard Griffiths, 4076p; finishes seventh in Champion S, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.
- Dr. Best, to stand at Running R Ranch, 2641.
- Dr. Blum, euthanized at Sugar Maple Fm, 5703.
- Dr. Brendler, Md meet wnr, 1476.
- Dr. James Penny Memorial H, Lady of the Future, 3754ped.
- Dr. Kashnikow, Cliff Hanger H,
- 5830ped. Drazin, Dennis, allegations against hsmen's group dismissed by judge, 462; NJ subsidy deal incr purses, brdrs also benefit, 2619; deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead, 3677.
- Dreadnaught, Red Smith H, Paul Volponi, 6676p; Red Smith H, 6712ped; W.L. McKnight H, Scott Davis, 7346p; W.L. McKnight H, 7364ped.
- Dream Deal, foals Tiznow filly, 2332.
- Dream of Summer, A Gleam Invit H, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; A Gleam Invit H, 3869ped; Rancho Bernardo H, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; Rancho Bernardo H, 4588ped; TOC/CTT Calif Cup Matron H, Craig Harzmann, 5790p
- Dream Walkin' Farms, Siren Lure wins allow for, 6998.
- Dressage, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p
- Driggers, Robert and DelRae, Michael Weatherly breeds, raises, and trns NM rnrs, Leslie Deckard, 7044p.
- Dromoland Farm, consigns top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p.
- Drug council, Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move for ward, receives new appts, 6802.
- Drug policy, proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053.
- Drug positives, CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816.
- Drug problem, if cheaters are driven by money, there are more than a few vehicles to test drive, What's, 1411.
- Drug testing, drug testing plan to begin in July, 13; Tx to incr number of tests for drugs, 166; med-

ication policy takes somewhat different approach, 920; Ark and Ill clamping down on equine milkshakes, 1514; grades stakes tests on tight schedule, 2054; full implementation of drug testing delayed by TOBA, Tom LaMarra, 3923; Ky considers drug-testing plan, 4142; industry needs an independent agency for drug testing, Final Turn, Barry Irwin, 6014

Drugs, Tx to incr number of tests for drugs, 166; Juddmonte questions clenbuterol positives in Eng, 460p; Racing Medication and Testing Consortium firms up drug policy, 772; medication policy takes somewhat different approach, 920; if cheaters are driven by money, there are more than a few vehicles to test drive, What's, 1411; proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; medication protest rule would allow an ownr or trnr to have an opponent's hs tested, What's, 2085; good tasting, HealthWatch, 3224; NYSRWB fines or susps five trnrs/vets, 3477; lobbying for approval of medication rules continues, 3576; new members to be announced. 4142; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; on racing with Salix and therapeutic medications, Final Turn, Dr. Ted Hill, 4946; drug-panel moves forward with per-start fee for ownrs, 4961; CHRB panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093; Michael Gill questions positives for tranquilizer, 5096p; CHRB article, Letters, 5238; we should band together and support NTRA's Wager Systems and Task Force, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 5374; need stronger hs, response to article by Dr. Ted Hill, Letters, 5518; industry needs an independent agency for drug testing, Final Turn, Barry Irwin, 6014; Ariz looks to crack down on medication violations, 7278; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.

- D's Bertrando, to stand at Magali Fms. 490.
- Du Toit, Marianne, wants to construct therapeutic riding facility near Dublin, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1518p.
- Dubai, impact South African trnr has made on internal rac, success in Dubai, Winners, Richard Griffiths, 2102p; now that Kiaran McLaughlin is out on his own and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p; Maktoum family's presence at sales and how much they spend vs the oil money, What's, Dan Liebman, 5269
- Dubai Destination, stud fee announced for, 6413.
- Dubai Duty Free, dead heat in, Richard Griffiths, 1972p.
- Dubai Golden Shaheen, Our New Recruit, Richard Griffiths, 1972p.
- Dubai Millennium, leading commercial sire, Dan Liebman, 345p; rep by first wnr, 3236.
- Dubai Surprise, Citroen C5 Prestige

Award 2yo filly, 6620.

3131.

S, Richard Griffiths, 4700.

Dubai World Cup, Pleasantly Perfect, Richard Griffiths, 1972p;

wagering on down slightly, 2060. Dubawi, Weatherbys Superlative S, Richard Griffiths, 3844p;

Dunnes Stores National S, Richard Griffiths, 5154p. Dubb, Michael, Anna House lifesaver for backstretch wkers, Paul

Volponi, 5008; co-ownr of Sis City, Steve Haskin, 6854p. Dubleo, Summer S, Jennifer

- Morrison, 5148p; Summer S, 5312ped; Generous S, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Generous S, 6908ped.
- Dublin, Marianne Du Toit wants to construct therapeutic riding facility, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1518p.
- Dublino, top mares to be offered in Kee Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 5131; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942. Duchess S, Blonde Executive, 4588ped.
- Duchossois, Richard, receives Eclipse Award for Merit, 457p; Eclipse Award for Award of Merit, Dan Liebman, 686p; CDI looks to grow, but industry must grow as well, elec to three-yr terms, Tom LaMarra on, 3474.
- Duckhorn, to stand at Xanthus Fms, 647
- Dudley Farm, Symboli Kris S traces to Hail Proudly, Michael Slezak on, 822p.
- Dudley, Jack, Symboli Kris S traces to Hail Proudly, Michael Slezak on, 822p.

Duke and Duchess of Roxburghe, ownr/brdr of Attraction, Richard Griffiths, 2706p.

Duke of Roxburghe, ownr of Attraction, Richard Griffiths, 3054p; ownr and brdr of Ouija Board, Richrad Griffiths, 3288p.

Duncker, Steven, drug testing plan to begin in July, 13; elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626; full implementation of drug testing delayed by TOBA, Tom LaMarra, 3923; Barry Schwartz resigns as NYRA chrmn of the bd, on short list of possibilities to replace, 5521p; front runner for chrmnship, Charles Hayward chosen to head NYRA, Tom Precious on, 6276p; twenty stks lose grade III status,

6947; elected as co-chrmn of NYRA, 7130p. Dunlop, Ed, trnr of Ouija Board,

Richard Griffiths, 3288p. Dunn, Ken, MEC plan may trigger

Fla dates war, 3792. Dunn, T.W. "Wally", dies, 2770.

Dunnes Stores National S, Dubawi, Richard Griffiths, 5154p. Dupre, Bobby, named to La Rac Comm, 4930.

Durandal, 2003 Jpn champ, 296p;

- award wnr in Jpn, 1036. Durham Cup H, Norfolk Knight,
- 5840ped. During, San Fernando BC S,
- Margaret Ransom, 348p; San Fernando BC S, 384ped; to stand at Claiborne Fm, 5930.

Durkin, Tom, tv review of Belmont S, did great job calling race, Lenny Shulman, 3280.

Durr, John, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny

Shulman on, 3036p.

Dutrow, Richard Jr., trnr of Offlee Wild, Paul Daley, 3514p; trnr of Love of Money, Steve Haskin, 4838p; trnr of Saint Liam, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; trnr of Classic Endeavor, Paul Volponi, 7006p. Dutrow, Tony, meet wnr for Md,

268; Md hsmen plan to relocate as expanded gaming stalls, 4964. Dutton, Barbara, bd mbr of TOC, 3790p.

Dwyer S, Medallist, Steve Haskin, 3836p; Medallist, 3870ped.

- Dwyer, Chris, co-ownr of Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p
- Dyna Da Wyna, Stravinsky S, 2454ped; Clark County S, 5992ped.
- Dynasty sire lines, what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300.

Dynever, San Bernardino H, 2108; San Bernardino H, 2150ped.

E

E Dubai, rep by first foal, 800; Shesastonecoldfox foals colt by, 950; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380; arrives in Aust, Ric Chapman, 4159.

E.A. Ranches, adds Defy Logic, Game Plan, Majesterian to roster, 6412

E.P. Taylor S, Commercante, Jennifer Morrison, 5956p; Commercante, 5980ped.

Early Season Income, stln season venture could help brdrs, 3220.

- Early Times Mint Julep H, Stay Forever, Kathleen Adams, 3158p; Stay Forever, 3168.
- Early, Tom, La brdrs hopeful for growth, 1068; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012
- Earnings, on if Smarty Jones wins bonus, should not be counted in earnings, Final Turn, 2482
- Earthmover, euthanized, 2332
- East View S, Successfully Sweet,
- Paul Volponi, 7006p. Easter sale, Aust Easter sale, Ric
- Chapman, 2364. Easter yearling sale, William Inglis

& Son, 2765. Easter, Debbie, CNL approved for three more OTB parlors, 6278.

- Easterby, Tim, trnr of Somnus, Richard Griffiths on, 5591
- Eastern Echo, recruited by Don Litz to stand in Md, Dan
- Liebman, 356p; dies, 7301. Eastern region, state-bred pro-
- grams, Leslie Deckard, 4542 Eastern tent caterpillars, still being
- targeted in Ky, 2058; MRLS update, HealthWatch, 5252
- Easy Goer, a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052.
- Easyfromthegitgo, to stand at Le Mesa Stlns, 270; get free season to if breed to Wild Zone or Littleexpectations, 6574
- Eaton Farm, damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110.
- Eatontown H, Ocean Drive, 3880ped.
- Eaves, Nick, Wo Entertainment Group betting site under review, 1382
- Eavesdropper, Harvey Arneault

Mem H, 4350ped; to stand at Walmac Internatl, 6310.

Ebersbacher, Diana, asst to Aaron and Marie Jones, Dan Liebman, 3599p.

- Ebony Breeze, My Juliet S, 3634ped; Endine H, 5036ped.
- EchoStar Communications Corp., HRTV strikes carriage deal with DISH network, 3922.
- Eclipse Award voters, Smarty Jones and Ghostzapper in neckand-neck race for Hs of the Yr honors, Steve Haskin, 6320.
- Eclipse Awards, finalists named, 161; William Nack and Jay Hovdey win, 298; Richard Duchossois receives Award of Merit, 457p; radio stations receive, 458; wnrs, Ray Paulick, 652p.
- Eclipse H, Mark One, 3175ped. Eclipse Press, Legacies of the Turf wins award, 3217.
- Economic impact study, set for update, 2186; border-state simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky EPO test approved, 2500; natl economic impact study in the wks, 3675; AHC asks industry to participate in impact study, 5670. Eddie Read H, Special Ring, Craig Harzmann, 4066p; Special Ring,
- 4080ped. Eddington, probable strtr for Preakness, 2795; Calder Derby, Scott Davis, 5958p; Calder Derby, 5972ped.
- Edgerrin, Amy Elliott names foal after football player, 304p; Indiana award wnr. 2764
- Edgewood Farm, ownr of Pollard's Vision, Jeff Johnson, 2112p; ownr of Summer Raven, Steve Haskin, 6338p.
- Edgewood S, Galloping Gal, 2752ped.
- Edition Farm, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676.
- Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial Breeders' Cup H, Major Rhythm, 5042.
- Edwards, Jeannine, race for education benefit raises more than \$100,000, 1218.
- Edwin Gregson Memorial Scholarship, Merv Huber recipient of, 6408
- Ehrlich, Gov. Robert L. Jr., battlelines drawn in fight for Md slots, 772; MJC and MEC questions proposal for new Md trk, 2188; Md gov issues call to everyone to help hs rac in state, 2896.
- Eisaman Equine, leading consignor at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p.
- Ekraar, to stand at Stoney Bridge in NZ, 2212.
- El Angelo, dies, 1628.
- El Camino Real Derby, Kilgowan, 1750ped.
- El Conejo H, Boston Common, Craig Harzmann, 218p; Boston Common, 252
- El Encino S, Victory Encounter, 564ped.
- El Prado, Perfect Sting foals colt by, 2916; stud fee rises to
- \$100,000, 5265. Election results, mixed results, two
- states win big, 6273. Elections, slot machine or other
- gambling measures are on the

ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933.

- Electronics, wagering future on wireless, William Shanklin, 6994. Elements of the Equine Distal
- Limb, cd depicts structures of distal limb, HealthWatch, 306.
- Eleusis, Long Island H, Steve Haskin, 6338p; Long Island H, 6379ped.
- Elia Stud Farm, Lion Cavern sold to in Greece, 4100; acquires War Deputy for stud, 5266.
- Elite Racing Club, ownr of Soviet Song, Richard Griffiths, 4188p.
- Elite Thoroughbreds, acquires Native Regent for stud, 3032; acquires Sefapiano for stud, 4408; acquires Dixieland Heat for stud, 6832
- Elkhorn S, Epicentre, 2554ped.
- Ellens Lucky Star, Indiana award wnr, 2764.
- Elliott, Amy, names foal after football player, 304p.
- Elliott, Stewart, joc of Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 2238p; joc of Smarty Jones, Ky Derby, Victor Ryan on, 2666p; cleared for licensing oversight to ride in Preakness, may face disciplinary action in Ky, 2795; at Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2920p; shows grace after winning race, Letters, 3006; jocs at Hol support during Belmont S, 3278; joc on Presidentialaffair, Tom Keyser, 5588p; joc of the wk honors at Med, 6236; joc of Rockport Harbor, Steve Haskin, 6338p; New Eng Turf Writers Assn champ for 2004, 7098.
- Ellis Park, Robert A. "Cowboy" Jones wins ElP race at age 61, 4023p; career of Robert A. "Cowboy" Jones, What's, Dan Liebman, 4299; wrong hs runs at ElP, 4390; College Scholarship Day a success at ElP, Letters, 4778; attend/hndl, 5248; Jennifer Ray named dir of mrkting for, 6001; 2005 rac dates, 6038.
- Ellis, Ron, trnr of Declan's Moon, Margaret Ransom, 5022p; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123; trnr of Declan's Moon, Craig Harzmann, 6680p; American Dream Derby begins filming, 6802; trnr of Declan's Moon, Craig Harzmann, 7344p.
- Elliston, Bob, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; Ky casino hopes at crossroads, 917; Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377; Ky industry must unite, Letters, 2494; elec to bd of dirs of NTRA, 3446; receives Ky Harness Hsmen's Assn President's Award, 3446; NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617.
- Elloluv, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; consigned to Kee Nov brding stock sale, 6067 Ellsworth, David, kickbacks and

fraud are things the industry

doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953; TJC of Eng reiter-

ated its call for "increased trans-

parency in bldstk transactions",

19

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

What's, 3399.

- Ellsworth, Rex, Heather Time and Feather Time prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.
- Elmer Heubeck Distaff H, Hopelessly Devoted, Scott Davis, 6516p.
- Elser, Christopher "Kip", FT Crc sale sets world record with colt by Fusaichi Pegasus sold by, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; consignor of highest-priced juv ever to sell at public auction, Winners, Lenny Shulman, 1558p; yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706.
- Elser, Christopher B., scholarship established in memory of, 3645. Elusive Chris, James C. Ellis Juv S,
- 4722ped. Elusive City, to stand at Trelawney
- Stud, 3396.
- Elusive Diva, Railbird S, Craig Harzmann, 2704p; Railbird S, 2853ped.
- Elusive Quality, ped of Smarty Jones, David Schmitz, 2674; Gainsborough Fm home of, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p; John and Marie Costelloe brdrs of, Leslie Deckard, 3382; sires top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; arrives in Aust, Ric Chapman, 4159; fee upped to \$100,000, 5703; fourteen Ky stlns to stand in 2005 for \$100,000 or more, 6483.
- Elvstroem, Carlton Draught Caulfield Cup, Peter Tonkes, 5800.
- Ema Bovary, Kalookan Queen H, 398ped; Las Flores H, Margaret Ransom, 1274p; Las Flores H, 1342ped; Vinery Madison S, 2268ped; Princess Rooney H, Scott Davis, 3838p; Princess Rooney H, 3866ped.
- Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H, Aunt Sophie, 4724ped.
- Emerald Downs, Frank Lucarelli second trnr to saddle 300 wnrs at, 3182; TVG to provide services for EmD, 3378; strikes a deal with Muckleshoot Indian tribe, 4784.
- Emerald Downs Breeders' Cup Derby, My Creed, 5047ped.
- Emerald Earrings, Ontario Colleen H, 4898ped.
- Emirates Airline Champion S, Haafhd, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.
- Emirates Park Stud, the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262.
- issue around the world, 1262. Empire Classic H, Spite the Devil, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Empire Maker, on early retirement of hs, Letters, 766; Juddmonte Fms backing new stlns, David Schmitz, 799; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammonds, 3052; covers 100plus mares, David Schmitz, 4525.
- Empire Stud, acquires Cappuchino for stud, 7160.
- Encosta de Lago, Inglis sale good for sire, 3377.
- Endeavour S, Madeira Mist, 1181ped.
- Endeavouring, to stand at Beau Ridge Fm, 2212.
- Ender's Sister, Fla Oaks, 1886ped.

Endine H, Ebony Breeze, 5036ped. Endless Summer, foaling date triggers British JC inquiry, 3678.

- Endometritis, one of major reasons for failure of mares to conceive, HealthWatch, 24.
- Endometritus, bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.
- Enduring Will, Silver Spur BC S, 5616ped.
- Engel, Andy, dies, 1764.
- Engelson, Dr. Morley, dies, 3765. England, Juddmonte questions clenbuterol positives in Eng, 460p; the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262; Kieren Fallon at heart of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700; European support is one of the things that has made the BC a great event, What's, 5555; six-race series for sprinters to launch in 2005, 6800. Englander, Richard, fifth anniv of Claiming Crown, Tom LaMarra, 3708
- Englehart, Chris, meet wnr at FL, 6918.
- English as a Second Language, success of Race for Education, Leslie Deckard, 3962.
- English, Kenneth, co-ownr of Alke,
- Scott Davis, 970p. Ensign, Sen. John, hs slaughter bill
- intro in senate, 2617. Entepreneur, to stand at Red River
- Fms, 4736. Epicentre, Elkhorn S, 2554ped.
- Epitome, dies, 6483.
- EPM, treatments for, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702.
- EPO, border-state simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky, EPO test approved, 2500.
- Equestrian and Racing Federation Falmouth S, Soviet Song, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.
- Equibase, total hndl up on Tbd rac, but purses decrease, 166; hndl up, purses down for first quarter of 2004, 2185; Phil O'Hara named pres of, 2305; automated trking system at Kee, 6036.
- Equibase Management Committee, Bill Nader and Dan Fick apptd to, 3347.
- Equine amnionitis and fetal loss, vets probe mysterious disease in Aust, 6800.
- Equine drug research program, Univ of Ky's equine drug research prog susp, 2187.
- Equine follicle-stimulating hormone, multiple ovulations, HealthWatch, 470.
- Equine joint health, focus on equine joint health, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6194; spotlighted
- at AAEP focus meeting, 6196. Equine Laminitis Research Meeting
- and Panel, mtg, HealthWatch, 4398. Equine Medical Center, new mag-
- netic resonance imaging machine for equines may revolutionize the way vets diagnose injuries, Deirdre B. Biles, 3146p.
- Equine Performance Centre, University of Guelph's Ontario Veterinary College to build new centre, 5402.
- Equine photographer, Tony Leonard clicks as legendary pho-

tographer, Lenny Shulman, 3048p.

- Equine Protection and Management Research Project, the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262.
- Equine protozoal myeloencephalitis, treatments for, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702.
- Equine Viral Arteritis, tests performed on mares, 2190.
- Equine Vision, stallion videos available thru agree, 5526.
- Equirase. com, ownr of Freefourinternet, Jeff Johnson, 5440p.
- Equisponse, Kelly Wietsma signs letter on behalf of jocs sent to Jocs' Guild for Jerry Bailey, Lenny Shulman, 6672; Kelly Wietsma asks for Wayne Gertmenian and Tomey Swan's resignations, 6945; foundation for jocs, others in the works, 7127; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.
- Equitrol, brdrs awarded \$1mil in suit over feed additive, 2502.
- Erythropoietin, border-state simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky, EPO test approved, 2500.
- Espinoza, Victor, captures 1st SA riding title, 2369; meet wnr at SA, 2574; joc of Southern Image, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p; sweeps Hol's three weekend gr stks, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; joc of Choctaw Nation, Craig Harzmann, 4184p; joc of Supah Blitz, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; joc of Texcess, Brian Guilbeau, 7004p.
- ESPN, rac series kicks offs in Feb, 462; review of races on tv, 1796; to air one-hour special of 2005 DRF/NTRA Natl Handicapping Championship on ESPN, 4505; because of the Little League World Series, rac fans left out in cold, What's, 4815; on showing Little League game, Letters, 5090; goofs up coverage of Arc, Letters, 5518.
- ESPN Classic, wins Eclipse Award, 298.
- ESPN Sports Poll, poll shows growth in rac's fan base, disc during NTRA Annual Meeting and Marketing Summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430.
- Essayons, to stand at Haras El Rancho, 1408.
- Essence, Anne Arundel S, 6720ped.
- Essery, Garth, HsT plan calls for slots in fall of 2005, 4142.
- Essex H, Private Emblem, 1344ped.
- Estate of Robert Norman, receives Tx award, 735.
- Estrapade H, Chance Dance, 3532ped.
- Ethics, TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399; industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; TOBA to

head effort to create task force, 4269; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386.

- Etoile Montante, Las Cienegas H, 2108; Las Cienegas H, 2150ped; Palomar BC H, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; Palomar BC H, 4880ped.
- Euphoria, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.
- Euro-Gait Master, exercise machines, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3856p.
- Europe, racing makes gains in Eur market, 20; European support is one of the things that has made the BC a great event, What's, 5555.
- European buyers, face new tax on U.S. imports, 1514.
- European Court of Justice, court favors bookmaker in database rights case, 6622.
- European Pattern Committee, announces two new group I races, 579.
- European representatives, connections tour LS for BC, 5241.
- European support, European support is one of the things that has made the BC a great event, What's, 5555.
- European Union, European buyers face new tax on U.S. imports, 1514.
- Eurosilver, wins first 3yo start of yr, 972.
- Euthanasia, is humane, Letters, 1918; the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170.
- EVA, tests performed on mares, 2190.
- Evangeline Downs, Franks dispersal boosts auction at, 1070; avg purses could double, Warren Groce new rac sec, 1664; Franks dispersal boosts EvD sale, 1794; 2yo in trning and hs of rac age sale, 1898; EvD joins forces to help create The Racing Employees Assistance Program, 3998; hndl, 4968; ends 38-yr run at current location, 6832; Jason Boulet rac sec, 7374.
- Evangeline Downs Mile H, Pie N Burger, 4460ped.
- Evans, Chris, to replace John Whitson as vp of Tbd rac for WO, 7234.
- Evansville Slew, purchasd by Doug Arnold and to stand at Buck Pond Fm, 1628.
- Even the Score, Mervyn LeRoy H, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Mervyn LeRoy H, 2847ped; Californian S, Margaret Ransom, 3414p; Californian S, 3430ped; to stand at Millennium Fms, 6574; returned to trning, 7236.
- Evening Attire, Sar BC H, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Sar BC H, 4580ped.
- Event days, organizers of BC wking with Tbd Champ Tour in plans for race series launch, 457p.
- Evil Elaine, dies, 1815.
- Evil Minister, Sapling S, 4716ped.
- Ewalt, Todd, master of special craft of making rac saddles, Paul
- Volponi, 3610.
- Ewing, Mike, dies, 1184.
- Exactly So, Our Mims Retirement Haven announces acquisition of five bms, 6918.

Exams, by ownrs, HealthWatch, 2196

Exceed and Excel, Aust champ, 4360.

Excel Bloodstock, Bruno DeBerdt and Rudy Delguidice form, 4236. Excellent Meeting, dies, Storm Cat filly saved, 2211.

Excelsior Breeders' Cup H, Funny Cide, Steve Haskin, 2119; Funny Cide, 2146ped.

Excessivepleasure, Calif award wnr, 1185.

Excise tax, European buyers face new tax on U.S. imports, 1514.

Exciting Story, dies, 4045.

- Exclusive Ribot, dies, 4526 Execute, Prix Ganay, Richard
- Griffiths, 2706p.
- Exercise, feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846.
- Exercise machines, exercise, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3856p.
- Expanded gambling, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44.
- Experimental Free Handicap, for 2003, David Schmitz, 689; chart listing, 690.

Explicit, first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p.

Exploit, to stand at Cloverleaf Farms II, 6242.

Express Tour, to stand at Lambholm South, 490.

Eye of the Sphynx, Selene S, 3060ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2004, Jennifer Morrison, 7342

Eye of the Tiger, Washington Park H, Jeff Johnson, 4186p; Washington Park H, 4212ped; Robinette mngr Barry of Glennwood Fm, Amy Whitfield on, 6842p.

Eyes, how to hndl problems, HealthWatch, 4974.

Eyes So Devine, at fm of Pierre and Leslie Amestoy, Leslie Deckard, 224p.

Fabre, Andre, Gary Stevens to ride in Fr for, 771p; Gary Stevens new stable joc for, 2064p; Gary Stevens has first group win in Fr for, Richard Griffiths, 2548p.

Fabulich, Jill and Jack, Homestretch Fm of, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1984p.

Fabulous Dance, dies, 3816.

Fair Grounds, CDI expresses inter-

est in, 459; politics, finances, and gaming are at the core of today's fight for FG, Tom LaMarra on, batch betting gets 1113p; bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416; CD makes offer for, 1511; Louie Roussel III makes offer for, 1660; select 2yo in trning sale, 1766; gets extension on bankruptcy, owes hsmen \$89.9 mil, 1922; attend/hndl, 2060; meet wnrs, 2160; negotiations for purchase of at impasse, 2302; letter provides another twist in FG case, 2793; La HBPA objects to FG proposal, 3376; bankruptcy auction date tentatively set, 3478; and hsmen strike deal over video poker rev, 4270; bankruptcy hearing postponed, 4388; partners with Mike Pegram in \$25mil deal, 4501p; deal approved pending payment to hsmen, Mike Pegram would own 86% of trk, 4633; accepts CDI proposal, which tops Mike Pegram's offer, 4782; bankruptcy ct approves CD purchase of FG, 5242; Randall Soth named pres and gm, 5480; renovations planned, 5524; Ben Huffman named dir of rac and rac sec, Jason Boulet and David Heitzman co-asst rac sec's, 5627; CD completes buy, 5670; John G. Dooley named trk announcer, 5854.

Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup H, Mystery Giver, 869ped.

Fair Grounds Oaks, Ashado, Gary McMillen on, 1570p; Ashado, 1611p.

- Fair Grounds Racing Hall of Fame, hall of fame inductees, 5336.
- Fair Share initiative, Calif slots initiative gets million signatures, 2301

Fair Winds Farm, of Kimpton and Lori Williams, Tom LaMarra on, 2404p.

Fairplex Park, 2005 rac dates set, 5522

Fairy-tale story, need to appreciate what's before us, Letters, 5090.

Falbrav, to shuttle to Arrowfield Stud, 176.

Fall Highweight H, Thunder Touch, 6858; Thunder Touch, 6908ped.

Fall S, Tour the Hive, 5328ped.

Fallon, Kieren, joc at heart of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700; joc of North Light, Richard Griffiths, 3288p; British investigation stems from betting exchanges, 4781; allowing persons to wager on hs to lose can only encourage cheating, What's, Dan Liebman, 4995; article on impossibility of fixing a race, Letters, 5238; Frankie Dettori holds lead on in jocs race, Richard Griffiths on, 5591; more individuals arrested in Brit fraud probe, 6037; second in Internatl Joc Champ at LS, 6173p; joc of River Belle, Leslie Deckard on, 6519p.

Falls City H, Halory Leigh, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Halory Leigh, 6898ped.

Falmouth S, has new group I ranking, 579; Soviet Song, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.

Falstaff, pensioned at Creston Fms, 5217.

Fan base, ESPN poll shows growth in rac's fan base, discussed at NTRA annual mtg and mrkting summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430p.

Fancy Pan, Stella and Bo Smith's Smith Farm & Stable, Steve Haskin, 6682p.

Fanshawe, James, trnr of Soviet Song and Frizzante, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.

Fantastic Light, stud fee announced for, 6413.

Fantastic View, was Penn-bred 2003 champ 2yo male, 1764.

Fantasticat, Super Derby, Gary West, 5294p; Super Derby, 5302ped.

Fantasy S, House of Fortune, Robert Yates, 2238p; House of Fortune, 2260ped.

Faraway Farm, stln barn and brding shed of Man o' War restored, 5900p

Farda Amiga, delivers first foal, a Gone West filly, 1240; foals Gone West filly, 1816.

Farish, Bill, Lane's End Fm to pass on sale at Sar, 3676; NTRA beefing up legislative war chest, 4636; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.

Farish, William S., thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496; at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; to step down as U.S. Ambassador to Britain, 3574p; inductee into Tx Hs Rac Museum and Hall of Fame, 3645; construction begins on Md Stln Stn, 3678; deserves our thanks and recognition for an extremely challenging job, What's, 3701; receives lifetime achievement from award Shoemaker Foundation, 4964p; 30 yrs later, an \$8 mil yrlg is sold at Kee Sept sale, What's, Dan Liebman, 5121; opening sessions of Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5122; acquires Pleasantly Perfect for stud at Lane's End Fm, David Schmitz, 5413; Kingmambo's fee jumps to \$300,000, 5551; Stars of Texas, 5712p; inducted into Tx Hall of Fame, 5899.

Farm manager, Gail Hughes has excelled at his craft for nearly 60 yrs, Dan Liebman, 3042p.

Farm Manager of the Year, Gus Koch named fm mngr of the yr, 5524p.

Farmer, Tracy, TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; ownr and brdr of Sir Shackleton, Tom LaMarra, 4326p.

Farnam Companies, brdrs awarded \$1mil in suit over feed additive, 2502.

Farrell, Vivian, equine protection group will be at LS for BC, 5674. Farriers, Colby Tipton blacksmith for Smarty Jones, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2802p; horseshoeing and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.

Fashion S, Chocolate Brown, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Chocolate Brown, 3338ped.

Fasig-Tipton, preview of 2yo sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 818; Feb mixed sale, Leslie Deckard, 920p; Mid winter mixed sale, 1038; Ky July sale changes dates, 1070; Ky winter mixed sale, Franks reduction begins, Leslie Deckard, 1116; Ky winter mixed sale, 1186; Stephen Got Even's 2yo son commands \$3.1 mil at sale, 1407p; Calder sale sets world record with Fusaichi Pegasus colt, new top gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; Robert V. LaPenta sells Fusaichi Pegasus colt that set world record at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1421; Crc sale produced the two biggest yrlg-to-juv scores in history, Deirdre B. Biles, 1422; Fla select sale of 2yos in trning at Crc, 1478; Kip Elser consignor of highest-priced juv ever to sell at public auction, Winners, Lenny Shulman, 1558p; Tx sale, Dan Liebman, 1966; Tx 2yos in trning sale, 2022; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532;

Mid 2yos in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 3046; Mid 2ys in trning sale, 3079; damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110; Lane's End Fm to pass on sale at Sar, 3676; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; John Connelly went to sale to learn more, and ended up buying, Leslie Deckard, 4032p; buyers not only arrived more prepared but ready to buy racehorses at FT Ky sale, What's, Dan Liebman, 4049; Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; pinhooking at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4052; stud fees, Deirdre B. Biles, 4054; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; Ky summer yrlg sale, 4104; to sell dam of Smarty Jones in Nov, 4142; hip #378 was a filly in Ky summer sale, 4360; Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4412; pinhooking at, Deirdre B. Biles, 4416; stud fees for, Deirdre B. Biles, 4418; filly by Straight Man tops FT sale of NY-bred yrlgs, Ron Mitchell, 4419; Sar yrlg sale, 4472; NY-bred sale, Ron Mitchell, 4540; Sar NY-bred yrlg sale, 4604; Tx summer yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4826; Tx summer yrlg sale at LS, 4934; Daniel Borislow to sell hs in wake of IRS dispute, 5244; to catalogue record 830 to fall sale, 5480; foreign interest strong at Md hs sales, 5524; record price and jumps at Mid sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5568p; Mid Eastern fall yrlg sale, 5631; Nov sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; Ky fall yrlg sale, Amy Whitfield and Pete Spanos, 6174p; Ky Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 6328p; fall yrlg sale, 6414; NY hs of rac age sale, 6426; Ky fall select mixed sale, 6588; Adena Springs bm sale, 6590; first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p; Tx sale records across-the-board gains, 7128; Mid Dec sale, 7243; Tx mixed sale, 7380.

Fasliyev, ties juv mark for wnrs set in 1998, 176; leading sire by 2yo wnrs, Dan Liebman, 347p.

Fast Decision, to stand at Milfer Fm, 7160.

Fast Track Fun Run, John Passero and Fran Raffetto start, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1932.

FastBet, United Tote unveils new wager system at Dover Downs, 2624.

Fastness, to stand at Godstone Fm, 1093

Fasy, William, elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626.

Fatal Caper, meet wnr at Hol, 3998.

Father Steve, to stand at Lake Hamilton Equine, 1628.

Faul, Ricky, has 3,000th career win, 3182

Favorite Trick, to stand at Cloverleaf Farms II, 5858.

Favourable Terms, Vodafone Nassau S, Richard Griffiths, 4188p.

Fayette S, Midway Road, 6385ped. Fearless Flyer S, Natalma S,

5186ped. Feather Ridge Farm, fm mngr Gail Hughes has excelled at his craft for nearly 60 yrs, Dan Liebman, 3042p.

- Feather Time, prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.
- February S, Admire Don, Barbara Bayer, 1276.
- Federico Tesio S, Water Cannon, 2566ped.
- Feed, nutrition for competition, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2714. Feed additive, brdrs awarded
- \$1mil in suit over feed additive, 2502. Feeding, and conditioning yrlgs
- and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846.
- Feet, causes of shelly feet, HealthWatch, 1800.
- Feline Story, Legal Light S, 2569ped; Floral Park H, 5144; Floral Park H, 5178ped.
- Female Jockey Challenge, Francine Villeneuve and Jill Jellison ties as top rider in, 6408; Hoo hosts fourth Female Joc Challenge, 6464.
- Female trainers, female trnrs make history in Ky Derby, Margaret Ransom on, 2686.
- Fence lines, trimming the cost of trimming fence lines, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 4844.
- Fence posts, how to protect, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 4854.
- Fences, maintenace, HealthWatch, 1800; trimming the cost of trimming fence lines, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 4844.
- Ferdinand, on story of, Letters, 290; legacy lives on with purchase of three daughters of, 1065; won't forget, Letters, 1374.
- Ferdinand's Image, Ferdinand legacy lives on with purchase of three daughters, 1065.
- Ferguson, Alex, Rock of Gibraltar dispute settled, 1662.
- Ferguson, Jay, Ky Derby Museum looking for Ky Derby trophies for an upcoming exhibit, Dan Liebman, 4690p.
- Ferguson, John, leading buyer at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532; buys top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; purchases help boost German auction, 4786.
- Fermin, Ingrid, Pat Valenzuela meets with stewards, 1066p; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; new exec dir of CHRB, 6949p.
- Ferndale, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906. Fernung, Brent, FT to sell dam of
- Smarty Jones in Nov, 4142. Ferrara, John, to become dir of rac
- for Tx Rac Comm, 6408. Ferraro, Dr. Gregory, Calif hit hardest as West Nile virus dis-
- hardest as West Nile virus disease takes toll, 4785. Festival of the Sun, at Crc, Scott
- Davis, 5958p. Ficarro, Paul, named dir of strate-
- gic planning and business development for United Tote, 3645.
- Fick, Dan, apptd to Equibase Mngment Com, 3347; National Animal Identification Program gets funds, suggestions, 4502;

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

22

drug-panel moves forward with per-start fee for ownrs, 4961.

- Field of Glory, top sale of Adena Springs bm sale, Leslie Deckard, 6491.
- Fifth Season S, Spanish Empire, Robert Yates, 2238p; Spanish Empire, 2266ped.
- Fillies, Barretts March sale, sets world record for top priced filly, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p.
- Fillingame, Vance, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p; at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p.
- Film Maker, All Along BC S, Nick Hahn, 3842p; All Along BC S, 3878ped.
- Final Prophecy, Bonnie Heath Turf Cup, 6517p.
- Finally Here, Md meet wnr, 1476. Finchem, Tim, golf official keynote speaker at Round Table, 3926; conf of JC Round Table, keynote
- speaker, Tom LaMarra, 4420p. Fine Stormy, Charles Town Dash H, 3884ped.
- Finery, Athenia H, Paul Volponi, 6176p; Athenia H, 6386ped.
- Fineza, high-profile venture to be dissolved between Stone Fm and Stonerside Fm, 5391.
- Finger Lakes, Bradley D. Lewis new dir of rac, 579; incr overnight purses, 579; raises purses, 3580; former trk employee Susan Leininger charged in sale scheme of saying she would fine safe homes for hs, 6277; meet wnrs, 6918; enters new era with opening of racino, 1214.
- Finicky eaters, how to hndl, HealthWatch, 4974.
- Finish Line Management Corp., CD completes buy of, 5670.
- Finley, Terry, now that Kiaran McLaughlin is out on his own and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469; on Buzz Chace, Deirdre B. Biles, 4670p.
- Fire, renders AP's tote bd inoperable, 3375.
- Fire fighters, Calif fire protection district has developed an emergency prog for large animal rescue, Sharon Liveten, 3507.
- Fire Slam, Lecomte S, Evan I. Hammonds, 702p; Lecomte S, 726ped; Matt Winn S, 2858ped; Riva Ridge BC, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Riva Ridge BC S, 3323ped; Don Bernhardt Mem S, 4090ped. Firebreak, Godolphin Mile,
- Richard Griffiths, 1972p.
- Firecracker Breeders' Cup H, Quantum Merit, Lenny Shulman on, 3720; Quantum Merit, 3741ped.
- Firecracker H, Passionate Bird, 3888ped.
- Fires, hs rescue from burning barn, HealthWatch, 4646.
- First Flight H, Bending Strings, Paul Volponi, 6176p; Bending Strings, 6374ped.
- First Lady H, Harmony Lodge, Scott Davis, 352p; Harmony Lodge, 394ped.
- First-crop sires, sales analysis of first-crop sires of 2yos, Bldstk & Mrkts, 2098.
- First-crop weanling sires, first-crop

wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p.

- First-year sires, yrlg preview, firstyr stlns, Evan I. Hammonds, 3704.
- Fisher, Dr. Mitzi, Ky Hs Rac Authority asks state vet to compile info on necropsies, 3014.
- Fisher, Gay, The Greatest Game to host social events for ownr recruitment, 1664; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606. Fiss, Albert, new Jocs' Guild making presence felt, Victor Ryan on, 1426p; Pat jocs oppose Valenzuela's stay of recent susp, 2497; Jocs' Guild wking on insur issue in protest of treatment of paralyzed rider, 5098; insur conflict escalates, more jocs refuse to ride, 6453; questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p; Eddie King files lawsuit against, sends cease and desist letter to, Lenny Shulman, 6672.
- Fit Performer, Interborough H, 400ped.
- Fitzpatrick, Ashton, 17-year-old's dream of riding even after an injury, Final Turn, 278.
- Flagstone Ferdie, Ferdinand legacy lives on with purchase of three daughters, 1065.
- Flamenco, first wnr for Dance Master, 3131; Victoria S, 3630ped; Cowdin S, Paul Volponi, 5794p; Cowdin S, 5994ped; Jack Price Juv, 6517p.
- Flamethrowintexan, British Columbia Derby, 5468ped.
- Flaming Page S, My Pal Lana, 5469ped.
- Flash S, Primal Storm, 3334ped.
- Flat Top Ranch, acquires Parade Ground for stud, 1628.
- Flawlessly, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; Hall of Fame inductee, 3109p; Hall of Fame, Evan I. Hammonds, 4172p; remembering, Final Turn, John Williams, 4254p.
- Fleet Treat S, Western Hemisphere, 4068.
- Fleetwood Bloodstock, buys top price at Barretts sale, Margaret Ransom, 2948p.
- Fletcher, Gov. Ernie, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; more mrkting sought for hs industry, 1513.
- Fleur de Lis H, Adoration, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Adoration, 3425ped.
- Flint, Bernie, receives Ky Tbd Media award, 1626.
- Floater, Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs champion, 2160.
- Flooring, managing, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554.
- Floral Park H, Feline Story, 5178ped.
- Elores, David, joc of Singletary, Lenny Shulman, 6139p; nominee for George Woolf Mem Joc Award, 7098.
- Florida, Sunshine Millions wnrs for, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 992; wking on legislative plans, 2304; push for Fla slots referendum moves forward, 3014; VLT initiative headed to ballot, 4022; dates for some sales to shift in 2005, 4024; Prestons buy fm, research

planned, 4026; state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; hurricane damage more financial than structural, 4782; Ocala area sustains some damage during hurricane, 4963; hurricanes cause minor damage, 5097; lawsuit seeks to foil Fla initiative, 5392; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273; Fla HBPA leaves national office, 6456; Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458; slots measure faces some challenges, 6620; Vinery Fla operation underway, 6622; \$8 mil Storm Cat colt in Fla to prep for rac, 7126; lawsuit challenging Fla election dropped, 7129.

- Florida court, newspaper asks for dismissal or transfer of Santos suit, 3576.
- Florida dates, MEC plan may trigger Fla dates war, 3792.
- Florida Derby, Friends Lake, Scott Davis, 1702p; Friends Lake, 1742ped; GP eyes Fla Derby date switch, 4504; date changed, 4962; doesn't like sched change of, Letters, 5518.
- Florida Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, mbrship up in the air, 921; holds off on mbrship decision for natl group, 1068; elects bd mbrs, 2020; leaves natl HBPA, 6456.
- Florida Millions, prog at Crc, Scott Davis, 6516.
- Florida Oaks, Ender's Sister, 1886ped.
- Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association, Donald Dizney new pres of, 1354; announces div Fla-bred champs of 2003, 1626; Fla wking on legislative plans, 2304; pres and dirs elected, 5627.
- Flower Bowl Invitational S, Riskaverse, 5450ped.
- Flowerday, Paula, security for BC was mapped out well in advance, 6173.
- Fluphenazine, Michael Gill questions positives for tranquilizer, 5096p.
- Fly Esteem, Alberta Derby, 3633ped.
- Flying Continental, dies, 6574.
- Flying Lesson, top price at Barretts
- mixed sale, 6036. Flying Pidgeon, sires of the class of
- 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2708. Flying Pidgeon H, Keep Cool, 5844ped.
- Flying Start program, Darley Flying Start prog soars to new heights,
- Amy Whitfield, 4178. Flying With Eagles, award wnr in Wash 1254
- Wash, 1354. Flynn, Robert, on NTRA Wagering Systems task force, 1509; named
- to bd of trustees for NYRA, 7374. Foal crop, on if MRLS had effect
- on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306; 2005 foal crop on par with 2004, 4386.
- Foal heat, brding on foal heat, Kim Herbert, 7172.
- Foal nominations, BC foal nominations incr, chart showing all yrs, 457.
- Foal registration, BC to implement late registration date for foals,

2498.

- Foaling time, birth, Bettina Cohen, 102.
- Foals, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380; 2005 foal crop on par with 2004, 4386.
- Foals bred, number of foals bred in Md has decreased 21% in just four yrs, What's, Dan Liebman, 5417.
- Focus, AAEP held annual Focus mtg, OCD discussed, HealthWatch, 4282.
- Fogelson, Gayle, ownr of Sweet Win, Craig Harzmann, 4184p.
- Fogelsonger, Ryan, q&a with, Margaret Ransom, 460; joc on Art Fan, Nick Hahn, 3842p; meet wnr at CNL, 4236.
- Foley, David L., officer for Blue Grass Fms Chaplaincy, 3182.
- Fond, Busher S, 1468ped.
- Fong, Freddy Jr., rides first wnr of his career, 4236.
- Fong's Thong, being readied for group level, Richard Griffiths, 4188p.
- Food, medicating thru, HealthWatch, 2628.
- Foodbroker Fancy, kickbacks and fraud are things the industry doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953; TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399.
- Foolish Pleasure S, Cin Cin, 5618ped.
- Foot, different categories of coffin bone fractures, 6630; repair, HealthWatch, 6810.
- Foote Award, Charles Gardiner III honored with, 2278.
- Footstepsinthesand, wins 6f maiden, Richard Griffiths, 5802p; Kilavullan S, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.
- Forbes, Bart, to create 10th anniv art of Ky Derby series artwork, 6568.
- Ford Express S, Beau's Town, 2860ped.
- Ford, Gerald, ownr of Pleasantly Perfect, Craig Harzmann, 826p; ownr of Pleasantly Perfect, Richard Griffiths, 1972p; ownr of Pleasantly Perfect, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p.
- Ford, Jim, co-ownr of Ticker Tape, Lenny Shulman, 5786p.
- Forego H, Midas Eyes, Steve Haskin, 4834p; Midas Eyes, 4874ped.
- Foreign markets, alien withholding tax passes, now goes to President, 5523.
- Foreign racing, proposed hub for bets on foreign races shelved, 1793.
- Foreign Sales Corporation, withholding tax provision moves forward, 3924; bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954.
- Foreign Sales Corporation/Extra-Territorial Income Bills, withholding tax repeal hinges on conf, 3473.
- Foreign wagers, senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894.
- Foreman, Alan, battlelines drawn in fight for Md slots, 772; brding and rac industries in Md could be

impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832p; deal restores Md simul on temp basis, 3378; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606; NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617; Friends of New York Rac set for official launch, 7273.

Forerunner S, Prince Arch, 2452ped.

Forest Danger, Bay Shore S, Steve Haskin, 2236; Bay Shore S, 2262. Forest Grove, Ocean Palace Resort S, 4458ped.

- Forest Music, Adena Stallions
- Miss Preakness S, 2964ped. Forest Princess, foals Capote colt,
- 2332. Forest Retreat Farm, fm mngr Gail Hughes has excelled at his craft for nearly 60 yrs, Dan Liebman,
- 3042p. Forestry, stud fee at Taylor Made Fm. 5930.
- ForeWord Magazine's Book of the Year Award, Legacies of the Turf wins award, 3217.
- Formal Attire, wins 7f sprint, 7183. Formal Gold, to stand at Rancho San Miguel, 4408.
- Forster, Grant, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Fort Erie Race Track, Bonnie Loubert apptd chief exec officer and vp of finance, 3347.
- Fort Marcy H, Chilly Rooster, Paul Volponi, 2546p; Chilly Rooster,
- 2558ped. Fortunate Damsel, Pebbles S, 5834ped.
- Forty One, Clear Creek Stud home
- to, Leslie Deckard, 1296p. Forty-Niner H, Yougottawanna,
- 7090ped. Foster mom, Brown Bess discovers new purpose in life with an orphaned foal, Debbie Arrington, 5572p.
- Foster, Bill, Smarty Jones honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p; barn crew for Smarty Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p.
- Foster, Christopher, charges of race-fixing denied at BJC, 3218.
- Foufa, Md award wnr, 2764. Foundation, foundation for jocs,
- others in the works, 7127. Foundation Players, wagering
- future on wireless, William Shanklin, 6994.
- Fountain of Youth S, Read the Footnotes, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Read the Footnotes, 1166ped.
- Fountaine, Ed, elec sec/treas of NY Turf Writers Assn, 6918.
- Four Star Sales, charter mbr of Ky Equine Education Alliance, 2793. Fourstardave H, Nothing to Lose, 4714ped.
- Fox, Capt. John, Calif fire protection district has developed an emergency prog for large animal
- rescue, Sharon Liveten, 3507. Fox, Sean, Kieren Fallon at heart of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700.
- Foxfield, Carl Icahn disperses Foxfield brding stk at Kee Nov
- sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6494. France, Gary Stevens new stable
- joc for Andre Fabre, 2064p. France Galop, considers change in
- French Derby distance, 5246.

Frances A. Genter S, R Obsession, 7088ped.

Francis 'Jock' LaBelle Memorial S, Frisky Spider, 2858ped.

- Frank E. Kilroe Mile H, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Sweet Return, Craig Harzmann, 1566p; Sweet Return, 1610ped.
- Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S, Wildcat Heir, Tom Keyser, 6674p; Wildcat Heir, 6710ped.
- Frankel, Bobby, leading trnr of 2003, Steve Haskin, 54; at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; Eclipse Award for trnr, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 682p; trnr of Medaglia d'Oro, Scott Davis, 970p; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; trnr of Midas Eyes, Steve Haskin, 4834p; runs one-two in allow, Steve Haskin, 4836p; trnr of Sightseek, Steve Haskin, 5580p; wins four of seven gr stks during Hol's Autumn Turf Festival, Craig Harzmann, 6862p.
- Frankfort, an organized visit to Frankfort on Feb. 3 is strongly urged to let the horse industry's voice be heard, What's, 43; approves of Ray Paulick's idea of industry visiting, Letters, 290; a call to Ky hsmen on idea of going to Frankfort, Letters, 618; KTA wanted to halt visit to state capital, What's, 803; on legis in Ky and lack of hs business interests, Final Turn, 3558.
- Franklin, Ron, selling Preakness trophy won with Spectacular Bid, 6808.
- Franks dispersal, dispersal boosts auction at EvD, 1070.
- Franks Farm/Southland Division, in Fla sold to real estate developer, 5244.
- Franks, Alta, plans reduction of late husband's Tbd holdings, 298p.
- Franks, John, dies, 213p; Alta Franks plans reduction of late husband's Tbd holdings, 298p; dispersal boosts auction at EvD, 1070; FT Ky winter mixed sale, Franks reduction begins, Leslie Deckard, 1116; dispersal boosts EvD sale, 1794; profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Fla, 4862; honored by TOBA as Natl Ownr of the Yr, 4964; estate had last dispersal at FT Ky fall yrlg sale, Amy Whitfield and Pete Spanos, 6174p; dispersal nears end, Dan Liebman, 6498.
- Fraud, kickbacks and fraud are things the industry doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953; trnr Frank Monteleone and Linda Mikus found liable in hs-fraud case, 2797p; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819; British investigation stems from betting exchanges, 4781; allowing persons to wager on hs to lose can only encourage cheating, What's, Dan Liebman, 4995; more individuals arrested in Brit fraud probe, 6037.
- Fravel, Craig, batch betting gets bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416; q&a with, Margaret Ransom,

4140; CHRB panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093; NTRA to establish transition and executive com, on com, 5245.

- Frazer, Dr. Grant S., to use lubrication to help in delivery, HealthWatch, 5402.
- Fred 'Cappy' Capossela S, Quick Action, 731ped.
- Fred Russell-Grantland Rice TRA Sports Writing Scholarship, Christopher Fielding Callaway recipient of, 3077.
- Fred W. Hooper H, Predawn Raid, Scott Davis on, 73; Predawn Raid, 118; Pies Prospect, Scott Davis, 7346p; Pies Prospect, 7370ped.
- Free House, Calif award wnr, 1185; dies, David Schmitz, 4045; remembering, Final Turn, Lenny Shulman, 4122.
- Freedman, Lee, buys top price at Aust Easter sale, 2364; trnr of Makybe Diva, Peter Tonkes, 6334p.
- Freedman, Philip, code of practice implemented for sales in Great Britain, 3674.
- Freedom Park, organizers of proposed trk in Pa continue to seek approval, 6952.
- Freefourinternet, Labor Day H, 5050ped; Haw Gold Cup H, Jeff Johnson, 5440p; Haw Gold Cup H, 5458ped.
- Freehold Racing Association, deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead, 3677.
- Freestone, Dr. John, vets probe mysterious disease in Aust, 6800.
- French Bid, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.
- French Derby, France Galop considers change in French Derby distance, 5246.
- French Oaks, Latice, Mark Popham, 3420.
- Freshman sire fees, Smarty Jones' stud fee starting at \$100,000, 4991.
- Friel's for Real, Pimlico BC Distaff H, 2962ped.
- Friendly Island, Hudson H, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Friendly Michelle, Santa Paula S, 1844; Santa Paula S, 1889ped; La Troienne S, 2748ped; Prioress S, Steve Haskin, 3716p; Prioress S, 3738ped.
- Friendly, Ed, 10th anniv of TOC, Lenny Shulman, 4058p.
- Friends Lake, on cover, 1645p; Fla Derby, Scott Davis, 1702p; Fla Derby, 1742ped; Brereton Jones purchases to stand at Airdrie Stud, 4991.
- Friends of New York Racing, MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; set for official launch, 7273.
- Frisky Spider, has third win in three starts, pointing to Fountain of Youth, 832; Francis "Jock" LaBelle Mem S, 2858ped.
- Frizette S, Balletto, Steve Haskin, 5580p; Balletto, 5596ped.
- Frizzante, Darley July Cup, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.
- Frontera Training Center, of Pierre and Leslie Amestoy, Leslie Deckard, 224p.
- Frost, Anya, apptd media and public relations specialist for

rockin'horse productions, 2278.

Frostad, Mark, trnr of Soaring Free, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p.

Fudge Fatale, Tuzla H, 828; Tuzla H, 874ped.

Fui, Victor Hui Chun, steward

- elected for Hong Kong JC, 4734. Fujisawa, Kazuo, wins trnrs title for JRA, 130; award wnr in Jpn,
- 1036 Full disclosure, industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277.
- Fulton, Stan, ownr of St Averil, Craig Harzmann, 524p; buys top price at Barretts sale, Margaret Ransom, 2948p; Tyger Norway top price at Rui sale, bought by, 4505
- Fun House, Buena Vista H, Margaret Ransom, 1274p; Buena Vista H, 1340ped.
- Fund for Horses, equine protection group will be at LS for BC, 5674.
- Funny Cide, victorious in return to races with 7f allow win, 293p; victory in Ky Derby was NTRA Moment of the Yr, 626p; Eclipse Award for 3yo male, Steve Haskin, 660p; finishes third in Donn H, Scott Davis, 970p; finishes third in New Orleans H, Gary McMillen, 1434p; Excelsior BC H, Steve Haskin, 2119; Excelsior BC H, 2146ped; NY award wnr, 2764; Jose Santos and Sackatoga Stable takes action against Fla paper for libel, 2793; finishes fifth in Met Mile, Steve Haskin, 3152p; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; second in Mass H, Paul Daley, 3514p; third in Suburban H, Steve Haskin, 3716p; finishes second Sar BC H, Steve Haskin, 4552p; on cover, 5377p; JC Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 5432p; JC Gold Cup, 5448ped.
- Furlongs, address changes for local hsmen's hangout, Leslie Deckard, 3682p.
- Fusaichi Pegasus, colt by brings world record at FT Crc 2yo sale, 1365p; FT Crc sale sets world record with colt by, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; Robert V. LaPenta sells Fusaichi Pegasus colt that set world record at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1421; FT Crc sale produced the two biggest yrlg-to-juv scores in history, Deirdre B. Biles, 1422; Kip Elser consignor of highest-priced juv ever to sell at public auction, Winners, Lenny Shulman, 1558p; sales analysis of first-crop sires of 2yos, Bldstk & Mrkts, 2098; Tattersalls' breeze-up sale sets records, 2305; rep by first wnr, 2521; Silent Eskimo foals filly by, 3132; sires top priced filly at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; arrives in Aust, Ric Chapman, 4159; Ashford to announce stud fee for, 5929; stud

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

24

fee raised for, 6309p.

- Fusaichi Samurai, makes impressive debut, was world-recordpriced 2yo, 7182p.
- Future Bet, makes way to Standardbred industry, 3580; shelved, tote capabilities a factor, 4025
- Future Guest, claiming hs from Suf pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093.
- Futurity S, Park Avenue Ball, Steve Haskin, 5142p; Park Avenue Ball, 5170ped.

G P Fleet, Tri-State H, 4914ped; River City H, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p; River City H, 6714ped.

- G Racing, co-ownr of Star Over the Bay, Margaret Ransom, 4698p. Ga Hai, dies, 1816.
- Gabriel, Christine, honored by Cancer Foundation Superhero Award, 6001.
- Gabrieles Princess, Hancock County H, 2972ped.
- Gabriella, Rocco, former Pha jocs marketing song about Smarty Jones, 3278
- Gaffglione, Robert, dies, 7232.
- Gagliano, Jim, apptd exec vp of Md rac operations for Magna, 3764; MEC criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245; reopening of Lrl delayed again, 7128p.
- Gaillardia Farm, sold, 922
- Gaines, John, high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; Early Season Income could help brdrs, 3220; on legis in Ky and lack of hs business interests, Final Turn, 3558; thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496.
- Gaines-Gentry, charter mbr of Ky Equine Education Alliance, 2793. Gaines-Gentry Thoroughbreds, purchases sale topper at FT Ky Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 6328p. Gainesway Farm, acquires Ten Most Wanted for stud, 3943; acquires Tapit for stud, 5929 acquires Birdstone for stud, 6310; Broad Brush pensioned, 6975p.
- Gainsborough Farm, on cover, 2997p; home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p; brdr and ownr of Musical Chimes, Craig Harzmann, 5586p; Elusive Quality's fee upped to \$100,000, 5703.
- Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains, American Post, Richard Griffiths, 2952p.
- Gait evaluation, soundness begins at ground level, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1590.
- Gallagher Group Ltd. Derby Trial Percussionist, Richard Griffiths, 2840p.
- Gallagher, Jim, Ky Rac Authority names as exec dir, 4390p; Ky Hs Rac Authority hires as exec dir, Tom LaMarra, 5672; hs identification beefed up in Ky, 6038.
- Gallant Bloom H, Lady Tak, 5584; Lady Tak, 5606ped.
- Gallant Bob H, Abbondanza, 5618ped.
- Gallant Fox H, Loving, 124.
- Gallo, Bill, new whip rule adopted for stp jocs, 2058.
- Gallo, J. Randy, wins biggest NY

Pick 6, 460.

- Gallo, Victor, to lead Youbet.com in Nevada, 4390.
- Gallop out times, judging times at sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1696.
- Galloping Gal, Edgewood S, 2752ped.
- Galloping Grocer, wins allow, 5144; Sleepy Hollow S, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Gallops, judging gallop out times
- at sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1696.
- Gallorette H, Ocean Drive, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Ocean Drive, 2965ped.
- Gallow, Robert, apptd as facility mngr for CD, 7374.
- Galvin, Neil, buyer at FT Tx sale, Dan Liebman, 1966.
- Gamblers, socializing at the trk can help make people healthier, What's, 5707
- Gamblin, PrM Derby, 5326ped.
- Gambling, Brereton Jones wants casino gambling only at trks, 1066p; gaming bill appears dead yet again in Ky, 1789; socializing at the trk can help make people healthier, What's, 5707.
- Gambling measures, lawsuit seeks to foil Fla initiative, 5392; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933.
- Gambling revenue, Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213.
- Gambolati, Cam, discovers life after Spend a Buck, Scott Davis, 328p.
- Gambone, Raymond, dies, 1184.
- Game Plan, to stand at E.A. Ranches, 6412.
- Game Show Network, American Dream Derby begins filming, 6802
- Gameiro, Renato, at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 506p.
- Gamely Breeders' Cup H, Noches De Rosa, Margaret Ransom, Noches De Rosa, 3148p; 3165ped.
- Gaming, Okla gov signs gaming bill, 1659; chief of CDI says focus to be on gaming, customer relations, 2796; gaming interests have stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141.
- Gaming bill, gaming bill appears dead yet again in Ky, 1789.
- Gaming Commission, sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109.
- Gaming legislation, an action plan for passing alternative gam legis, William Shanklin, 2827
- Gaming Revenue Act of 2004, Calif slots meeting sparsely attended, 1661; Calif slots initiative gets million signatures, 2301; Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213; budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793.
- Gamut, Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Richard Griffiths, 3728.
- Ganassi, Chip, Natl JC suing over failed auto racing deal, 3216.
- Gander, retired, 4786.
- Gann, Edmund, Audrey Haisfield privately bought Medaglia d'Oro, 3235p; ownr of Midas Eyes, Steve Haskin, 4834p.
- Gann, Edmund and Bernice, ownrs of Medaglia d'Oro, Scott Davis, 970p.

- Garden City Breeders' Cup H, Lucifer's Stone, Steve Haskin, 5016p; Lucifer's Stone, 5030ped.
- Garden Dance, top price at FT Mid winter mixed sale, 1038.
- Garden in the Rain, retired, to be bred to War Chant, 1408.
- Gardenia H, Angela's Love, 4338ped.
- Gardiner Farms, acquires Where's the Ring for stud, 6574.
- Gardiner, Charles III, honored by RCI, 2278.
- Garland of Roses H, Travelator, 7222ped.
- Garland, Bruce, q&a with, Tom LaMarra, 3576; deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead, 3677; mbr of the NJ Acct Wager Operating Board, 4023; effort to lease trks susp in NJ, 6033.
- Garlic, has activity against intestinal parasites, HealthWatch, 5534.
- Garroutte, James, roof blew off barn at OP, escaped injury, 1510p.
- Gaston, Jim, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277.
- Gastric ulcers, detection, HealthWatch, 4398; treating and preventing, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5806.
- Gatana, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.
- Gates, Jim, promoted at CD, 4600. Gathagan, Mike, elec officer of
- Turf Publicists of America, 7234. Gators N Bears, NJ meet wnr, 1476; Md BC H, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Md BC H, 2960ped; James B. Moseley BC H, Paul Daley, 3514p; James B. Moseley BC H,
- 3526ped. Gaylord, E.K. II, elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469.
- Gazelle H, Stellar Jayne, Steve Haskin, 5016p; Stellar Jayne, 5032ped.
- Geake, Robert, Magna has little movement with proposed Mich trk, 1792.
- Geier, Greg, trnr of Allspice, Jeff Johnson on, 2548p. Gemstar-TV Guide, cable deal
- could boost tv exposure for racing, Tom LaMarra, 1072. General George H, Well Fancied,
- 1337ped.
- General Meeting, sires record price set at Barretts Oct sale, 5522p; sires top price at Barretts Oct preferred yrlg sale, 5637.
- Generazio, Patricia A., ownr/brdr of Don Six, Paul Volponi, 7348p. Generous, to stand at Scarvagh
- House Stud, 6650. Dubleo, Craig Generous S,
- Harzmann, 6862p; Dubleo, 6908ped.
- Genes, clock genes responsible for relaying signals, HealthWatch, 5682.
- Gentry Farms, acquires Gold Alert for stud, 2641.
- Genuine Risk H, Bear Fan, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Bear Fan, 2848ped.
- George, ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690.
- George Ryder S, Lonhro, Peter Tonkes, 2116.
- George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, Robby Albarado wins, 774p; nominees for, 7098.

Georgia Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, elects officers, 3764.

Germany, John Ferguson's purchases help boost German auction, 4786.

Geronimo, Green Flash H, 4592ped.

Gerry, Martha, Stars of Texas, 5713p.

Gerson, Sean, co-ownr of Star Over the Bay, Margaret Ransom, 4698p.

Gertmenian, Dr. Wayne, new Jocs' Guild making presence felt, Victor Ryan on, 1426p; NTRA may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034; questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p; Eddie King files lawsuit against, sends cease and desist letter to, Lenny Shulman, 6672; Kelly Wietsma asks for resignation, 6945; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.

Gestut Fahrhof, Acatenango pensioned, 1686.

Gestut Sohrenhof, King of Kings to stand in Switzerland, 7238.

Getaway Thoroughbred Farm, dispersal, 132.

Getnick & Getnick, law firm tabbed as monitor of NYRA operations, 1510; NYRA monitor issues first operatins report, 3375.

Getnick, Neil, ct appt monitor overseeing NYRA presents positive picture, 4270.

Ghidella, Jim, Calif gets insur relief, 2893.

Ghostzapper, Tom Fool H, Steve Haskin, 3716p; Tom Fool H, 3743ped; Iselin BC H, Linda Dougherty, 4550; Philip H. Iselin BC H, 4584ped; on cover, 4949p; Woodward S, Steve Haskin, 5016p; Woodward S, 5028ped; on cover, 6017p; BC Classic -Powered by Dodge, Steve Haskin, 6080; ped of, David Schmitz, 6091; on cover, 6261p; in neck-and-neck race for Hs of the Yr honors, Steve Haskin, 6320; Hs of the Yr debate, John McEvoy, Dick Jerardi, 6324; on cover, 7261p.

Giant's Causeway, rep by first wnr, 2642; arrives in Aust, Ric Chapman, 4159; average of offspring sold at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5132p; Ashford to announce stud fee for, 5929; stud fee raised for, 6309p; fourteen Ky stlns to stand in 2005 for \$100,000 or more, 6483.

Giardina, Paul and Kathy, Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276. Gilcoyne, Tom, retiring as histori-

an, 410. Gilded Lilly, dam of dies, 1815.

Gilded Time, dies, 1815.

Gill, Michael, on cover, 1p; leading ownr of 2003, Victor Ryan on, 50; meet wnr for Md, 268; befuddled over Eclipse Award snub, 770p; on being denied an Eclipse Award, Letters, 1210; meet wnr at Lrl, 2160; settles lawsuit with Del, 2502; meet wnr at Pim, 3347; meet champ at Pim, 4930; questions positives for tranquiliz er, 5096p.

Gilligan, Michael, vp for sales and mrkting at SA, 5100p.

Gin and Sin, I.C. Light Mem Day H, 3339ped; West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup H,

4462ped. Ginger Gold, retired to Sunnyside Fm, 7100.

Girth, responses to, HealthWatch, 782

Giuliani Partners, NTRA Wagering Systems task force to be assisted by, 1509.

Giuliani, Rudolph, thought to be leading candidate for monitor for NYRA, 17.

NYRA, 17. Given, Debbie, was fm mngr for Someday Fm when Smarty Jones was foaled, Evan I. Hammonds, 3018p.

Gladwell, Jimmy, on judging gallop out times at sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1696.

Glatt, Mark, trnr of Elusive Diva, Craig Harzmann, 2704p.

Glen Riddle Farm, home of Man o' War has gone the way of development, Tom Keyser and Barbara Livingston, 1716.

Glencrest Farm, remembering Clever Trick and Wavering Monarch, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 3658; class of John Greathouse, Letters, 3786; acquires Champali for stud, 6975. Glennon, Pat, dies, 1475.

Glennwood Farm, John D. Gunther ownr of, Amy Whitfield on, 6842p.

Glens Falls H, two divs, Steve Haskin, 4836p; Humaita,

4888ped; Arvada, 4890ped. Glick, San Simeon H, 2448ped; retired, 5266.

Global Contact, judge won't dismiss Racing Services bankruptcy case, 2190.

Global Sprint Challenge, six-race series for sprinters to launch in 2005, 6800.

Glorious Grace, NC meet wnr, 1476.

Glorious Song S, Shout to the North, 6724ped.

Glory Days Breeding, brdr of Purge, Paul Volponi, 3053p.

Glowing Tribute, dies from colic, 4295

Gluckson, Jim, Mth in running to host 2007 BC, 2895.

GNER Diadem S, Pivotal Point,

Richard Griffiths, 5298p. Go for Gin, to move from Claiborne, Joseph Cornacchia bought out interests, 2641; headed to Bonita Fm, Joseph Cornachia bought out interests in, 2815.

Go for Wand H, Azeri sets all-time mark for NAm female earners in, Mike Kane, 4180p; Azeri, 4210ped.

Go for Wand S, Pilfer, 3176ped.

Go Go Baby Go, The Very One S,

2974ped. Go Kitty Go, Borderland Derby,

1464ped. Goddess S, Handpainted, 2014ped. Godolphin, TC nom's close with 434, absent from list, 769; q&a with Simon Crisford, Steve Haskin, 920; had good Royal Ascot mtg, Mark Popham on, 3510p; ownr of Doyen, Richard Griffiths, 4076p; ownr of Sulamani, Richard Griffiths, 4558p; ownr of Sulamani, Jennifer Morrison, 5956p. Godolphin Mile, Firebreak,

Richard Griffiths, 1972p.

Godolphin Racing, judge rules must pay damages for fatal plane crash, 1218.

Godstone Farm, acquires Fastness and Bankbook for stud, 1093; acquires Special Times for stud, 1628; acquires Lil's Lad for stud, 1685; acquires Cetewayo for stud, 6742.

Goemmer, Kevin, dies, 876.

Goffs, to work with brdrs in effort to boost Orby sale, 5525.

Gold Alert, to stand at Gentry Fms,

2641. Gold Cup, a look at rac trophies,

Kristin İngwell Goode, 2822p. Gold Joy, Tremont S, Paul Volponi, 3618p; Tremont S,

3635ped. Gold Market, stands at Fair Winds Fm of Kimpton and Lori Williams, Tom LaMarra on, 2404p.

Gold Ruckus, Lafayette H, 405ped. Gold Ruler, Kansas award wnr, 1331.

Gold Storm, Arl BC Sprint H, 4720ped.

Gold, Dr. Jenny, Potomac hs fever hits NY, one horse ill at Bel, 4638.

Gold, Lane, leaving CD to work in family business, 6408.

Golden Eagle Farm, brdr and ownr of Yearly Report, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p; Pete Miller

new rac mngr for, 4469. Golden Gate Breeders' Cup H, Tronare, 1760ped.

Golden Gate Derby, Slipaslew, 390ped.

Golden Gate Fields, Magna and NYRA halts simul at Tam, 163; Bay Meadows' dates request for 2005 muddles sched, 2185; poised for expansion, 3011; Sean Greely named rac sec for, 5627.

Golden Missile, rep by first wnr, 3697.

Golden Rod S, Runway Model, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Runway Model, 6900ped.

Golden Slipper, Dance Hero, Peter Tonkes, 2116.

Golden Sonata, Oaklawn BC S, 1750ped.

Golden Souvenir, Souvenir Copy sire of maiden who was part of biggest payoff in Calif history, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 4766. Golden State Mile S, O. K. Mikie,

1026ped. Golden State Stables, partial dis-

persal, 5642. Golden Sylvia H, Two Mile Hill,

3533ped. Goldfarb, Sanford, NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; co-ownr of Sis City, Steve Haskin, 6854p.

Goldinrunner, 2003 Mich-bred Tbd of the Yr, 2020.

Golfers, Sam Torrance and Laura Davies moving into Tbd ownrship, 6808p.

Goncharoff, Tom, turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980.

Gone West, sires top price yrlg at

Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 506p; sire of first foal for Farda Amiga, 1240; Farda Amiga foals filly by, 1816; Keeper Hill foals colt by, 2522; Xtra Heat foals colt by, 2522; Xtra Heat foals colt by, 3132; Jostle foals colt by, 3396; stud fee, 4407; sire of Speightstown, Amy Whitfield, 6133p.

Gonsher, Geoffrey, Ariz looks to crack down on medication violations, 7278.

- Gonzalez, Luis, receives first Michael F. Rowland Mem Award, 5098p; wins inaugural Michael F. Rowland Award, 5200.
- Good Reward, Storm Cat S, 5844ped; Hol Derby, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Hol Derby, 6890ped.

Goodall, Cricket, state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542.

Goodbody, Michael, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469.

Goodman, Greg, stln barn and brding shed of Man o' War restored, 5900p.

Goodman, Harold and Greg, Stars of Texas, 5726p.

Goodrich, Cliff, live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109; Ill fights to save casino subsidy, 1926; AP to build two new dorms for backstretch wkers, Bob Kieckhefer, 3476.

Goodwood, meeting, Richard Griffiths, 4188p.

Goodwood Breeders' Cup H, Lundy's Liability, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Lundy's Liability, 5460ped.

Goodyear, Bob, fm mngr of Derry Meeting Fm, Terry Conway, 7192p.

Gordon-Watson, Charlie, kickbacks and fraud are things the industry doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953; TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399.

Goss, Victoria, every hs given a chance at Last Chance Corral, Evan I. Hammonds, 1259p.

Got Koko, Tx 2003 champ, 410; on brk after spraining ankle, 1130; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310; Joe McCalla is filmmaker doing documentary on hs bought by Bruce Headley, 1798p; brings success to Eileen Hartis, Bettina Cohen, 1846p; one of three gr I wnrs bred in Tx, 2160; retired, 5063; top mares to be offered in Kee Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 5131; Stars of Texas, 5722p; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; sells at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p.

Gotham S, Saratoga County, Steve Haskin, 1836p; Saratoga County, 1882ped.

Gottstein Futurity, Positive Prize, 5316ped.

Goulash, dam of Ashado, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2697; dam of Ashado, Pete Spanos, 6167p.

Government, plan would eliminate CHRB, other state boards, 4140. Government Strategies, KTA readies mbrs for legis action, 625. Governor's H, Added Edge, 4724ped.

Governor's Lady H, Summer Mis, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.

Gracefield, charter mbr of Ky Equine Education Alliance, 2793. Grade I stakes, TOBA and TOC continues talks over graded stks, 293

- Grade I winners, bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p; chart of dams of multiple grade/group I wnrs in one yr, 812.
- Graded stakes, drug testing plan to begin in July, 13; TOBA and TOC continues talks over graded stks, 293; graded stakes tests on tight schedule, 2054; full implementation of drug testing delayed by TOBA, Tom LaMarra, 3923; twenty stks lose grade III status, 6947.
- Gradepoint, Risen Star S, Gary McMillen, 1132p; Risen Star S, 1176ped.

Graeme Hall, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380

Graham, Don, opinion at FT Ky

- July yrlg sale, 4051. Graham, Dr. Charlie, Stars of Texas, 5718p.
- Graham, Robin, trnr of Mr O'Brien, Tom LaMarra, 2946p.
- Grand Lachine, another sw for Northern Dancer, 2211.

Grand Lodge, dies, 39; sires top price at Deauville Aug sale, 4636. Grand Prairie, city of Grand Prairie

and LS prepares for BC, Final Turn, 5882.

Grand Prairie Turf Challenge, Cryptograph, 2570ped.

Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, Gamut, Richard Griffiths, 3728.

Grand Slam, leading second-crop sire, Tom LaMarra, 198p; pinhookers paid more for weanlings, but resold them for more as yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 5570; Ashford announces stud fee incr for, 5929.

Grand Slam I, prog at Crc, Scott Davis, 7000p.

Grand Slam II, at Crc, Scott Davis, 7346p

Grant, Greg, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.

Grass clippings, not good to feed hs, HealthWatch, 3020.

research. Grass sickness. HealthWatch, 1934.

Graves, development could cause

relocation of graves, 6622. Graves, Bill, yrlg preview, first-yr

stlns, Evan I. Hammonds, 3704. Graves, William, dir for TCA, 2864.

Gravesend H, Don Six, Paul Volponi, 7348p; Don Six, 7368ped.

Grayson-Jockey Club Research Foundation, awards \$850,000 for research, 1382; Oxley Foundation offers \$1 mil in matching research funds, 1662; Belmont Celebration raises more than \$235,000, 3542; importance of, Final Turn, Lucy Young Hamilton, 5226.

Great Britain, racing makes gains

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

26

in Eur market, 20; EVA tests performed on mares, 2190; reduced tv coverage, Letters, 3106; tv coverage of rac to grow, 3112; charges of race-fixing denied at BJC, 3218; William Farish to step down as U.S. Ambassador to Britain, 3574p; code of practice implemented for sales in Great Britain, 3674; Natl Stud has loss for 2003, seeks stlns, 4274; British investigation stems from betting exchanges, 4781; more indiividuals arrested in Brit fraud probe, 6037; to tighten rules on betting exchanges, 6802; code of practice has pros and cons in Great Britain, 7276.

Great Canadian Gaming Corp., Woodbine Entertainment Group to sell 40% interest in Hst, 1926; headline incorrect on story on, 2160; purchaes HsT, 2189.

Great Lakes Downs, co sells in lease-back deal, 4635.

Great Notion, to stand at Northview Stln Station, 4992.

Greater Good, Ky Cup Juv S, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; Ky Cup Juv 5178ped; Ky JC S, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Ky JC S,

- 6900ped. Greathouse, David, officer for TCA, 2864; on Kee Nov sale, Dan
- Liebman, 6662. Greathouse, John W. Jr., remembering Clever Trick and Wavering Monarch, Final Turn, 3658; class of, Letters, 3786; feels jocs who chose not to ride are making a mistake, Final Turn, 6602.
- Greathouse-Claus, Margaret, named chief exec officer at Saybrook Adv, 7098.

Grecian Banner, bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p.

- Greco, Jeff, relishes challenge of hosting BC, Dan Liebman, 2226; Tx special session begins; racetrk gaming in mix, 2303.
- Greece, Lion Cavern sold to Elia Stud Fm in Greece, 4100.
- Greek Sun, Hill Rise S, 260ped; Cinema BC H, Margaret Ransom, 3620p; Cinema BC H, 3626ped; Oak Tree Derby, 5792; Oak Tree

Derby, 5826ped. Greely, John "Bud", q&a with, Pete Spanos, 4636.

Greely, Sean, named rac sec for GG, 5627.

- Green Desert, in ped of Ouija Board, Jill Williams, 6123.
- Green Flash H, Geronimo, 4592ped.

Green Gates Farm, Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804.

Greener Pastures, Wendy Moon exec dir of, 410; group seeks to teach newcomers the facts of ownrship, Kathleen Adams, 2366.

Greentree Foundation, art collection of John Hay and Betsey Whitney to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 1668.

Greenwood Cup H, In Hand, 3439ped.

Greenwood Lake, rep by first wnr, 3999

Greenwood Racing, off-track betting participation agree approved in NJ, 1216; NJ acct wager poised to move forward, 4023.

Grenzen, dies, 4100. Grey Breeders' Cup S, Dance With Ravens, 5837ped.

- Grey Lilas, Gary Stevens has first group win in Fr with, Richard Griffiths, 2548p; NetJets Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, Richard Griffiths, 4842.
- Grey Memo, retiring, Craig Harzmann, 3966p.
- Grey Swallow, highly touted, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p; Budweiser Irish Derby, Richard Griffiths, 3621p.
- Griffinite, to stand at Metropolitan Stud. 6650.
- Griffith, Christopher, scores 1,000th career win, 3764.
- Griffith, Gregory, Crc's June Barn of the Mth, 3645
- Grimm, Ariz award wnrs, 2764.
- Grimstad, Dr. Tom, new appointee on La Rac Comm, 1354; La targets blood-doping, milkshakes, 5901
- Grindstone, sire of Birdstone, David Schmitz, 3268p.
- Gripes, of Tbd industry, Final Turn, Graeme Beaton, 2038.
- Grissom, J. David, CDI looks to grow, but industry must grow as well, elec to three-yr terms, Tom LaMarra on, 3474.
- Grissom, Stephen, named to Race for Education bd of dirs, 4236.
- Groce, Warren, new rac sec at EvD, 1664.
- Groom Elite Program, Tbd Charities of America awards grant to, 3764.
- Groomstick, to stand at A & A Ranch, 1685.
- Groovy, Stars of Texas, 5726p.
- Gross revenue, gross rev of casinos far exceeds that of rac, 6952.
- Grosser Volkswagen Preis von Warrsan, Richard Baden, Griffiths, 4842
- Ground Storm, Stymie H, 1618ped. Group I winners, bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p; chart of dams of multiple grade/group I wnrs in one yr, 812.
- Gruwell, Bessie S., exec dir of De Tbd Hsmen's Assn, 7374.
- Gryder, Aaron, finalist for 2004 Mike Venezia Mem Award, 3077.
- GSN, Tbd rac joins reality tv craze, 2192; Network for Games races toward reality tv show, 5525.
- Guenther, Scott, Souvenir Copy sire of maiden who was part of biggest payoff in Calif history, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 4766. Guidry, Mark, CD ejects jocs for
- refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273.
- Guillory, David, accident occurred four mths after Guild's insur policy lapsed, What's, 6487
- Guinevere's Folly, dies, 2211

Gulch, Mossflower foals colt by, 2522

- Gulch Approval, Oceanport H, 4342ped.
- Gulf Coast Classic S, Kodema, 2010ped.
- Gulfstream Park, Magna pulls signals, initiates fees, 14; q&a with David Rovine, Lenny Shulman, 16; opening numbers strong, 295; total hndl down first two wks of meet, 460; Feb. 1 card canceled

due to rain, 832; Calif-breds racing in Sunshine Millions, Leslie Deckard, 850; Magna trk business forces \$82 mil write-down, 917; Magna team to study racetrk operations, 1218; MEC makes personnel, purse cuts, elects Brian Tobin as vice chrmn, 1924p; Fla wking on legislative plans, 2304; redevelopment poised to move forward, 2497; Doug Donn resigns as chrmn, Scott Davis, 3012; trks being rebuilt by Magna, What's, 3035; rebuilding of under way, 3112; renovation of, Scott Davis, 3710; MEC plan may trigger Fla dates war, 3792; develop could last 10 yrs, 3925; eyes Fla Derby date switch, 4504; date changed for Fla Derby, 4962; reconstruction on sched, 6455p; on colorful history of, Scott Davis, 6870p.

- Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H, Hard Buck, Scott Davis, 1270p; Hard Buck, 1336ped.
- Gulfstream Park H, Jackpot, 2144ped.
- For, Gunning Lawrence Realization S, Paul Volponi, 5794p; Lawrence Realization S, 5835ped.
- Gunsmith Stables, Stella and Bo Smith's Smith Farm & Stable, Steve Haskin, 6682p.
- Gunther, John D., ownr and brdr of Bending Strings, Paul Volponi, 6176p; ownr of Glennwood Fm, Amy Whitfield on, 6842p.
- Gural, Jeffrey, NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125.
- Gurley, Dr. John, look at foal's heart in landmark procedure, 3794
- Gutierrer, Dr. Cynthia, trained to run in marathon to raise money for Brenda Linville Fund, but couldn't due to injury, 5680p.
- Gygistar, Westchester H, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Westchester H, 2854ped.

- H.E. Tex Sutton Forwarding Co., hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- H.R. 857, AAEP's position on H.R. 857 slaughter bill, Final Turn, Dr. Tom R. Lenz, 2994.
- Haafd, Craven S, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p.
- Haafhd, UltimateBet.com Two Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 2706p; Emirates Airline Champion S, Richard Griffiths, 5802p
- Habaneros, Carleton F. Burke H, 5978ped.
- Habibti, foals Point Given colt, 2816.
- Hackney Empire Royal Lodge S, Perfectperformance, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.
- Hager, David, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277

Hail Proudly, Symboli Kris S traces

Haines, George, Chris McCarron to

Hair, coat changes with seasons,

Haire, Darrell, insur conflict esca-

step down as gm of SA, to be

Haggin S, Chandtrue, 3636ped.

to, Michael Slezak on, 822p.

replaced by, 5523.

HealthWatch, 6810.

lates, more jocs refuse to ride, 6453.

Haisfield, Audrey, buys Gaillardia Fm, 922; privately bought Medaglia d'Oro, 3235p.

Haisfield, Richard and Audrey, John Sikura buys Cat Fighter at dispersal of The Tbd. Corp., sells 1/2 interest to, Margaret Ransom, 1552.

Half Queen, foals Pulpit filly, 3396. Halfbridled, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; Eclipse Award for 2yo female, Dan Liebman, 668p; has a wkout, 1130; second in SA Oaks, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; retired, mating to be determined, 6310.

- Hall of Fame, nominees, 2053; inductees, 3109p; Jimmy Winkfield and Bowl of Flowers to be inducted into, 3924; Claude R. 'Shug' McGaughey III inducted into, Steve Haskin, 4164p; Skip Away inducted, Steve Haskin, 4168p; Kent Desormeaux inducted, Lenny Shulman, 4170p; Flawlessly inducted into, Evan I. Hammonds, 4172p; Bowl of inducted, Flowers David Schmitz, 4174p; Jimmy Wink-field inducted into, Evan I. Hammonds, 4174; induction ceremony, Ron Mitchell on, 4310; changes recommended, 4388; needs to update records, What's Dan Liebman, 4411; Dale Baird should be in Hall of Fame, Final Turn, 6782.
- Hallmarq Veterinary Imaging, new magnetic resonance imaging machine for equines may revolutionize the way vets diagnose injuries, Deirdre B. Biles, 3146p.
- Hallowed Dreams, delivers first foal, 647p.
- Halo America, Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391.
- Halory Leigh, CD Distaff H, Kathleen Adams, 6342; CD Distaff H, 6372ped; Falls City H, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Falls City H, 6998ped.
- Halpern, Ed, wkers' comp legis awaits action by gov in Calif, 459; Calif gets insur relief, 2893; 10th anniv of TOC, Lenny Shulman, 4058p.
- Hal's Hope H, Puzzlement, 256ped.
- Hamburg Place, Hamburg's master stallion, T. V. Lark, David Schmitz on, 62; development could cause relocation of graves, 6622.
- Hamilton Ireland, opens Irish subsidiary, 5336.
- Hamilton, Bethany, Greta Kuntzweiler to appear in Volvo commercial in Portugal with, 4512p.
- Hamilton, Charles, opens Irish subsidiary, 5336.
- Hamilton, Lucy Young, importance of Grayson-JC, Final turn, 5226.
- Hamilton, Steve, meet wnr at Pim, 3347; returns to riding and wnr's circle, Leslie Deckard, 3482p.
- Hammer, Jack T., elected to bd of Fla HBPA, 2020.
- Hammerle, Rick, presenter in wnr's circle, Craig Harzmann,

826p.

Hampshire, Joe, has 3,000th win, 735.

Hancock County H, Gabrieles Princess, 2972ped.

Hancock, Arthur B. III, high-profile venture to be dissolved, 5391; record yrlg Storm Cat colt at Kee Sept sale being broken at Stone Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 5425.

Hancock, Dick, industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673.

- Hancock, Seth, q&a with of Claiborne Fm, Dan Liebman, 1098p; enjoyed interview with, Letters, 1786; CDI looks to grow, but industry must grow as well, elec to three-yr terms, Tom LaMarra on, 3474.
- Handel, Hal, dispute over pay leads to jocs taking off mounts at Pha, 166; Smarty Jones honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p; mbr of the NJ Acct Wager Operating Board, 4023; Pha prepares for major purse gains, 4637.
- Handicapper of the Year, Kent Meyer wins Daily Racing Form/NTRA National Handicapping Championship, 625p.
- Handicapping, system doesn't wk, Letters, 4498.
- Handicapping contest, to air onehour special of 2005 DRF/NTRA Natl Handicapping Championship on ESPN, 4505.
- Handicaps, times have changed and there is no need for handicap races, What's, Dan Liebman, 4163; handicapping system doesn't wk, Letters, 4498; wts in, Letters, 4630.

Handle, Indian casino bets exceed entire pm hndl in stte, 163; total hndl up on Tbd rac, but purses decrease, 166; for Lrl and Pim, 168; for TP, 168; Tx rac takes hit, but hopes for rebound, 300; wild winter so far in terms of, 460; debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p; NTRA Wagering Systems task force to tackle wager, revenue, 1509; XpressBet hndl down in Calif, 1512; hndl on live product up 22% over last yr at Tam, Tom LaMarra, 1970; wager on Dubai World Cup down slightly, 2060; hndl up, purses down for first quarter of 2004, 2185; for TP, 2192; Ohio brding fund takes hit as hndl continues decline, 3116; RD has record day, 3380; simul dispute impacts Pim hndl, 3380; for BM, 3680; for Indiana Downs, 3796; purses incr despite slight hndl drop, 3922; for Hol, 4026; three wager providers that hub thru Oregon set all-time record for three-mth period, 4640; for Pim, 4788; for EvD, 4968; for TP, 5676; BC set several hndl records, including all-sources, 6280.

Handpainted, Goddess S, 2014ped; retired, 4603.

- Handy, Tom, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.
- Hanley, John J., dies, 5363.
- Hanna, Ryen, wnr of 2004 scholar-

ships from NAPRA, 2278.

Hanshin Cup H, Crafty Shaw, 3170ped.

- Hanson's Thoroughbreds, acquires Ballado Chieftan for stud, 5338.
- Hap, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2708; My Twilight Dancer foals filly by, 3032.
- Haras Calunga Agropecuaria, Redattore to stud in Brz, 3131. Haras de Caribe, acquires Ordway
- for stud, 490. Haras d'Etreham, acquires Lando
- for stud, 5217; acquires American Post for stud, 6742. Haras El Paraiso, Colonial Affair
- doing great in Arg at, Letters, 454.
- Haras El Rancho, Essayons to stand at, 1408.
- Haras Mocito Guapo, Castle Gandolfo arrives in Chile for brding season, 4100.
- Haras San Miguel Queguay, Wrangler to stand at, 1408.
- Hard Buck, Gulfstream Park BC H, Scott Davis, 1270p; Gulfstream Park BC H, 1336ped; ran well in King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, Richard Griffiths, 4076p; to stand at Cloverleaf Fms II, 7378.
- Hard Scuffle S, purse considerations lead to CD's discontinuing, 165.
- Hardwicke S, Doyen, Mark Popham on, 3510p.
- Harlan's Holiday, covers 100-plus mares, David Schmitz, 4525.
- Harmony Lodge, First Lady H, Scott Davis, 352p; First Lady H, 394ped; retired, to be bred to A.P. Indy, 5630.
- Harness Tracks of America, the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560.
- Harold C. Ramser Sr. H, Mea Domina, 5792; Mea Domina, 5846ped.
- Harper, Joe, elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.
- Harper's Magazine, John Jeremiah Sullivan writes book, had article published in, 2312.
- Harrah's Entertainment, gaming interests have stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141.
- Harrah's Juvenile S, Major League, 5329ped.
- Harrah's Louisiana Downs, opens expanded slots, 2622; NTRA adds two mbrs, plots strategy, 3677; Donnie Meche returns to La after one-yr susp, 3926.
- Harrah's Louisiana Downs Breeders' Cup H, Warleigh, 5468ped.
- Harris Farms, Avanzado to stand at, 489p; of John Harris, Jack Shinar, 834p; correct co-brdr of Nopro Blama, 2574; bred or cobred wnrs of four races at Dmr, 4068; acquires Joey Franco for stud, 5202; acquires Redattore for stud, 6976.
- Harris, John, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; raises winning hs and beef cattle in Calif, Jack Shinar, 834p; Magna floats some ideas by the CHRB to

re-invigorate a stagnant SA, Jack Shinar, 1266; CHRB moves to incr minimum weight for jocs, Jack Shinar, 1921; jocs oppose Pat Valenzuela's stay of recent susp, 2497; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; Brown Bess discovers new purpose in life with an orphaned foal, Debbie Arrington, 5572p.

- Harris, Liz, apptd as exec dir of TCA, 4236; TCA's stln season and art auction proceeds top \$1.8 mil, 7130.
- Harris, Tom, co-ownr of Truly a Judge, Craig Harzmann, 7182p.
- Harry Henson S, Stormin' Lyon, 2568ped.
- Harry W. Henson H, Academic Angel, 2154ped.
- Hart, Paul, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p.
- Harthill, Dr. Alex, hangs rac memorabilia in office, 468p.
- Hartis, Eileen, receives Tx award, 735; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310; Got Koko brings success to, Bettina Cohen, 1846p.
- Hartley, Randy, consigns top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p.
- Hartley/De Renzo Thoroughbreds, acquires Roar of the Tiger, 5118; acquires Songandaprayer for stud, 6242.
- Hartley/De Renzo Thoroughbreds, Walmac South, sire career of Successful Appeal off to good start, might be headed to Ky, 3815p; acquires Omega Code for stud, 5930.
- Hartman, Jamie, Sar Raceway racino to target NYRA customrs, 3574.
- Harvey Arneault Memorial H, Eavesdropper, 4350ped.
- Haskell Invitational H, tentative rac plans for Smarty Jones, 3478; Lion Heart, Steve Haskin, 4320; Lion Heart, 4330ped.
- Haskin, Steve, hon by Natl Turf Writers Assn, 4786; hon at Natl Turf Writers Assn with Walter Haight Award, 6236.
- Hassel, Chip Van, meet champ at Pim, 4930.
- Hassinger, Alex, American Dream Derby begins filming, 6802.
- Hastings Racecourse, said to be on auction block, 1382; Woodbine Entertainment Group to sell 40% interest in Hst, 1926; headline incorrect on story on, 2160; Great Canadian Gaming Corp. purchases, 2189; Phil Heard resigns from, 2624; plan calls for slots in fall of 2005, 4142.
- Hatfield, Sandy, q&a, Dan Liebman, 4504.
- Hawk Wing, tops Internatl Classifications, 298; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462.
- Hawkes, John, Aust champ, 4360. Hawn, William R. "Fritz", Stars of
- Texas, 5715p. Hawthorne Derby, Cool
- Conductor, Jeff Johnson, 5798p; Cool Conductor, 5830ped. Hawthorne Gold Cup H,

27

Freefourinternet, Jeff Johnson, 5440p; Freefourinternet, 5458ped. Hawthorne H, Summer Wind Dancer, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; Summer Wind Dancer, 3330ped.

Hawthorne Race Course, meet wnrs, 410; attend/hndl, 464; meet wnrs, 3182; rac dates for 2005. 5393.

Hay, diets, HealthWatch, 172.

Hay Lauren, Tx 2003 champ, 410; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310.

- Haydon, Jamie, to air one-hour special of 2005 DRF/NTRA Natl Handicapping Championship on ESPN, 4505.
- Haynes, Dr. Ken, Eastern tent caterpillars still being targeted in Ky, 2058.
- Hayward, Charles, DRF sold to The Wicks Group, Steven Crist to remain publisher, 3013; in line for top post at NYRA, 5672; chosen to head NYRA, Tom Precious on, 6276p; new NYRA pres hopeful assn can turn profit, calls for better relationship with OTB officials, 6797; John Passero to oversee rac surfaces at NYRA trks, 7278p.
- HBO, jockey documentary on three jocs, 2308. HBPA, Fla HBPA leaves national
- office, 6456.
- He Loves Me, Iowa Oaks, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; Iowa Oaks, 3746ped.
- Head, Ghislaine, ownr Dedication, Paul Volponi, 2702p.
- Headley, Bruce, Joe McCalla is filmmaker doing documentary on hs bought by, 1798p; at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; trnr of Rhythm Mad, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Kona Gold returns to shedrow for job as stable pony, 2894p.
- Headley, Hal Price, to be honored at Kee's Founders Day, 5336.
- Head-Maarek, Criquette, trnr of American Post, Richard Griffiths, 2952p.
- Healing, from surgery, HealthWatch, 1520.
- Health insurance, CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra
- and Kathleen Adams, 6273. Hear Us Roar, Selima S, Tom Keyser, 6674p; Selima S,
- 6726ped. Heard, Phil, resigns from HsT, 2624
- Heart problem, look at foal's heart in landmark procedure, 3794.
- Heat Haze, retired, 1239.
- Heat rash, causes, HealthWatch, 2196.
- Heather Time, prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.
- Hebert, Tracy, joc of Witt Ante, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Heebink, Dennis, state-bred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684.
- Heiligbrodt, Bill, opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; mbr of bd elected for TOBA, 4386; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123.
- Heiligbrodt, Bill and Corinne, Stars of Texas, 5715p.
- Heitzman, David, co-asst rac sec at FG, 5627.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

28

Hekimian, Dr. Leon J., dies, 6007. Helios Quercus, Criterium Internatl, Richard Griffiths, 6179p

Hello Lucky, Anoakia S, 6226ped. Helmet safety, Mike Rowland eulogized at trk ceremony, issue of helmet safety raised, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1120.

- Helmets, Mike Rowland eulogized at trk ceremony, issue of helmet safety raised, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1120; Ky Hs Rac Authority continues study of controversial helmet rule, 3014.
- Hematomas, common areas for, HealthWatch, 2628.
- Hendershot, Peggy, NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.
- Hendricks, Dan, poker night at casino helps family of, 4469; trnr of Cozy Guy, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.
- Hendrickson, John, at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; donates money to Sar hospital, 735; q&a with, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 772.
- Hendrie H, Winter Garden, 3062ped.
- Hendry, Milton, George Isaacs gm of Bridlewood Fm where Smarty Jones was broken and prepared for rac career, Deirdre B. Biles, 2930p; feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846.
- Heninger, Lorene, a look at rac trophies, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p.
- Henn, Eric, does mural at Blue Grass Airport, 6278p.
- Hennig, Mark, trnr of Eddington, Scott Davis, 5958p.
- Herculated, Sea O Erin BC Mile H, 4343ped.
- Here We Come, dies, 5630.
- Herecomesthebride S, Lucifer's Stone, Scott Davis on, 1438p; Lucifer's Stone, 1460ped.
- Heritage Hall, Anita Offerman buys gelding who turns out to have been a sw, 1222p.
- Heritage Place, winter mixed sale, 1040; summer mixed sale, 3766; fall mixed sale, 6427.
- Heritage Stud, acquires Time Bandit for stud, 5630.
- Hernandez, Joe, remembering, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 7390. Hernon, Michael, remembering Sissy Woolums, Letters, 1506; opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.
- Hero's Tribute, to stand at Buck Pond Fm, 4991.
- Hersman, Dr. Jake, surgical suite now in use at LS, 6172.
- Hesa Bad Cat, state-bred champ for NM, 878.
- Hesse, Charles and Marianne, buys top price at FT Mid 2yos in trning sale, sets sale record, Leslie Deckard, 3046; brdrs and ownr of Park Avenue Ball, Steve Haskin, 5142p.
- Hettel, Bernie, steps down from Ky post, 461p; hired as consultant to Magna, 6038p.
- Hettinger, John, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of exracehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244; ownrs responsibilities for hs, Letters, 3006.

Hey Primer, at fm of Pierre and Leslie Amestoy, Leslie Deckard, 224p

- Hi Teck Man, WinStar Derby, Leslie Deckard, 1978p; WinStar Derby, 2007ped; meet wnr at Sun, 2462
- Hickey, Jay, economic impact study set for update, 2186; senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894; natl economic impact study in the wks by AHC, 3675; AHC asks industry to participate in impact study, 5670; USDA takes step forward with id prog, 6801.
- Hickey, Joe, enjoying "evening sta-bles" with E.P. Taylor, Final Turn, 5078.
- Hidaka Stallion Station, Precise End sold to Japanese interests, to stand at, 7100.
- Hidden Lake, Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391.
- Hidden Storm, foals Danehill filly, 950.
- Hideaway Farms, Gary and Craig Marlene Howard, Harzmann, 76p.
- Hieronymus, G.D., elec officer of Turf Publicists of America, 7234.
- Higgs, Ricky, consignor at FT Ky fall yrlg sale, Amy Whitfield and Pete Spanos, 6174p.
- High Alexander S, Home of Stars, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.
- High Chaparral, Eclipse Award for turf male, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 672p; won't be shuttling, Ric Chapman, 4159.
- High Yield, rep by first wnr, 3816.
- Highclere, acquires Ocean Terrace for stud, 5858; acquires Soto for stud, 6242
- Higher World, Mazarine BC S, 5612ped.
- Highway Prospector, Vincent A. Moscarelli Mem H, 4090ped.
- Hilbert, Stephen and Tomisue, Stephen Got Even's 2yo son commands \$3.1 mil a sale, 1407p.
- Hild, Glenn, turns self in on animal cruelty charges, 6621p; pleads innocent to cruelty charges, 7130p.
- Hill 'n' Dale Farms, Glenn Sikura serves the Canadian horse industry with distinction while also running a successful fm, Lenny Shulman, 1858p; Medaglia d'Oro retired to, 3235p; acquires Saarland for stud, 4160; Candy Ride retired to, 4811p; acquires Marquetry for stud, 6412.
- 'n' Dale Farms S, My Hill Lordship, 3751ped.
- Hill Prince S, Artie Schiller, 3330ped.
- Hill Rise S, Greek Sun, 260ped.
- Hill, Dr. Ted, on racing with Salix and therapeutic medications, Final Turn, 4946; need stronger hs, response to article by, Letters, 5518.
- Hill, Judge William, judge won't dismiss Racing Services bankruptcy case, 2190; court favors bookmaker in database rights case, 6622
- Hillenbrand, Laura, receives JRA Equine Cultural Award, 579: Tbd Charities of America appts to bd of dirs, 735.
- Hillis, Larry, Natl HBPA pushes for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on,

968.

- Hills, Richard, joc of Haafd, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p.
- Hills, Timothy, Crc's Aug Barn of the Mth, 4930; trnr of Toll Taker, Paul Volponi, 5794p.
- Hillsborough S, Coney Kitty, Tom LaMarra, 1712p; Coney Kitty, 1758ped.
- Hillside Girl, major betting exchange charges withdrawn, 5246
- Hillside Thoroughbreds, acquires Legal Jousting for stud, 4736.
- Hind limb lameness, results of a study on, 5910.
- Hine, Carolyn, on Skip Away's Hall of Fame induction, 3109p; at Hall of Fame induction ceremony, Ron Mitchell on, 4310.
- Hines, Nick, James McIngvale sends hs to, 4966.
- Hippogator, Miss America H, 2274ped.
- Hirapour, Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle S, 2449ped; Marion du Pont Scott Colonial Cup, 6912ped.
- Hirsch Jacobs S, Abbondanza, 2968ped.
- Hirsch, Joe, Ky Derby will be run without presence of, Final Turn, Evan Hammonds, 2598; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; hs named after columnist sold at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5132; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.
- Hirsch, Larry, enters into hs business, 5250p.
- Hirsch, Max, Stars of Texas, 5719p.
- Hirshfeld, Joseph, trnr Frank Monteleone and Linda Mikus found liable in hs-fraud case, 2797p; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819.
- Hishi Miracle, 2003 Jpn champ, 296p; award wnr in Jpn, 1036.
- Hispanic labor, hs industry could benefit from plan on immigrant wkers, 298.
- Hobbs, construction on Zia Park can begin now that suit has been dropped, 1514.
- Hobbs, William, meet wnr at PrM, 3894
- Hofer, Mario, trnr of Paita, Richard Griffiths, 6344 Hoffberger, Richard, Laurel Park

delays drag on, not opening till

Dec. 26, Tom Keyser, 5590; accu-

sations fly as Lrl project nears

Hofstra University, several enter-

prises attempting to incr number

of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606.

Hogg, Ian, racing makes gains in

Holcomb, Grant, award wnr in

Hold That Tiger, to shuttle to Aust to Collingrove Stud, 950; covers

100-plus mares, David Schmitz,

Holford, Phyllis, office mngr of

Derry Meeting Fm, Terry

Monteleone and Linda Mikus

found liable in hs-fraud case,

2797p; regulations that keep a

trnr from defrauding ownrs need

enforced, What's, 2819.

trnr

Frank

completion, 7276.

Eur market, 20.

Conway, 7192p.

Holguin, Ron,

Wash, 1354.

4525

Holland, Dr. Robert, vaccinations to be discussed at conv, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702.

Hollendorfer, Jerry, champ at BM, 6568.

- Hollywood Breeders' Cup Oaks, House of Fortune, Margaret Ransom, 3414p; House of Fortune, 3430ped.
- Hollywood Connections, industry celebrities receive 1% share in Starview Rac Stable as gift for presenting during American Music Awards, 6464.
- Hollywood Derby, Good Reward, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Good Reward, 6890ped.
- Hollywood Futurity, Declan's Moon, Craig Harzmann, 7344p; Declan's Moon, 7360ped.
- Hollywood Gold Cup S, Total Impact, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; Total Impact, 3862ped.
- Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, Chandtrue, Craig Harzmann, 3966p; Chandtrue, 3982ped.
- Hollywood Park, Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213; jocs at support Stewart Elliott during Belmont S, 3278; names an award in honor of Laffit Pincay Jr., 3645; theater owner George Krikorian brings Hol to the trk, Lenny Shulman, 3948p; Tyler Baze has first major riding title of career at, 3968; meet wnrs, 3998; hndl, 4026; Tim Yakteen to form own stable at Hol, 5102p; 2005 rac dates set, 5522
- Hollywood Prevue S, Declan's Moon, Craig Harzmann, 6680p; Declan's Moon, 6718ped.
- Hollywood Starlet, Splendid Blended, Craig Harzmann, Splendid Blended, 7344p; 7362ped.
- Hollywood Story, Bayakoa H, Craig Harzmann, 7182p; Bayakoa H, 7214ped.
- Hollywood Turf Cup S, Pellegrino, Craig Harzmann, 6996p; Pellegrino, 7074ped.
- Hollywood Turf Express H, Cajun Beat, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Cajun Beat, 6906ped.
- Hollywood Wildcat Breeders' Cup
- H, Stay Forever, 2857ped. Holmes, Donald, dies, 5363

Holthus, Paul, hs are flying by

- plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p. Holthus, Robert, wins trnrs title at
- TP, 5676. Holy Bubbette, Whimsical S,
- 2564ped. Holy Bull S, Second of June, Scott
- Davis, 526p; Second of June, 570ped.
- Holzmeister, receives Tx award, 735; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310.
- Home of Stars, High Alexander H, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.
- Homeister, Rosemary Jr., retiring, Scott Davis, 6628p.
- Homemaker, meet wnr at Sun, 2462
- Homestretch Farm, of Penney family, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1984p. Honey Fox H, Delmonico Cat,
- 258ped. Honeybee S, Yoursmineours, 1620ped.
- Honeymoon Breeders' Cup H,

Lovely Rafaela, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; Lovely Rafaela, 3324ped.

Hong Kong, internatl sale establishes record price, 7132.

Hong Kong Cup, Alexander Goldrun, Leslie Deckard, 7188.

- Hong Kong Derby, is now Mercedes-Benz Hong Kong Derby, 1036.
- Hong Kong Jockey Club, stewards elected, 4734.
- Honor Glide, Verdant Hoofer produces colt by, 1094; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2708; to stand at Bridlewood Fm, 6650. Honorable Miss H, My Trusty Cat, 4318; My Trusty Cat, 4335ped. Honour and Glory, to shuttle to
- Arg, 3494 Honour, Roger, co-ownrs of Rare
- Gift, Paul Volponi, 7348p. Hoof abscesses, hs of all ages sus-
- ceptible, HealthWatch, 3684. Hoof shape, measuring sole,
- HealthWatch, 470. Hooper, Dave, Tx judge orders hs

recertification for Chauffe Au Rouge, 1218; gaming interests have stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141. Hoosier Park, racetrk gaming possible for Ind, 164; border-state

simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky, EPO test approved, 2500; Raymond "Butch" cook named dir of rac at, 2864; Billy Patin named joc of the wk, 5480; Gary Patrick wins 10th race of season to tie for all-time leading trnr honors at, 6001; Gary Patrick becomes all-time leading trnr at, 6236; insur conflict escalates, more jocs refuse to ride, 6453; hosts fourth Female Joc Challenge, 6464; feels jocs who chose not to ride are making a mistake, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 6602; attend and hndl, 6952.

Hooting Star, Ralph Ziadie getting better rnrs with age, Scott Davis, 982p.

- Hope, bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p.
- Hopeful S, Afleet Alex, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Afleet Alex, 4576ped.
- Hopelessly Devoted, Susan's Girl BC S, 3527ped; Calder Oaks, 5984ped.
- Hopkins, C. Francis "Frank" Sr., dies. 3078
- Hopkins, Mike, racing regulators fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p.
- Hopper, Dennis, celebrities at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p.
- Horse economics, on legis in Ky and lack of hs business interests,
- Final Turn, 3558. Horse Farm Workers' Educational Assistance Fund, scholarships
- awarded, 4734. Horse fraud, trnr Frank Monteleone and Linda Mikus found liable in hs-fraud case, 2797p; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819.
- Horse Giveaway Contest, Rick

Poje wins WGAR's Horse Giveaway Contest at Tdn, 3932p. Horse identity, hs identification beefed up in Ky, 6038.

- Horse of the Year, Mineshaft shares in rare trifecta with A.P. Indy and Seattle Slew, David Schmitz, 824; Smarty Jones and Ghostzapper in neck-and-neck race for Hs of the Yr honors, Steve Haskin, 6320; opinions for by hs industry folks, 6322; debate, Dick Jerardi, 6324; debate, John McEvoy, 6324.
- Horse Play Farm, ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690.
- Horse Racing 2025, on hs issues for 2025, What's, Dan Liebman, 4529.
- Horse rescue, opposition to the anti-slaughter bill does not necessarily mean someone is "proslaughter", What's, 1243; from a burning barn, HealthWatch, 4646.
- Horse retirement, opposition to the anti-slaughter bill does not necessarily mean someone is "proslaughter", What's, 1243.
- Horse shoes, horseshoeing and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.
- Horse slaughter, hs slaughter bill intro in senate, 2617
- Horse trailers, traveling with hs, either on ground or by air, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 998.
- Horse travel, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- Horsemen of All Ages Sale, race for education benefit raises more than \$100,000, 1218.
- Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, mbrship up in the air for Fla, 921; natl pushes for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; Fla holds off on mbrship decision for natl group, 1068; objects to FG proposal, 3376; natl endorses hub plan, wagering report, 4023; hsmen question Rkm proposal, 4140; and FG strike deal over video poker rev, 4270; FG deal approved pending payment to hsmen, Mike Pegram would own 86% of trk, 4633; former Charles Town HBPA pres Dick Watson to fight allegations in lawsuit, 5526; Fla HBPA leaves natl office, 6456.
- HorsePlayer Interactive, Wo Entertainment Group betting site under review, 1382.
- HorseRacing TV, strikes carriage deal with DISH network, 3922.
- Horse's sole, measuring, HealthWatch, 470.
- Horses Work For Kentucky, KEEP
- campaign heating up, 6458. Horseshoeing, and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.
- HorseTechnology 2004, expo set
- for Sar, 774. Horsin' Around TV, returns to tv,
- 2020. Horton, Jerome E., milkshake legis intro in Calif, rac board would adopt rules, 7130.
- Hosco, San Miguel S, Margaret Ransom, 348p; San Miguel S, 388ped.

Hospitality suites, NTRA and BC

hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684.

- Host, Knickerbocker H, Paul Volponi, 6176p; Knickerbocker H, 6376ped; Tropical Turf H, Scott Davis, 7000p; Tropical Turf H, 7080ped.
- Host, Jim, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293; more mrkting sought for hs industry, 1513
- Hotel Hall, Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invit H, 5471ped.
- Hotwalkers, insulting at using women as mrkting tools, Letters, 430; disapproval of, Letters, 914.
- Hough, Stanley, trnr of Request for Parole, Linda Dougherty, 3722p.
- Houghton yearling sale, Tattersalls drops flagship sale over dates dispute, 1661.
- Houghton, Terry "T.D.", comeback after serious injuries, Declan Dovle, 780p.
- Hour of Justice, Royal North H, 4343ped
- House of Fortune, Calif award wnr, 1185; Calif Oaks, 1618ped; Fantasy S, Robert Yates, 2238p; Fantasy S, 2260ped; Hol BC Oaks, Margaret Ransom, 3414p; Hol BC Oaks, 3430ped.
- House Party, Hurricane Bertie H, 1616ped; retired, booked to Mineshaft, 2081.
- Housebuster, to shuttle to Arg, 3494; to stand at O'Sullivan Fms, 6649
- Hovdey, Jay, wins Eclipse Award, 298.
- Howard, Gary and Marlene, Hideaway Fms, Craig Harzmann, 76p
- Howard, Neil, politics, finances, and gaming are at the core of today's fight for FG, Tom LaMarra on, 1113p; FG hall of fame inductee, 5336.
- HRTV, strikes carriage deal with DISH network, 3922.
- Hubbard, R.D., construction on Zia Park can begin now that suit has been dropped, 1514; Tx slots issue, Letters, 4134; mbr of bd elected for TOBA, 4386; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469.
- Hubbard, Ryan, receives scholar-ship from Harness Trks of America, 6001.
- Huber, Merv, recipient of Edwin Gregson Mem Scholarship, 6408.
- Hubs, Ky senate approves legis to authorize hubs, 1925; Ore betting hubs handl \$830 mil in 2003, 1925; natl HBPA endorses hub
- plan, wagering report, 4023 Hudson H, Friendly Island, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Hudson, Ben, inductee into Tx Hs Rac Museum and Hall of Fame, 3645
- Huff, Darin, roof blew off barn at OP, escaped injury, 1510p.
- Huffman, Ben, named dir of rac and rac sec at FG, 5627.
- Hufford, Emily, college student launches Tbd web site, Amy Whitfield, 5908p.
- Hughes, B. Wayne, at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; purchases Spendthrift Fm, 3575p; buyer at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p.

Hughes, Dora, BC foal nomina-

29

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

tions incr, chart showing all yrs, 457

Hughes, Gail, fm mngr has excelled at his craft for nearly 60 yrs, Dan Liebman, 3042p.

Hughes, Jenna, surgical suite now in use at LS, 6172

- Hughes, Ruth, sw broken by, Dan Liebman, 3042p.
- Humaita, div of Glens Falls H, Steve Haskin, 4836p; Glens Falls H, 4888ped; Rood and Riddle Dowager S, 6214ped.
- Humana Distaff H, Mayo On the Side, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Mayo On the Side, 2736ped.
- Humor At Last, Sun Power S, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.
- wins OBS Humorously, Championship S, Deirdre B. Biles, 1822p.
- Humphrey, G. Watts Jr., interview with Robert McNair incorrectly named prominent ownrs on NTRA bd, 2764; leading ownr title at Kee meet, 6236.
- Hundley, Susan, dies, 745
- Hunt, Nelson Bunker, finding rac to be more fun that it ever was, Gary West, 1828p; inductee into Tx Hs Rac Museum and Hall of Fame, 3645; Stars of Texas, 5714p; inducted into Tx Hall of Fame, 5899.
- Hunter Valley Equine Research Centre, vet hired to investigate abortions in Aust, 6950.
- Hunter, Avalyn, Valid Appeal sire line comes on strong, 5564p.
- Huntington S, Magoo's Magic, 6562ped.
- Hurricane Bertie H, House Party, 1616ped.
- Hurricane Frances, hurricane damage more financial than structural, 4782.
- Hurricanes, Ocala area sustains some damage during hurricane, 4963; cause minor damage in Fla, 5097.
- Hurst, Robin, Northern Steam finally enjoying his retirement, Steve Haskin, 1260p.
- Husbands, Patrick, two Canadianbased riders hold spots in top 10 money list, 22.
- Hussonet, leading sire by avg earnings per rnr, Dan Liebman, 347p.
- Huston, Robert, bd mbr of TOC, 3790p.
- Hutcheson S, Limehouse, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Limehouse, 1174ped.
- Hutchinson & Edlund Thoroughbreds, acquires Definite Edge for stud, 323.
- Hutchinson, Bill, gm and asst to pres at Teleview Racing Patrol,
- 3894 Hutt, J. Daniel III, dies, 2898.
- Hutton, Greg, scores 2,000th
- career win, 130. Hyperbaric oxygen, therapy,
- HealthWatch, 1224.
- Hyperion Training Center, big plans for Meadowbrook of Ocala JC after sale, 2056; controversy failed follows sale of Meadowbrook Fms at the Ocala JC, 3012.
- Hypothyroidism, incr in fatal cases, HealthWatch, 6286.
- I Thee Wed, Nearctic H, Jennifer

Morrison, 5956p; Nearctic H, 5982ped.

- I.C. Light Memorial Day H, Gin and Sin, 3339ped.
- Icahn, Carl, disperses Foxfield brding stk at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6494.
- Icantgoforthat, Monrovia H, Craig Harzmann, 218p; Monrovia H, 252ped; Daisycutter H, 4185; Daisycutter H, 4348ped.
- Ice Girl, City of Edmonton Distaff H, 4726ped.
- Icy Atlantic, Jersey Derby, 3173ped.
- Icy Lane, meet wnr at Sun, 2462.
- Ida Pickwick, development could cause relocation of graves, 6622. Ide, Clear Creek Stud home to,
- Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Identification program, natl animal ID prog debated, 1216; National Animal Identification Program gets funds, suggestions, 4502; beefed up in Ky, 6038; USDA takes step forward with id prog, 6801
- Ihaveadate, NY Stln Stks Park Ave Div, Paul Volponi, 2546p.
- I'll Get Along, ped of Smarty Jones, David Schmitz, 2674; FT to sell dam of Smarty Jones in Nov, 4142; sale topper at FT Ky Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 6328p. I'll Raise You One, stands at Fair Winds Fm of Kimpton and Lori Williams, Tom LaMarra on, 2404p
- Illegal drugs, medication protest rule would allow an ownr or trnr to have an opponent's hs tested, What's, 2085.
- Illini Princess H, Cashmere Miss, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.
- Illinois, champs for, 1185; bill to ban practice of slaughter progresses in Ill legislature, 1215; champs for 2003, 1282; clamping down on equine milkshakes, 1514; fights to save casino subsidy, 1926; still seeks slots, 2898; legislature adjourns, slots on hold, 4271; state-bred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; rac dates for 2005, 5393; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Illinois Champions day, at Haw, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.
- Illinois Derby, Pollard's Vision, Jeff Johnson, 2112p; Pollard's Vision, 2142ped.
- Illinois Festival of Racing, at Haw, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.
- Illinois Racing Board, NJC shut out of Illinois recapture pymt, 921; rac dates for 2005, 5393.
- Illinois Stud, acquires Well Decorated and Demidoff for stud, 647.
- Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners, 2yo in trning sale, 2984. Im a Dixie Girl, Pepsi Bassinet S,
- 4902ped. I'm the Tiger, Bold Venture H,
- 3986ped. I'ma Hell Raiser, dies, 3816.
- I'madrifter, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Imaginary Lady, dies, 4045.
- Immersion, into springwater good for healing, HealthWatch, 5104. Immigrant workers, hs industry could benefit from plan, 298.

Immunomodulation, disc at AAEP conv, Kim Herbert, 7172.

- Impact study, AHC asks industry to participate in impact study, 5670.
- Impeachment, rep by first wnr, 5063
- Imperialism, San Vicente S, Craig Harzmann, 976p; San Vicente S, 1017ped; San Rafael S, Craig Harzmann, 1564p; San Rafael S, 1614ped; probable strtr for Preakness, 2795.
- Implants, therapy, HealthWatch, 928
- Imus, Don, played \$10,000 exacta on Preakness and won, Tom LaMarra, 2938.
- In Excelsis, first wnr for Fusaichi Pegasus, 2521
- In Excess, leading regional sire, Leslie Deckard, 206p; Calif award wnr, 1185.
- In Hand, Greenwood Cup H, 3439ped.
- In My Cap, dam of top price at Kee 2yo in trning sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p.
- In Reality S, B.B. Best, Scott Davis, 5958p.
- In the Wings, temporarily sidelined, David Schmitz, 1535; dies, 2081.
- In the Zone, bought, and will stand at North Fork Cattle Co, 2980.
- Include, filly from first crop of foaled, 800; Summer's Back produces filly by, 1094; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380.
- Independence H, Sea Dub, 3887ped.
- Independent agency, industry needs an independent agency for drug testing, Final Turn, Barry Irwin, 6014.
- Indian casino, bets exceed entire pm hndl in stte, 163; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473.
- Indian gaming, Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473
- Indian Ridge, in ped of Wilko, Pete Spanos, 6113p.
- Indian tribes, Okla industry sees hope in racetrk gaming, 624; Calif slots initiative gets million signatures, 2301; Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473; Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger inks slots deal with tribes, 3575; budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793; EmD strikes a deal with Muckleshoot Indian Tribe, 4784; lawsuit challenges legality of Calif tribal compacts, 5096.
- Indiana, racetrk gaming possible, 164; Ind House approves electronic pull-tabs, 922; award wnrs, 2764; state-bred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278. Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks, Daydreaming, James Platz,
- 5442p; Daydreaming, 5463ped.
- Indiana Derby, Brass Hat, James Platz, 5442p; Brass Hat, 5460ped.

- Indiana Downs, racetrk gaming possible for Ind, 164; border-state simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky, EPO test approved, 2500; financial picture dooms crossborder simul for Indiana Downs, 3796; hndl, 3796.
- Indiana Horse Racing Commission, border-state simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky, EPO test approved, 2500; financial picture dooms cross-border simul for Indiana Downs, 3796.
- Indians, Indian casino bets exceed entire pm hndl in state, 163; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473; Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger inks slots deal with tribes, 3575; EmD strikes a deal with Muckleshoot Indian Tribe, 4784.
- Industry Service Award, Herb and Ellen Moelis to receive industry service award from TOBA, 4506p
- Indy Groove, Autumn Leaves S, 5621ped.
- Infernal McGoon, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Ingle, Connie, Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276.
- Inglewood H, Designed for Luck, 2704p; Craig Harzmann, Leroidesanimaux, Craig Harzmann, 2704p; Leroidesan-imaux,
- 2852ped. Inglis, wnlg sale sets records, 2898.
- Inglis premier yearling sale, sale good for sire Encosta de Lago, 3377
- Ingordo, David, race for education benefit raises more than
- \$100,000, 1218.
- Inish Glora, Nassau S, 3437ped.
- Injections, procedure, Health-Watch, 3120.
- Injuries, treating, HealthWatch, 24. Insects, first in a series on parasite and pest control, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1870; part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994
- Inspiring, Sorrento S, Margaret Ransom, 4324p; Sorrento S, 4339ped.
- Instant Racing, plan methodical, but progress made, 1220; RaceTech expects to top \$100million mark in hndl, 4276.
- Insurance, wkers' comp legis awaits action by gov in Calif, 459; Calif gets insur relief, 2893; Jocs' Guild wking on insur issue in protest of treatment of paralyzed rider, 5098; BC and NTRA hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898; NTRA may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273; riders might want to look within the Jocs' Guild to discover how they got to where they are, What's, 6313; insur conflict escalates, more jocs refuse to ride, 6453; David Guillory's accident occurred four mths after Guild's insur policy lapsed, What's, 6487; Bill Carl's career, Lenny Shulman, 6510p; feels jocs who chose not to ride are making a mistake, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 6602; NTRA jocs

med insur panel meets, 6617; questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p; on jocs insur, Letters, 6794; Ky Hs Rac Authority forms com to study insur, 6798; issues of wkers comp, Letters, 6942; responding to insur article by John Greathouse Jr., Letters, 6942; Shane Sellers hopes to remain "voice" for jocs on issues, 7277. Intelligent Male, Claiming Crown

Jewel S, 3923; Sam's Town S, 7092ped.

Interborough H, Fit Performer, 400ped.

- Intercontinental, wins U.S. debut, 1981; Jenny Wiley S, Leslie Deckard, 2370p; Jenny Wiley S, 2446ped; Just a Game BC, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Just a Game BC H, 3320ped; Matriarch S, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Matriarch S, 6892ped.
- Internal Revenue Service, Daniel Borislow to sell hs in wake of IRS dispute, 5244.
- International Classifications, Hawk Wing tops, 298.
- International Federation of Horseracing Authorities, internatl authorities target betting exchanges, 4634; federation has plan to target unauthorized wager on racing, 5523; U.S. to appeal ruling from trade panel, 6457.
- International Jockey Championship, at LS, 6173p. International Photographic
- International Photographic Council, Tony Leonard clicks as legendary photographer, Lenny Shulman, 3048p.
- International Simulcast Conference, concerns discussed at conf, Scott Davis, 5292.
- International simulcasting, Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954.
- International tax bill, senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894.
- International travel, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.

International wagering hub, Ky senate approves legis to authorize hubs, 1925; bill to authorize betting hubs passes, 2306.

- Internet, internet acct wager begins in NJ, 6034.
- Internet betting exchanges, on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.
- Internet bidding, New York Breeders' Sales Co. sale to employ Internet bidding, 5097.
- Internet gambling, remains hot topic, 296; U.S. plans to fight internet bet ruling, 1924; U.S. to appeal ruling from trade panel, 6457.
- Interview, q&a with David Rovine, Lenny Shulman, 16; q&a with Bryan Krantz, Leslie Deckard, 164; q&a with Frank Anderson, David Schmitz, 296; q&a with Ryan Fogelsonger, Margaret Ransom, 460; q&a with Don Brauer, Steve Haskin, 624; q&a with John Hendrickson, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 772; q&a with

Simon Crisford, Steve Haskin, 920; q&a with Jack McDaniel, Jack Shinar, 1068; q&a with Seth Hancock, Dan Liebman, 1098p; q&a with Steve Johnson, Dan Liebman, 1216; q&a with Steve Wren, Robert Yates, 1380; q&a with Nick de Meric, Deirdre B. Biles, 1512; q&a with Fin Powrie, Jason Ford, 1660; q&a with John Kimmel, Steve Haskin, 1792; q&a with Bill Casner, Leslie Deckard, 1924; q&a with John Oxley, Victor Ryan, 2056; q&a with Michael Paulson, Lenny Shulman, 2188; q&a with Tom Schneider, Kathleen Adams, 2304; q&a with Julian Logan "Buck" Wheat, Ron Mitchell, 2500; q&a with Robert McNair, Tom LaMarra, 2528p; q&a with Jerry Bailey, Victor Ryan, 2620; q&a with Mark McDermott, Steve Haskin, 2796; q&a with Jack Knowlton, Evan I. Hammonds, 2896; q&a with Doug Donn, Scott Davis, 3012; q&a with Glen Mathes, Evan I. Hammonds, 3112; q&a with Ric Waldman, Dan Liebman, 3216; q&a with Jack Liebau, Jack Shinar, 3376; q&a with Brereton C. Jones, Tom LaMarra, 3476; q&a with Bruce Garland, Tom LaMarra, 3576; q&a with Rafael Bejarano, Kathleen Adams, 3676; q&a with John Sikura, Lenny Shulman, 3792; q&a with Penny Chenery, Ron Mitchell, 3924; q&a with John Servis, Ron Mitchell, 4024; q&a with Craig Fravel, Margaret Ransom, 4140; q&a with D. Wayne Lukas, Evan I. Hammonds, 4272; q&a with Antony Beck, Ron Mitchell, 4388; q&a with Dan Metzger, Tom LaMarra on, 4424p; q&a with Sandy Hatfield, Dan Liebman, 4504; q&a with John "Bud" Greely, Pete Spanos, 4636; q&a with Bob Maxwell, Evan I. Hammonds, 4784; q&a with Todd Pletcher, Steve Haskin, 4964; q&a with Catesby Clay, Leslie Deckard, 5096; q&a with Danny Pate, Deirdre B. Biles, 5244; q&a with Patricia Cooksey, Dan Liebman, 5392; q&a with Rick Moore, James Platz, 5524; q&a with Dale Romans, Kathleen Adams, 5672; q&a with Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5900; q&a with Patrick Byrne, Leslie Deckard, 6036; q&a with Mike Singletary on hs being named in his honor, Lenny Shulman, 6276; q&a with Richard Violette, Lenny Shulman, 6456; q&a with Penny Chenery, Lenny Shulman, 6620; q&a with Ralph Martinez, James Platz, 6800; q&a with John Servis, Steve Haskin, 6948; q&a with Bernie Sams, David Schmitz, 7128; q&a with Satish Sanan, Evan I. Hammonds, 7276. Intidab, NY-bred tops Doncaster breeze-up sale, 2188; rep by first wnr, 4362. Introduction Racehorse to Ownership for the Small Investor, several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd

ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606.

INVESTKentucky conference, offi-

cial with CD says rac industry not growing, 3218.

- Iowa, PrM alters board to fight casino plan, 4025; state-bred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684.
- Iowa Derby, Swingforthefences, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; Swingforthefences, 3748ped.
- Iowa Distaff Breeders⁷ Cup S, Wildwood Royal, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; Wildwood Royal, 3750ped.
- Iowa Oaks, He Loves Me, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; He Loves Me, 3746ped.
- Iowa Sprint, Coach Jimi Lee, Dan Johnson on, 3724p.
- Iowa Sprint H, Coach Jimi Lee, 3884ped.
- Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association, 2yos in trning sale, 2469; mixed sale, 5499.
 Ipi Tombe, sells at Tatt Dec sale,
- 6950. Iqte Saab, highly touted, Richard
- Griffiths on, 2378p. Ireland, EVA tests performed on
- mares, 2190; Cape Cross to remain in, 3131. Irish Champion S, Azamour,
- Richard Griffiths, 5024p. Irish Colonial, Mohawk H, Paul
- Volponi, 5962p.
- Irish Colony, Charles H. Hadry S, 6728ped.
- Irish Derby, Grey Swallow, Richard Griffiths, 3621p.
- Irish Dodger, Seawolf Stables is fund raiser for Calif's Sonoma State Univ athletics, 4396.
- Irish Field St. Leger, Vinnie Roe, Richard Griffiths, 5154p.
- Irish Oaks, Ouija Board, Richard Griffiths, 3971p.
- Irish One Thousand Guineas, Attraction, Richard Griffiths, 3054p.
- Irish River, dies, 2641p.
- Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Bachelor Duke, Richard Griffiths, 3054p.
- Irish Warrior, Turf Paradise BC H, 1022ped.
- Irish Ŵays, to stand at Mira Loma Tbds, 490.
- Iron County Farms, promotes Lonnie Kirby to vp and dir of operations, 6568.
- Iron Halo, Phoenix Gold Cup H, 1888ped.
- Iroquois H, Sugar Punch, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Iroquois Hurdle S, Tres Touche, 2970ped.
- Iroquois S, Straight Line, Kathleen Adams, 6342; Straight Line, 6390ped.
- Irregular heartbeats, oral drug used for atrial fibrillation, HealthWatch, 4282.
- Irving Distaff S, Janeian, 2569ped. Irwin, Barry, Ralph Nicks no longer trnr for Team Valor due to zero tolerance policy for drugs, 3477; buys sale topper at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4412; industry needs an independent agency for drug testing, Final Turn, 6014; ownr of River Belle, Jeff Johnson, 6518p; co-ownr of River Belle, Leslie Deckard on, 6519p.
- Isaac Murphy Award, Russell Baze wins ninth, 462p.

Isaacs, George, gm of fm where Smarty Jones was broken and prepared for rac career, Deirdre B. Biles, 2930p; Smarty Jones to race as 4yo, George Isaacs acting as liaison for Chapmans, 3131p; Chapmans visit Ky fms for brding ideas, acting as liaison, 3374; feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846; interest in Smarty Jones sky high, fee and arrival date for Three Chimneys still undecided, David Schmitz, 4295p.

- Isabella Isabella, Ferdinand legacy lives on with purchase of three daughters, 1065.
- Iselin Breeders' Cup H, Ghostzapper, Linda Dougherty, 4550.
- Island Fashion, La Brea S, Craig Harzmann, 67; La Brea S, 110; Santa Monica H, Margaret Ransom, 700p; Santa Monica H, 722ped; meet wnr at SA, 2574; Lady's Secret BC H, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Lady's Secret BC H, 5462ped.
- Island Sand, Busanda S, 729ped; Acorn S, Dan Liebman, 3284p; Acorn S, 3318ped.
- Islington, booked to Rainbow Quest, 490; Eclipse Award for
- turf female, Leslie Deckard, 674p. Israel, may turn to hs rac to spur tourism, 4274.
- Istintaj, to stand at Market Demand Fm, 648.
- Italy, Denon to stand in, 7378.
- It'z All Mine, top price at Barretts sale, Margaret Ransom, 2948p.
- Iuliano, Matt, 2005 foal crop on par with 2004, 4386; TJC's Report of Mares Bred, Evan I. Hammonds, 5946.
- Ivanavinalot, retired, to be bred to Mineshaft, 1628.
- Iza Valentine, Our Mims Retirement Haven announces acquisition of five bms, 6918.

J

- J J'sdream S, Punch Appeal, 3634ped.
- Jack Daniel's, sponsor of American Derby, Jeff Johnson, 4074p.
- Jack Dudley Sprint, Weigelia, 6517p.
- Jack Price Juvenile, Flamenco, 6517p.
- Jackpot, Gulfstream Park H, 2144ped; to stand at Vessels Stln Fm, 4408.
- Jackson, James, ownr of Yessirgeneralsir, Gary West, 3156p.
- Jackson, Jess, at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; buyer at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p; getting involved in Tbd industry in big way at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6492p; at Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662.
- Jackson, Ken, new mbr of KEEP bd to represent Stndbred industry, 7098.
- rr Belle, Jacques Cartier S, Chris's Bad Boy, wwnr of 2565ped.
 - Jade Robbery, dies, 3031.
 - Jaime, Ricardo, joc of Hi Teck Man, Leslie Deckard, 1978p.
 - Jaipur H, Multiple Choice,

3170ped.

- Jake E. Bryant Farms, acquires Posh for stud, 1685.
- Jakeman, William and Kristie, pensions Bonnie's Poker after foaling
- Fusaichi Pegasus colt, 2522. Jamaica H, Artie Schiller, Steve Haskin, 5296p; Artie Schiller, 5304ped.
- James B. Moseley Breeders' Cup H, Gators N Bears, Pau Daley, 3514p; Gators N Bears, 3526ped. James C. Ellis Juvenile S, Elusive Chris, 4722ped.
- James, Edgerrin, Amy Elliott names foal after football player, 304p.
- James, Gerard II, co-ownr of Crimson Stag, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Jamra, Our Mims Retirement Haven announces acquisition of five bms, 6918.
- Janeian, Irving Distaff S, 2569ped; Royal Heroine S, Royal Heroine S, 3715p; Royal Heroine S, 3747ped.
- Janks, Christine, success as trnr, Jeff Johnson, 1278p.
- Japan, Sunday Silence leading sire and leading 2yo sire in Jpn, 40; 2003 champs, 296p; the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606; six-race series for sprinters to launch in 2005, 6800; in 2005, 46 gr stks in Jpn will be open to internatl rnrs, What's, 6835.
- Japan Cup, Zenno Rob Roy, Ray Paulick, 6848p.
- Japan Cup Dirt, Time Paradox, Ray Paulick, 6848p.
- Japan Racing Association, Yutaka Take wraps up 13th career title for, 130; award wnrs, 1036; purchases Silver Charm to stand in Jpn, 6067p; six-race series for sprinters to launch in 2005, 6800; in 2005, 46 gr stks in Jpn will be open to internatl rnrs, What's, 6835; total wager on JRA races has dropped nearly 30% in 7 yrs, What's, 6979.
- Japanese, buyers at Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p. Derhv. King
- Japanese Derby, King Kamehameha, Barbara Bayer on, 3159.
- Jarrett, Robert A. "Cowboy" Jones wins ElP race at age 61, 4023p.
- Jay Em Ess Stable, ownr of Love of Money, Steve Haskin, 4838p; ownr of Declan's Moon, Margaret Ransom, 5022p; ownr of Declan's Moon, Craig Harzmann, 7344p.
- Jayaraman, Drs. Kalarikkal K. and Vilasini Devi, success, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 530p.
- Jazz Club, recruited by Don Litz to stand in Md, Dan Liebman, 356p. Jazz Society, industry celebrities receive 1% share in Starview Rac Stable as gift for presenting during American Music Awards, 6464.
- Jean Lafitte S, Leaving On My Mind, 6400ped.
- Jefferson Cup S, Prince Arch, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Prince Arch, 3434ped.
- Jeffords, Kathleen and Walter M. Jr., estate items to be auctioned,

5394.

- Jellison, Jill, tied as top rider in Female Joc Challenge, 6408; Hoo hosts fourth Female Joc Challenge, 6464.
- Jenney, Bettina, of Derry Meeting Fm, Terry Conway, 7192p.
- Jenny Wiley S, Intercontinental, Leslie Deckard, 2370p; Intercontinental, 2446ped.
- Jensen, Dr. Ron, Calif trks on alert for spread of West Nile, 4024; CHRB panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093.
- Jensen, Elisabeth, success of Race for Education, Leslie Deckard, 3962.
- Jerardi, Dick, Hs of the Yr debate, 6324.
- Jerkens, Allen, wins Bed o' Roses BC H for seventh time, Paul Volponi on, 2374p; trnr of Medallist, Steve Haskin, 3836p; trnr of Society Selection, Steve Haskin, 4552p.
- Jerome H, Teton Forest, Steve Haskin, 5142p; Teton Forest, 5172ped.
- Jerry Frutkoff Preakness Photo Award, Jeff Snyder receives, 2574.
- Jersey Derby, Icy Atlantic, 3173ped.
- Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S, Pomeroy, 3627ped.
- Jessamine County S, Paddy's Daisy, 6399ped.
- Jewett, Dale, Kieren Fallon at heart of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700.
- Jim Beam, little did a marketer know what would happen Jim Beam sponsored a race, Victor Zast on, 1554.
- Jim Dandy S, Purge, Mike Kane, 4316p; Purge, 4333ped.
- Jim McKay Breeders' Cup H, The Lady's Groom, 2563ped.
- Jim Muray Memorial H, Rhythm Mad, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Rhythm Mad, 2856ped.
- Jimenez, Jimmy, dies, 2468.
- JLT Bloodstock, new consignment consisting of grandchildren of Joe Taylor, 4032.
- Joan F. Pew Award, Cecil Alexander honored with, 2278.
- Jockey advertisements, received little exposure time on tv during Preakness S, 3016; Pat Day's opinions on wts, joc adv, 3215.
- Jockey advertising, jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; comments on, Letters, 3006; TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113.
- Jockey agent, Drew Mollica, Paul Volponi, 1694.
- Jockey Club Gold Cup, Funny Cide, Steve Haskin, 5432p; Funny Cide, 5448ped.
- Jockey Club of England, kickbacks and fraud are things the industry doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953; TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399.
- Jockey Club Round Table, conf, Tim Smith speaks, Tom LaMarra, 4420p.
- Jockey insurance, NTRA may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034.
- Jockeys, not jocs' prerogative to

wear patches on pants, Letters, 10; two Canadian-based riders hold spots in top 10 money list, 22; Jerry Bailey leading joc of 2003, Lenny Shulman, 58; Greg Hutton scores 2,000th career win, 130; Yutaka Take wraps up 13th career title for JRA, 130; dispute over pay leads to jocs taking off mounts at Pha, 166; Eusebio Razo Jr. has 2,000th career win, 268; Ashton Fitzpatrick's dream of riding even after an injury, Final Turn, 278; refusal to ride at Lrl creates conflict, 294; Charles C. "C.C." Lopez has 3,000th win, 735; Joe Hampshire has win 3,000th, 735; Gary Stevens to ride in Fr for Andre Fabre, 771p; Robby Albarado wins George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 774p; Terry Houghton's comeback after serious injuries, Declan Doyle, 780p; Michael Rowland dies in spill, 918p; Corey Lanerie has win 2,000, 1036; Perry Ouzts has win 4,500, 1036; Pat Valenzuela meets with stewards, 1066p; Kate Davis does documentary on Randy Romero, Chris Rosier, and Shane Sellers, 1668p; Kieren Fallon at heart of inquiry on rac's integrity, Richard Griffiths, 1700; Edgar Prado has 5,000th career win, 1764; Javier Santiago doing well at Calif trks, Margaret Ransom, 1798p; CHRB moves to incr minimum weight for jocs, Jack Shinar, 1921; Shane Sellers wins 4,000th race of his career, 1922; Patti Cooksey returns to rac, Kathleen Adams, 1932p; Zoe Cadman retires from racing, 2020; Pat Valenzuela susp rest of yr, 2056p; Gary Stevens new stable joc for Andre Fabre, 2064p; Pat Day has 50-ft tall banner on display in Louisville, 2194p; documentary on three jocs, 2308; Jocs Round Table remember Ky Derby adventures, Lenny Shulman, 2346p; jocs oppose Pat Valenzuela's stay of recent susp, 2497; adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; ads on jocs' pants, What's, 2525; win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; issue of jocs' weight strikes a nerve, 2620; Stewart Elliott joc of Smarty Jones, Victor Ryan on, 2666p; Stewart Elliott cleared for licensing oversight to ride in Preaknes, may face disciplinary action in Ky, 2795; Calvin Borel escapes injury from spill at CD, 2798p; Rick Wilson awake and responsive, but critical after spill at Pim, 2798; Steve Biles rides wnr after enduring brain tumor and surgery, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2802; Kerwin "Boo Boo" Clark has 2,000th career win, 2864; on ruling allowing jocs to wear adver, Letters, 2890; Pat Valenzuela considers appeal of susp so he can ride in Belmont S, 3011p; TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; Ricky Faul has 3,000th career win, 3182; weight relief for jocs in Calif, 3214; Edgar Prado joc of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3263p; David Clark has 2,500th career win, 3542; Patricia Cooksey calls it quits after 26 yrs of riding, 3578p; Patrick Valenzuela susp again, 3678; Christopher Griffith scores 1,000th career win, 3764; Julie Krone will not compete at upcoming Dmr meet, Craig 3832p; Harzmann, Pat Valenzuela denied stay, to meet with steward, 3925; Donnie Meche returns to riding in La after one-yr susp, 3926; judge keeps Ky from banning joc adver, 4021; scale of wts triggers debate in Calif, 4022; Robert A. "Cowboy" Jones wins ElP race at age 61, 4023p; Patrick Valenzuela testifies at hearing, no decision yet, 4141; Gary Birzer seriously injured in fall, 4142; Kent Desormeaux into Hall of Fame, Lenny Shulman, 4170p; Jimmy Winkfield inducted into Hall of Fame, Evan I. Hammonds, 4174; Freddy Fong Jr. rides first wnr of his career, 4236; John Velazquez has 3,000th career victory, 4236; Patrick Valenzuela's susp upheld by Dmr stewards, 4272; on career of Robert A. "Cowboy" Jones, What's, Dan Liebman, 4299; Greta Kuntzweiler to appear in Volvo commercial in Portugal, 4512p; sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636; Jerry Bailey injured, on sidelines a mth, 4785p; Jocs' Guild wking on insur issue in protest of treatment of paralyzed rider, 5098; Javier Rivera has first career win, 5480; jocs to donate portion of BC earnings to Gary Birzer, 5480; Wo jocs raise money for charity, 5480; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526; John Velazquez is at top of his profession, Paul Volponi on, 5556p; plan on scale of wts delayed in Calif, 5671; Jose Amy returns to riding after race-fixing incident 25 yrs ago, 5796p; Carlos H. Marquez Jr. has 2,000th career victory, 5854; BC and NTRA hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898; NTRA may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273; riders might want to look within the Jocs' Guild to discover how they got to where they are, What's, 6313; insur conflict escalates, more jocs refuse to ride, 6453; David Guillory's accident occurred four mths after Guild's insur policy lapsed, What's, 6487: feels jocs who chose not to ride are making a mistake, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 6602; independent audit of finances of Jocs' Guild sought by riders, 6617; questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p; Russell Baze moves to third place on all-time win list, 6622p; several earn bonuses under Ore Rac Comm, 6624; Rosemary Homeister Jr. retiring, Scott Davis, 6628p; on jocs insur, Letters, 6794; Ky Hs Rac Authority forms com to study insur, 6798; issues of wkers comp, Letters, 6942; responding to insur article by John Greathouse Jr., Letters, 6942; Dean Sarvis has 1,000th win,

7098: should start own organization and run it themselves, Letters, 7122; foundation for jocs, others in the works, 7127; Winston Thompson captures 2004 riding title at Suf, 7136p; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178; Jocs' Guild needs to move forward, Letters, 7270; NYRA initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273; Shane Sellers hopes to remain "voice" for jocs on issues, 7277

Jockeys' Endowment Fund, new Jocs' Guild making presence felt, Victor Ryan on, 1426p.

Jockeys' Guild, not jocs' prerogative to wear patches on pants, Letters, 10; new making presence felt, Victor Ryan on, 1426p; CHRB moves to incr minimum weight for jocs, Jack Shinar, 1921: jocs oppose Pat Valenzuela's stay of recent susp, 2497; weight relief for jocs in Calif, 3214; judge keeps Ky from banning joc adver, 4021; rac co's tackle scale of wts, 4390; decision on scale of wts postponed a mth in Calif, 4503; jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636; wking on insur issue, 5098; plan on scale of wts delayed in Calif, 5671; NTRA may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034; feels jocs who chose not to ride are making a mistake, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 6602; independent audit of finances sought by riders, 6617; questions raised about Jocs Guild finances, 6618p; Eddie King files lawsuit against, sends cease and desist letter to, Lenny Shulman, 6672; on jocs insur, Letters, 6794; CD asks to account for money trk has given them, 6945; removes Eddie King from organization, 6945; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178; needs to move forward, Letters, 7270; Shane Sellers hopes to remain "voice" for jocs on issues, 7277

Jockeys Management Group, Leigh Steinberg joins forces with, 2897.

- Jockeys' Medical Insurance Panel, NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.
- Jockeys weight, issue of jocs' weight strikes a nerve, 2620.
- Joe Hirsch, hs named after columnist sold at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5132
- Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S, Kitten's Joy, Steve Haskin, 5432p; Kitten's Joy, 5452ped.
- Joe O'Farrell Juvenile Fillies, Aclassysassylassy, Scott Davis, 6516p.
- Joe Palmer Award, Noble Threewitt receives, 6236.

Joe Who, rep by first wnr, 4665. Joey Franco, Calif award wnr,

1185; retired, 4046; to stand at Harris Fms, 5202.

Johannesburg, filly by one of first new arrivals for 2004, 281p; first foal by was reported, Darling Dancer foals, 324: enjoys cover of filly by, Letters, 1210; firstcrop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p.

Johar, retired, The Tbd. Corp renews efforts to sell, 2081; arriving to stand at Mill Ridge Fm, 2331p; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462.

John B. Campbell Breeders' Cup H, Ole Faunty, 1180ped.

John B. Connally Breeders' Cup Turf H, Warleigh, 2266ped.

- John Battaglia Memorial S, Silver Minister, 1468ped.
- John C. Mabee H, Musical Chimes, Craig Harzmann, 4066p; Musical Chimes, 4080ped.
- John D. Schapiro Memorial Breeders' Cup H, Lusty Latin, 5188ped.
- John Deere Breeders' Cup Turf, preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5730; Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.
- John Deere California Cup Distaff, Our Mango, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.
- John Deere Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf, Valentine Dancer, Craig Harzmann, 694p.
- John Ferguson Bloodstock, buyer of top priced colt at Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p.
- John Franks Juvenile Fillies Turf, Rich in Spirit, 6517p.
- John W. Rooney Memorial H, Shiny Sheet, 3438ped.
- Johnny U, bought at FT Tx sale, Dan Liebman, 1966.
- Johns Hopkins University, scholarship established in memory of Chris Elser, 3645.
- Johnsen, Corey, LS getting ready to host BC, 624; Okla industry sees hope in racetrk gaming, 624; elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626; customer service at BC remains challenge, 6171.
- Johnson, Al, Bob Camac bought Smarty Jones' dam and suggested mating, is remembered, Linda Dougherty, 2932p.
- Johnson, Brent, co-ownr of Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.
- Johnson, Don, TOC questions MEC over rebates, 1660.
- Johnson, Mary Kay, dies, 3183.
- Johnson, Phil "P.G.", death of, Steve Haskin, 4314p; remembering, Final Turn, 4486.
- Johnson, Steve, Ky continues to raise funds for more research, 1213; q&a with, Dan Liebman, 1216.
- Johnson, Will, Franks Farm in Fla sold to real estate developer, 5244
- Johnston, Mark, trnr of Attraction, Richard Griffiths, 3054p; trnr of Attraction, Mark Popham on, 3510p; trnr of Attraction blames joc for loss in Falmouth S, Richard Griffiths, 3844p; Mister Monet euthanized after brking leg in Champion S, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.
- Joint ailment, vets say nearly every racehs will develop a form of arthritis, Les Sellnow, 1430p.

Joint Conference of Racing Regulators, proposed natl drug policy takes another step for-ward, 2053; Tim Smith wants industry cooperation, 2054; racing regulators fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p.

- Joint health, focus on equine joint health, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6194.
- Joints, focus on equine joint health, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6194.
- Joiski's Star, sells at FT Ky Nov, Leslie Deckard, 6328p.
- Jones, Aaron and Marie, brdrs of Ashado, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2697; have been a force in the brding and rac industries for more than 30 yrs, Dan Liebman, 3599p; Buzz Chace rac mngr for, Deirdre B. Biles, 4670p.
- Jones, Brereton C., as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44: undertakes new business venture with Gray Lyster, 468p; wants casino gambling only at trks, 1066p; impact Ky hs industry to be addressed, 2501; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; hs industry rallies to support plan of Ky Equine Education Project, 3114; q&a with, Tom LaMarra, 3476; opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; purchases Friends Lake to stand at Airdrie Stud, 4991; ownr of Airdrie and moving force behind KEEP, Lenny Shulman, 5270p; had good return at Kee Sept sale on hs bought at Jan sale, 5400p; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490; KEEP auction raises \$2.2 mil, 6946; turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980.
- Jones, John III, Walmac Internatl sold to Bobby Trussell and John Jones III, 5014
- Jones, John T.L. Jr., career, Lenny Shulman on, 4530p; Walmac Internatl sold to Bobby Trussell and John Jones III, 5014; Stars of Texas, 5724p; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.
- Jones, Larry, trnr of Island Sand, Dan Liebman, 3284p; trnr of Josh's Madelyn, Lenny Shulman, 5786p
- Jones, Libby, wife of Brereton Jones, Lenny Shulman, 5270p.
- Jones, Robert A. "Cowboy", wins ElP race at age 61, 4023p; on career, What's, Dan Liebman, 4299
- Jones, Russell B. Jr., AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; opinion at
- FT Sar sale, 4413. Jonmil Farm, traveling with hs, either on ground or by air, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 998
- Jood, foals Rahy colt, 1240; foals Rahy colt, 2816.
- Jordan, R.G., Kansas award wnr, 1331
- Joseph R. Straus Sr. Award, Brian Wallis receives, 735.
- Joseph T. Grace H, Calkins Road, 4462ped.
- Josh's Madelyn, Raven Run S, Lenny Shulman, 5786p; Raven
- Run S, 5824ped. Jostle, foals Gone West colt, 3396. Journey Fever, Ill champ, 1185; Ill

champ for 2003, 1282.

- Joyeux Danseur, to stand at Mountain Springs Fm, 323; acquires Joyeux Danseur for stud, 2332.
- JRA, in 2005, 46 gr stks in Jpn will be open to internatl rnrs, What's, 6835; total wager on JRA races has dropped nearly 30% in 7 yrs, What's, 6979.
- JRA Equine Cultural Award, Laura Hillenbrand receives, 579.
- Jubilee Farm, Burning Roma and Danaher Steve to stand at, 5413.
- Juddmonte Farms, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; questions clenbuterol positives in Eng, 460p; voted ownr/brdr for Eclipse Award, What's, 651; Eclipse Award for ownr, Victor Ryan, 682; Eclipse Award for brdr, Dan Liebman, 684p; backing new stlns, David Schmitz, 799; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; TOBA's Natl Awards Dinner to be held at, 3114; ownr and brdr of Etoile Montante, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Ky, 4862; honored by TOBA as Natl Brdr of the Yr, 4964; ownr of Sightseek, Steve Haskin, 5580p.
- Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris,
- Bago, Richard Griffiths, 3621p. Juddmonte International S, Sulamani, Richard Griffiths, 4558p.
- Juddmonte Lockinge S, Russian Rhythm, Richard Griffiths, 2952p.
- Judiths Wild Rush, Marine S, 3062ped.
- Julien, Larry, Mich legislator expects racetrk VLTS in 2004, 14.
- Julie's Prize, Ill champ, 1185; Ill champ for 2003, 1282; Peach of It H, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.
- Jump Start, first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p.
- Just a Game Breeders' Cup H, Intercontinental, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Intercontinental, 3320ped.
- Justice Real Estate, Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804.
- Justice, Bill, Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804.
- Juvenile sales, select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532.

- K One King, rep by first wnr, 4160. Kabbendjian, Jean, putting togeth-er Circle C Stables in prtnrship with friend, 4146p.
- Kabel, Todd, two Canadian-based riders hold spots in top 10 money list, 22; kissing trophy of Atto
- Mile, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p. Kado, Nobuo, award wnr in Jpn,
- 1036.
- Kagele, Tom and Jerry, co-ownr of Southern Image, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p; co-ownr of Supah Blitz, Margaret Ransom, 4828p.
- Kalacan Racing Stable, ownr of Whenthedoveflies, Scott Davis, 3838p.
- Kalatiara, foals Street Cry colt, 1686.
- Kalookan Queen, foals Storm Cat Colt, 3132
- Kalookan Queen H, Ema Bovary, 398ped.

Kalu, to stand at Liberty Stud, 5930.

- Kaminski, Bob, put together the deal that made LS a reality, Dan Liebman, 5944p.
- Kansas, award wnrs, 1331; statebred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Kaplan, Dr. Ray, brking the parasite cycle, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 4560.
- Karaka, Danehill colt leads strong sale in NZ, 773.
- Karches, Peter, elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626; elected as co-chrmn of NYRA, 7130p; NYRA initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273.
- Karon, Frances J., will miss Joss Collins, Final Turn, 1198.
- Karubian, John, co-ownr of Boomzeeboom, Margaret Ransom, 3518p.
- Katanov, Ben, has barbershop at Aqu and Bel, 6284p.
- Katdogawn, wins Santa Ana H thru dq, Craig Harzmann, 1980p; Santa Ana H, 2002ped.
- Katies, dies, 4526.
- Kauffman, Tom, success of Smarty Jones having positive impact in Penn at Pha, 3009.
- Kaufy Mate, Sam F. Davis S, 1346ped; Aventura S, 2152ped.
- Kavanagh, Clodagh, Darley Flying Start prog soars to new heights, Amy Whitfield, 4178.
- Kean Development Co., Ogden Phipps estate under contract to be sold, 2057.
- Keck family, Ferdinand legacy lives on with purchase of three daughters, 1065.
- Keck, Robert, round table disc on brding and peds, 1954; round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216.
- Keegan, Dr. Kevin, lameness evaluation disc at AAEP conv, Kim Herbert, 7171.
- Keeneland, considers all-weather trk, 166; Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 506p; Jan hs of all ages sale, 580; on glamour of July sale, Final Turn, Cot Campbell, 754; catalogues record number for April auction, 1070; Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377; files \$2.2 mil lawsuit, 1662; ownrship plan designed to make investment simpler by Bob Lewis, 1790; 2yo in trning sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p; 2-year-olds in trning sale, 2464; sets all-time records during spring session, 2502; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Rvan, 3606: interest or conflict of Premier Tbd Ventures, Letters, 3786; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; Sept sale continues to grow, 4139; to assess fee for scratches after approval, 4139; Bob and Beverly Lewis to sell many bms, 4271p; Sept sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 4680; opening session of Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5006; 30 yrs

later, an \$8 mil yrlg is sold at Sept sale, What's, Dan Liebman, 5121; opening sessions of Sept sale with \$8 mil yrlg, Deirdre B. Biles, 5122; opinions of Sept sale, 5123; stud fees for Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5128; doubledigit growth continues at Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5129; discussing disclosure at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5130; Sept sale final showcase for progeny of Seattle Slew, Pete Spanos, 5130; Secrettame has final foal sell at Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles and David Schmitz, 5131p; top mares to be offered in Nov sale. Leslie Deckard, 5131; unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134; Sept yrlg select sessions, 5203; Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276; even though J.T. Lundy not finished serving sentence, was at Sept sale, 5278; Sept yrlg sale, 5339; catalogues 4,460 for Nov sale, 5391; to serve as test for timing system, 5394; wrap up of Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5424; record yrlg Storm Cat colt at Kee Sept sale being broken at Stone Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 5425; Sept yrlg sale, 5484; gives away scholarships, 5854; Nov sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; automated trking system at Kee, 6036; 2005 rac dates, 6038; attend/hndl, 6040; meet wnrs at, 6236; first day of Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6326p; report of Nov sale thru Nov. 14, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p; Jess Jackson getting involved in Tbd industry in big way at Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6492p; Foxfield brding stk dispersed at Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6494; John Franks' dispersal nears end at Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6498; Nov brding stock sale, 6575; wrap up of Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662; stud fee ratio at Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6668; first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p; Nov sale, 6744; record catalogued to Jan sale, 6799; sale pavilion set for expansion, 6799; praises for, Final Turn, Pete Spanos, 7110; wk continues on improvements to sale pavilion, 7276p; year-inreivew, 7307; awards to more than 80 organizations, 7374. KEEP, hs industry rallies to sup-

port plan, 3114; receives contribution of \$100,000 to support education project, 3218; adds organizations to bd of dirs, Tom LaMarra, 3476; names staff, picks up steam, 3678; appts Dan Kenny and Susan Bunning to bd, 3998; education of legislators in Ky continues, to receive free sub to TBH, 4274; QH assns joins, 4638; taking time with legislative agenda, 4962; Brereton Jones moving force behind, Lenny Shulman, 5270p; plans multi-breed stln season auction, 5673; campaign heating up, 6458; critical to the future of all hs breeds in Ky, What's, 6653; auction raises \$2.2 mil, 6946.

Keep Cool, Flying Pidgeon H, 5844ped.

Keeper Hill, foals Gone West colt, 2522.

- Keith, Toby, Siren Lure wins allow for, 6998.
- Keith, William, using point system to determine champions, Final Turn, 6438.
- Kela, Texas Mile S, Gary West, 2544p; Texas Mile S, 2552ped; Bing Crosby BC H, Craig Harzmann, 4066p; Bing Crosby BC H, 4082ped; Pat O'Brien BC H, Craig Harzmann, 4438p; Pat O'Brien BC H, 4452ped; second in BC Sprint, Leslie Deckard, 6128p.
- Kelly Kip, rep by first wnr, 3032.
- Kelly, Edward I. Sr., dies, 4929.
- Kelly, Larry, Mare Haven Fm sold, Secrettame remains, 5095.
- Kelso Breeders' Cup H, Mr O'Biren, 5584; Mr O'Brien, 5604ped.
- Kelso H, Lyracist, 5614ped.
- Kenmist, sells at Tatt Dec sale, 6950.
- Kenny Noe Jr. H, Medallist, Scott Davis, 7346p.
- Kenny, Dan, KEEP appts to bd, 3998; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.
- Kenny, Lauri, fm mngr for Gus Schickedanz, Lenny Shulman, 704p.
- Kent Breeders' Cup S, Timo, 3625ped.

Kentucky, an organized visit to Frankfort on Feb. 3 is strongly urged to let the horse industry's voice be heard, What's, 43; as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; q&a with Damon Thayer on upcoming legislation in Ky, Tom LaMarra, 48; Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293; casino hopes at crossroads, 917; real estate mrkt busy, 922; Brereton Jones wants casino gambling only at trks, 1066p; casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377 another legislative session will pass with Ky's hs industry losing ground, What's, 1689; gaming bill appears dead yet again, 1789; gaming bill appears dead again, 1789; senate approves legis to authorize hubs, 1925; looks to 2006 for racetrk gaming vote, 2057; Eastern tent caterpillars still being targeted in Ky, 2058; bill to authorize betting hubs passes, 2306; industry must unite, Letters, 2494; border-state simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky, EPO test approved, 2500; impact of Ky hs industry to be addressed, 2501; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; an action plan for passing alternative gam legis, William Shanklin, 2827; number of stlns pertinent to Ky Tbd industry, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2878; damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110; official with CD says rac industry not growing, 3218; on legis in Ky and lack of hs business interests. Final Turn, 3558; financial picture dooms cross-border simul Indiana Downs, 3796; for Speightstown to stud in next yr,

3999; judge keeps Ky from banning joc adver, 4021; education of legislators in Ky continues, 4274; hs identification beefed up in Ky, 6038; State of the Industry prog shold put Ky brdrs on alert, Tom LaMarra, 6332; breed development legis sought, 6453; fourteen Ky stins to stand in 2005 for \$100,000 or more, 6483; KEEP is critical to the future of all hs breeds in Ky, What's, 6653; Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804; hopes that breed develop prog part of tax modernization, 7275

- Kentucky Athletic Hall of Fame, Tom Meeker inducted into, 5200. Kentucky Breeders' Cup, Lunarpal,
- 3328ped. Kentucky Broodmare of the Year, Prospectors Delite Ky Bm of the
- Yr, 2331. Kentucky Cup Classic, Roses in May, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; Roses in May, 5169ped.
- Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S, Punch Appeal, Evan I.
- Hammonds, 5150p; Punch Appeal, 5192ped. Kentucky Cup Juvenile S, Greater
- Good, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; Greater Good, 5178ped.
- Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf S, Sand Springs, 5316ped.
- Kentucky Cup Mile S, Missme, 5318ped.
- Kentucky Cup Sprint S, Level Playingfield, 5182ped.
- Kentucky Cup Turf Dash S, Battle Won, 5320ped.
- Kentucky Cup Turf H, Sabiango, 5306ped.

Kentucky Derby, artwork/logo for 130th, 926; a million-dollar purse is not commensurate with the prestige or value, What's, 1097; seating addressed, 1511; with all but a few major preps in the books, there is no clear-cut favorite for the Ky Derby, What's, 2215; Jocs Round Table remember Ky Derby adventures, Lenny Shulman, 2346p; if Smarty Jones wins bonus, should not be counted in earnings, Final Turn, 2482: rather than focus on inconveniences, Derbygoers should take a look at what will be the finished product, What's, 2525; last Derby Dozen, no standout, Steve Haskin on, 2526; will be run without presence of Joe Hirsch, Final Turn, Evan Hammonds, 2598; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; at least four from Ky Derby expected to race in Preakness, 2620; Smarty Jones' win in the Derby will feed the dreams of thousands who own or breed on a modest scale, What's, 2645; chart, Steve Haskin, 2646p; Smarty Jones, Steve Haskin, 2646p; John Servis trnr of Smarty Jones, Evan I. Hammonds, 2662p; Stewart Elliott joc of Smarty Jones, Victor Ryan on, 2666p; perspective of, William Nack, 2668; ped of Smarty Jones, David Schmitz, 2674; NTRA and BC hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684; Pha locals couldn't contain themselves with Smarty Jones win in Ky Derby, Linda Dougherty and Tom LaMarra, 2684; security out in force at, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2685; female trnrs make history in Ky Derby, Margaret Ransom on, 2686; to review also-eligibles, Ron Mitchell, 2686; attend/hndl, tv ratings, Tom LaMarra, 2688; celebrities at, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p; tv review, Lenny Shulman, 2692; Smarty Jones, 2734; was magical, Letters, 2790; Jose Santos and Sackatoga Stable takes action against Fla paper for libel, 2793; simul proves lucrative for wager outlets, 2797; tv audience second largest since 1992, 2797; logo unveiled, 5245; Bart Forbes to create 10th anniv art of Ky Derby series artwork, 6568.

- Kentucky Derby Day, CDI looks to grow, but industry must grow as well, wants to capitalize on, Tom LaMarra on, 3474.
- Kentucky Derby Museum, looking for trophies for an upcoming exhibit, Dan Liebman, 4690p.
- Kentucky Derby trophies, Ky Derby Museum looking for trophies for an upcoming exhibit, Dan Liebman, 4690p.
- Kentucky Derby trophy, a look at rac trophies, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p.
- Kentucky Downs, Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377; 2005 rac dates, 6038.
- Kentucky Equine Drug Research Council, new members to be announced, 4142; being reconstituted, Tom LaMarra, 5672; to move forward, receives new appts, 6802.
- Kentucky Equine Education Alliance, high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; number of stlns pertinent to Ky Tbd industry, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2878.

Kentucky Equine Education Project, hs industry rallies to support plan, 3114; receives contribution of \$100,000 to support education project, 3218; adds organizations to bd of dirs, Tom LaMarra, 3476; names staff, picks up steam, 3678; appts Dan Kenny and Susan Bunning to bd, 3998; education of legislators in Ky continues, to receive free sub to TBH, 4274; QH assns joins, 4638; taking time with legislative agenda, 4962; Brereton Jones moving force behind, Lenny Shulman, 5270p; plans multibreed stln season auction, 5673; campaign heatng up, 6458; critical to the future of all hs breeds in Ky, What's, 6653; auction raises \$2.2 mil, 6946; new mbrs of bd to represent Stndbred industry, 7098; Earl Rogers new bd mbr for, 7374.

Kentucky Horse Council, to sponsor Open Stable Day, 130.

Kentucky Horse Park, hs industry rallies to support plan, 3114; Secretariat statue unveiling part of two-day celebration, 3578; statue of Secretariat previewed for unveiling at Ky Hs Pk, 3790p; bronze statue of Secretariat at, 3924p.

Kentucky Horse Racing Authority, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with, 293; Jim Squires happy with new rac authority, Final Turn, 442; gets interim dir, 626; holds first mtg, 918; Mike Rowland eulogized at trk ceremony, issue of helmet safety raised, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1120; Univ of Ky's equine drug research prog susp, 2187; adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; ads on jocs' pants, What's, 2525; continues study of controversial helmet rule, 3014; exploring possibility of adopting CHRIMS, 3116; considers drugtesting plan, 4142; names Jim Gallagher exec dir, John Nicholson interin exec dir, 4390p; Kee to serve as test for timing system, 5394; hires Jim Gallagher as exec dir, Tom LaMarra, 5672; approves 2005 rac dates, 6038; hs identification beefed up in Ky, 6038; forms com to study insur, 6798; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802.

Kentucky Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, proposed natl drug policy takes

- another step forward, 2053. Kentucky Jockey Club S, Greater Good, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Greater Good, 6900ped.
- Kentucky Oaks, Ashado, Victor Ryan, 2694p; ped of Ashado, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2697; Ashado, 2734.
- Kentucky Oaks day, business news for, Tom LaMarra, 2688. Kentucky Quarter Horse Racing

Association, assns joins KEEP, 4638.

Kentucky Racing Commission, scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293; former rac comm facing state audit, 1512; called sloppy, but shows no intent to defraud, 3576.

Kentucky Thoroughbred Association, readies mbrs for legis action, 625; wanted to halt visit to state capital, What's, 803; Ky looks to 2006 for racetrk gaming vote, 2057; award recipients, 2462; contributes \$100,000 to support education project, 3218; elects officers, 3894; state-bred progs in Ky, Leslie Deckard, 4685; College Scholarship Day a success at ElP, Letters, 4778; gives away scholarships, 5854; CD and KTA awards college scholarships, 6739.

Kentucky Thoroughbred Development Fund, TP hikes purses for Ky-breds, 464; statebred progs in Ky, Leslie Deckard, 4685.

Kentucky Thoroughbred Farm Managers' Club, Gus Koch named fm mngr of the yr, 5524p; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277; officers elec, 6408.

Kentucky Thoroughbred Media, awards, 1626; Perfect Drift and Take Charge Lady Ky-based co

Hs of the Yr, 5336. Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders, Prospectors Delite Ky Bm of the Yr, 2331; award recipients, 2462; contributes \$100,000 to support education project, 3218; elects officers, 3894.

- Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Foundation, continues to raise funds for more research, 1213.
- Kern Lillingston Association, Joseph Miller U.S. bldstk asst, 3542.
- Kershaw, Allen, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.
- Ketel One El Joven S, Ready Ruler, 4904ped.
- Key Ranch, acquires Sand Ridge for stud, 6004.
- Keys to the Heart, retired, booked to Came Home, 2212.
- Khaled, Heather Time prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.
- Khalid Abdullah, questions clenbuterol positives in Eng, 460p. Kickbacks, and fraud are things

kickbacks, and fradu are finings the industry doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953; on kickbacks and fradulent behavior at sales, Letters, Satish Sanan, 2182. Kicken Kris, Michael Matz made a successful transition from show jumping to trning Tbds, Sharon Liveten, 3400p; Bowling Green H, Paul Volponi, 3970p; Bowling Green H, 3976ped; on cover, 4373p; wins due to dq in Arl Million S, Jeff Johnson, 4430; Arl Million S, 4440ped.

- Kid Rock, celebrities at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p.
- Kidder, Dr. Charles, co-ownr of Stellar Jayne, Paul Volponi, 3618p; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.
- Kight, Hoby, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413.
- Kight, Hoby and Layna, FT Crc sale produced the two biggest yrlg-to-juv scores in history, Deirdre B. Biles, 1422.
- Kilavullan S, Footstepsinthesand, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.
- Kildangan Stud, acquires Refuse To Bend for stud, 5552.
- Kiley, Charlene, named chief financial officer of Bay Meadows Land Co., 2898.
- Kilgowan, El Camino Real Derby, 1750ped.
- Killenaule, Dover S, 5619ped.
- Kimberlite Pipe, Clear Creek Stud home to, Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Kimmel, John, trnr of Friends Lake, Scott Davis, 1702p; q&a with, Steve Haskin, 1792; on filly by Silver Charm tops Adena Springs auction, Deirdre B. Biles, 1824; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123; trnr of Rare Gift, Paul Volponi, 7348p.
- King & Spalding, NTRA Wagering Systems task force to be assisted by, 1509.
- King Edward Breeders' Cup H, Slew Valley, 3628ped.
- King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, Doyen, Richard Griffiths, 4076p.
- King Kamehameha, Japanese Derby, Barbara Bayer on, 3159.
- King of Kings, relocated to New Zealand, 2522; to stand in

Switzerland, 7238.

- King Palm, Maloof family adds Tbd racing stable to holdings, 1518p.
- King Ranch, Stars of Texas, 5711.
- King, Eddie, questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p; files lawsuit against the Jocs' Guild, Lenny Shulman, 6672; Jocs' Guild removes from organization, 6945; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.
- King, Gary, Rick Poje wins WGAR's Horse Giveaway Contest at Tdn, 3932p.
- King, Romeo, has inaugural win at Crc, 4792p.
- Kingdom of Bahrain Sun Chariot S, Attraction, Richard Griffiths, 5444p.
- Kinghaven Farms, to discontinue Tbd operation, 626p.
- Kingmambo, Banks Hill produces colt by, 1094; Sulk foals colt by, 1408; Banks Hill produces colt by, 1536; fee jumps to \$300,000, 5551.
- King's Best, rep by first wnr, 3650; stud fee announced for, 6413; Hong Kong internatl sale establishes record price, 7132.
- King's Bishop S, Pomeroy, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Pomeroy, 4708ped.
- King's Stand S, The Tatling, Mark Popham, 3512p.
- Kinsella, Martin, state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542.
- Kipper Kelly, dies, 5266.
- Kirby, Lonnie, Iron County Fms promotes to vp and dir of operations, 6568.
- Kirchner, Ken, Future Bet shelved, tote capabilities a factor, 4025; Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954; attend/hndl for BC at LS, Tom LaMarra, 6170; BC set several hndl records, including allsources, 6280.
- Kirkpatrick, Arnold, dir for TCA, 2864; Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804.
- Kirkwood, Al and Sandee, Califbreds racing in Sunshine Millions, Leslie Deckard, 850.
- Kissin Kris, Doug Arnold purchases, 2816.
- Kistner, Sandy, ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690.
- Kitten's Joy, Tropical Park Derby, 223; Tropical Park Derby, 256ped; Palm Beach S, Scott Davis, 1270p; Palm Beach S, 1342ped; wins Crown Royal American Turf S, Deirdre B. Biles 2698p; Crown Royal on. American Turf S, 2746ped; Va Derby, Nick Hahn, 3842p; Va Derby, 3872ped; Secretariat S, 4446ped; Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv S, Steve Haskin, 5432p; Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv S, 5452ped; Ken and Sarah Ramsey parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p; finishes second after inquiry in BC Turf, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p; feels worthy of a championship, Letters, 6614.

Kleck, Nancy, capturing moment of Kee Sept yrlg sale on canvas, 5250p.

- Klein Family Learning Center and WinStar Library, opens on backstretch of CD, 3798; success of Race for Education, Leslie Deckard, 3962.
- Klein, Richard, Bertram, and Elaine, ownrs of G P Fleet, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Klick, Missy, Splendid Tilt one of first hs to arrive at TRF's Secretariat Center, 4390p.

Kline, Bruce, B. Wyane Hughes purchases Spendthrift Fm, 3575p. Knee, Greg, co-ownr of Castledale,

Craig Harzmann, 2106p. Knickerbocker H, Host, Paul

- Volponi, 6176p; Host, 6376ped. Knight-Ridder Inc., newspaper asks for dismissal or transfer of
- Santos suit, 3576. Knoll Lake, Ariz award wnrs,

2764. Knowlton, Jack, Sackatoga Stabe

honored with Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 774p; q&a with, Evan I. Hammonds, 2896; Funny Cide wins Jockey Club Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 5432p; NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617.

- Koch, Gus, named fm mngr of the yr, 5524p.
- Koch, Stephen, to be dir of back-
- stretch operations at WO, 7234. Kodema, Gulf Coast Classic S, 2010ped.
- Koehler, Monique, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-racehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244.
- Kona Gold, returns home to SA barn of Bruce Headley, 2836; returns to Bruce Headley's shedrow for job as stable pony, 2894p.
- Konecny, John and Doris, coownrs of Elusive Diva, Craig Harzmann, 2704p.

Koreans, foreign interest strong at Md hs sales, 5524.

- Kota, Anna M. Fisher Debutante S, 4591ped.
- Krantz, Bryan, q&a with, Leslie Deckard, 164; politics, finances, and gaming are at the core of today's fight for FG, Tom LaMarra on, 1113p; letter provides another twist in FG case, 2793; FG accepts CDI proposal, which tops Mike Pegram's offer, 4782; bankruptcy ct approves CD purchase of FG, 5242.
- Krantz, Bryan and Vickie, co-ownr of Clear Creek Stud, Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Krembil, Robert and Mark, brdr/ownr of Niigon, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p.
- Krikorian Premiere Theatres, theater owner George Krikorian brings Hol to the trk, Lenny Shulman, 3948p.
- Krikorian, George, theater owner brings Hol to the trk, Lenny Shulman, 3948p; ownr of Hollywood Story, Craig Harzmann, 7182p.
- Krikorian, George H. Sr., dies, 5629.
- Kris, dies of heart failure, 6649p.

36

Kris S., leading commercial sire, Dan Liebman, 345p; in ped of

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

Sweet Catomine, Amy Whitfield, 6155.

- Krone, Julie, returns to rac, but went back to sidelines with soreness, 1130; will not compete at upcoming Dmr meet, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; to be honored by Women's Sport Foundation, 5854.
- Kroneman, Olaf, ownr of Hopelessly Devoted, Scott Davis, 6516p.
- KSPN/ESPN Radio 710, garners Eclipse Award, 458.
- KTA, wanted to halt visit to state capital, What's, 803.
- Kuntzweiler, Greta, to appear in Volvo commercial in Portugal, 4512p.
- Kutz, Dean, inducted into North Dakota Sports Hall of Fame, 3764; dies, 5363.
- Kwok, Robert, steward elected for Hong Kong JC, 4734.

L-3 Communications, Robert V. LaPenta sells Fusaichi Pegasus colt that set world record at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1421.

- La Brea S, Island Fashion, Craig Harzmann, 67; Island Fashion, 110.
- La Canada S, Cat Fighter, Craig Harzmann, 1128p; Cat Fighter,

1170ped. La Habra S, Very Vegas, 1464ped.

- La Jolla H, Blackdoun, Craig Harzmann, 4438p; Blackdoun, 4454ped.
- La Lorgnette S, Paiota Falls, 5190ped.
- La Prevoyante H, Volga, 114; Arvada, Scott Davis, 7346p; Arvada, 7362ped.
- La Puente S, Toasted, 2272ped.
- La Reason, Bayakoa S, 2275ped; Molly Pitcher BC H, 3723; Molly
- Pitcher BC H, 3740ped. La Senorita S, Malika's Gold,
- 4906ped. La Troienne S, Friendly Michelle, 2748ped.
- Lab accreditation, drug-panel moves forward with per-start fee
- for ownrs, 4961. Labeeb S, Le Cinquieme Essai,
- 6558ped. Labor, birth, Bettina Cohen, 102.
- Labor Day H, Freefourinternet, 5050ped.
- Labuda, Ken, ownr of Whenthedoveflies, Scott Davis, 3838p.
- Lachey, Nick, celebrities at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p.
- LaCroix, Barbara and David, big plans for Meadowbrook of Ocala JC after sale of by, 2056; controversy follows failed sale of Meadowbrook Fms at the Ocala JC, 3012.
- Lactation, bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.
- Ladbrokes, charges of race-fixing denied at BJC, 3218.
- Ladies H, Rare Gift, Paul Volponi, 7348p; Rare Gift, 7366ped.
- Lady Beelzebub, New Eng Turf Writers Assn champ for 2004, 7098.
- Lady Jakeo, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.

Lady Mallory, Tx 2003 champ, 410.

- Lady of the Future, Dr. James Penny Mem H, 3754ped; West Virginia Senate President's Cup H, 4463ped.
- Lady Sterling, development could cause relocation of graves, 6622.
- Lady Tak, Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn meet wnr, 1626; Winning Colors H, 3064ped; Ballerina H, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Ballerina H, 4710ped; Gallant Bloom H, 5584; Gallant Bloom H, 5606ped.
- Lady Theodora, Ill champ, 1185.
- Ladyinareddress, Office Queen S, 3531ped.
- Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H, Island Fashion, Craig Harzmann,
- 5436; Island Fashion, 5462ped. Lady's Secret S, Chrusciki, 4456ped.
- Lafayette H, Gold Ruckus, 405ped. Lafayette S, Bwana Charlie, Victor
- Ryan, 2118p; Bwana Charlie, 2152ped; My Parade, 5048ped.
- Lake George S, Seducer's Song, 4340ped.
- Lake Hamilton Equine, acquires Father Steve for stud, 1628.
- Lake Placid H, Spotlight, 4716ped.
- Lake William, dies, 4736.
- Lakow, Mike, opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.
- Lamb, Frank, racing regulators fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p.
- Lambert, Casey, meet wnr at Sun, 2278; nominee for George Woolf Mem Joc Award, 7098; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.
- Lamberty, Pat, on claiming hs from Suf from pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093.
- Lambholm South, Express Tour to stand, 490.
- Lameness, research study on, HealthWatch, 1520; results of a study, 5910; evaluation disc at AAEP conv, Kim Herbert, 7171.
- Lameness exam, soundness begins at ground level, Trade Zone,
- Bettina Cohen, 1590. Laminitis, In the Wings temporarily sidelined, David Schmitz, 1535; soundness begins at ground level, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1590; Pennant Fever dies from, 1685; Cushing's disease identified as most common cause, HealthWatch, 1934; Machiavellian withdrawn from stln duty due to, 2522: Machiavellian dies from, 3593; mtg on, HealthWatch, 4398.
- Lamothe, Guy, named exec dir of TOC, 5391.
- Land of Lincoln S, Prairie King, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.
- Landaluce S, Souvenir Gift, 3748ped.
- Lando, to stand at Haras d'Etreham, 5217.
- Landry, David, photo wins Sovereign Award, 7274.
- Landry, Harry "Chip", NY Brdrs Sales Co is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676; NY Brdrs Sales Co sale to employ Internet bidding, 5097; NY Brdrs Sales Co holds inaugural auction, Leslie

Deckard, 5428.

- Landry, Robert, joc of Niigon, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p.
- Landsburg, Alan, apptd to bd of dir for TOC, 1764; reapptd to bd of dirs for TOC, 2020; co-ownr of Boomzeeboom, Margaret Ransom, 3518p; bd mbr of TOC, 3790n.
- Lane, Glenn, Franks Farm in Fla sold to real estate developer, 5244.
- Lanerie, Corey, has win 2,000, 1036.
- Lane's End Breeders' Futurity, Consolidator, 5597ped.
- Lane's End Farm, backing new stlns, David Schmitz, 799. Summer Squall pensioned, David Schmitz on, 1239p; to pass on Sar sale, 3676; construction begins on Md Stln Stn, 3678; William S. Farish deserves our thanks and recognition for an extremely challenging job, What's, 3701; yrlg foreman Todd What s, s. Claunch at, Winners, _ Liobman, 5290p; acquires Schmitz, 5413; Kingmambo's fee jumps to \$300,000, 5551; Jill McCully runs in marathon to raise money for Brenda Linville Fund, 5680p; acquires Pleasantly Perfect for stud, 6309; acquires City Zip for stud, 6484.
- Lane's End S, Sinister G, Evan I. Hammonds, 1834p; Sinister G, 1876ped.
- Langfuhr, leading third-crop sire, David Schmitz, 202p.
- LaPenta, Robert, ownr of The Cliff's Edge, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; sells Fusaichi Pegasus colt that set world record at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1421.
- Laredo Lil, New Eng Turf Writers Assn champ for 2004, 7098.
- Large Animal Rescue, Calif fire protection district has developed an emergency prog for large animal rescue, Sharon Liveten, 3507.
- Larkin, Sen. William, hsmen's bill intro in NY senate over NYRA, 1791; NYRA takeout bill a lightning rod, 1921.
- Larry R. Riviello President's Cup S, Separato, 4461ped. Larsen, Greg, Calif trks continue

slots push despite proposed tribal

Larson, Denise, nam dir of guest

Las Cienegas H, Etoile Montante,

2108; Etoile Montante, 2150ped.

Las Flores H, Calif hsmen angered

by purse cuts at SA, 770; Ema

Bovary, Margaret Ransom,

1274p; Ema Bovary, 1342ped.

Las Madrinas H, Tale of a Dream,

Las Palmas H, Theater R. N.,

Las Virgenes S, A. P. Adventure,

Adventure, 1164ped.

Craig Harzmann, 1128p; A. P.

Last Answer, Chief Bearhart S,

Last Chance Corral, every hs given

Last Song, Bonnie Miss S, Scott

Davis, 1574p; Bonnie Miss S,

a chance at, Evan I. Hammonds,

deal, Jack Shinar, 3473

services at AP, 878.

5322ped.

6379ped.

6399ped.

1259p.

1612ped.

- Laszlo, Janet, receives 2004 Virgil "Buddy" Raines Distinguished Achievement Award, 5200.
- Latham, Davant, average of offspring of Giant's Causeway sold at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5132p.
- Lathery, Hershel, retiring from Calumet Fm, 4644p.
- Latice, Prix de Diane Hermes (French Oaks), Mark Popham, 3420.
- Laura's Lucky Boy, Will Rogers S, 3058ped.

Laurel Futurity, Defer, Tom Keyser, 6674p; Defer, 6720ped.

- Laurel Park, hndl, 168; jocs refusal to ride creates conflict, 294; battlelines drawn in fight for Md slots, 772; meet wnrs, 2160; Preakness S to remain at Pim, reconstruction of trks hinges on slot machines, 2301; construction project to begin, 3378; deal
- restores Md simul on temp basis, 3378; MEC criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245; delays drag on, not opening till Dec. 26, Tom Keyser, 5590; reopening of remains "day to day", 6621; reopening of delayed again, 7128p; accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276.
- Lavergne, Danny, Pat Day crossing country with tour, rides in QH match race with, Raymond Whelan, 5532p.
- Lavy, Dean, Ĝainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.
- Law firm, of Getnick & Getnick tabbed as monitor of NYRA operations, 1510.
- Lawley-Wakelin, Patrick, buyers not only arrived more prepared but ready to buy racehorses at FT Ky sale, What's, Dan Liebman, 4049.
- Lawrence Realization S, Gunning For, Paul Volponi, 5794p; Gunning For, 5835ped.
- Lawsuit, challenges legality of Calif tribal compacts, 5096; lawsuit challenging Fla election dropped, 7129.
- Layman, new to 2005 Godolphin team, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.
- Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial S, Twice as Bad, Margaret Ransom,
- 3148p; Twice as Bad, 3166ped. Lazy Lode, acquires Lazy Lode for stud, 5217.
- Le Cinquieme Essai, Labeeb S, 6558ped.
- Le Mesa Stallions, acquires Easyfromthegitgo, 270; get free season to Easyfromthegitgo if breed to Wild Zone or Littleexpectations, 6574.
- Lead ponies, David and Cylinda Singleton provides lead ponies to LS, 6044p.
- Lead Story, Louisville BC H, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Louisville BC H, 2740ped; retired, scheduled to sell at Kee Nov sale, David Schmitz, 3395.
- Lear Fan, pensioned at Gainesway Fm, 5703.
- Leatherbury, King, remains royalty on Md trnrs circuit, Steve Haskin, 2120p; receives Special Award of Merit, 2574.
- Leathers, Dr. Charles, MRLS theo-

ry not supported by cases in Wash, 4389.

Leaving On My Mind, Middleground BC S, 5619ped; Jean Lafitte S, 6400ped.

Leavitt, Alan, Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802.

Leavitt, Alan and Meg Nichols, Nick Zito owns top 2yo trotting filly in partnership, Leslie Deckard, 4972p.

Lecomte S, Fire Slam, Evan I. Hammonds, 702p; Fire Slam, 726ped.

Lee Marie Ranch, acquires Winter Glitter for stud, 323.

Lee, Don, dies, 1475.

Lee, John, elec officer of Turf Publicists of America, 7234.

Leelanau, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2380; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2708.

Lefay, Yves, exercise machines, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3856p.

Legacies of the Turf: A Century of Great Thoroughbred Breeders, book excerpt, Edward L. Bowen, 2536; wins award, 3217; book excerpt on Allen Paulson, Edward L. Bowen, 5778.

Legal Jousting, to stand at Hillside Tbds, 4736.

Legal Light S, Feline Story, 2569ped.

Legard, Caroline, brdr of Somnus, Richard Griffiths on, 5591.

Legislation, Mich legislator expects racetrk VLTS in 2004, 14; an organized visit to Frankfort on Feb. 3 is strongly urged to let the horse industry's voice be heard, What's, 43; as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; q&a with Damon Thayer on upcoming leg-islation in Ky, Tom LaMarra, 48; racetrk gaming possible for Ind, 164; approves of Ray Paulick's idea of industry visiting Frankfort, Letters, 290; hs industry could benefit from plan on immigrant wkers, 298; wkers' comp legis awaits action by gov in Calif, 459; a call to Ky hsmen, Letters, 618; Okla industry sees hope in racetrk gaming, 624; KTA readies mbrs for legis action, 625; battlelines drawn in fight for Md slots, 772; KTA wanted to halt visit to state capital, What's, 803; Ky casino hopes at crossroads, 917; Ind House approves electronic pull-tabs, 922; Brereton Jones wants casino gambling only at trks, 1066; bill progresses on acct wager in Wash, 1068; bill to ban practice of slaughter progresses in Ill legislature, 1215; natl animal ID prog debated, 1216; opposition to the anti-slaughter bill does not necessarily mean someone is "pro-slaughter", What's, 1243; congress tackles slaughter issue, Lenny Shulman, 1248; Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377; Md senate oks slots bill, 1381; Okla gaming bill to gov, 1381; Md's legislative move over William Rickman, What's, 1411; NY hsmen want NYRA to pay up, 1509; Va approved legis for OTB parlors to incr, 1516; Md slots bill a mixed blessing, 1659; Okla gov signs gaming bill, 1659; Wash passes acct wager provision, 1662; another legislative session will pass with Ky's hs industry losing ground, What's, 1689; gaming bill appears dead yet again in Ky, 1789; Remington looks to future with video gaming, 1789; hsmen's bill intro in NY senate, 1791; Calif wkers' comp bill clears com, 1794; time is running out on this year's legislative session in Md, What's, 1819; NYRA takeout bill a lightning rod, 1921; Ky senate approves legis to authorize hubs, 1925; Ill fights to save casino subsidy, 1926; future of Md slots unknown, 2055; Ky looks to 2006 for racetrk gaming vote, 2057; Tx special session begins; racetrk gaming in mix, 2303; Fla wking on legislative plans, 2304; bill to authorize betting hubs passes, 2306; Calif bill to incr takeout progresses, 2498; hs slaughter bill intro in senate, 2617; Mich senate approves VLT bill, much works looms in legislature, 2620; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; chief of CDI says focus to be on gaming, customer relations, 2796; an action plan for passing alternative gam legis, William Shanklin, 2827; brding and rac industries in Md could be impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832; Calif gets insur relief, 2893; senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894; Illinois still seeks slots, 2898; AAEP's position on H.R. 857 slaughter bill, Final Turn, Dr. Tom R. Lenz, 2994; Okla slots issue headed to statewide vote, 3013; Barry Schwartz blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; push for Fla slots referendum moves forward, 3014; sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213; NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; NJ bill would offer opportunities for ownrs/brdrs, 3376; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473; withholding tax repeal hinges on conf, 3473; overhaul no slamdunk given political climate, Tom Precious, 3475; on legis in Ky and lack of hs business interests, Final Turn, 3558; lobbying for approval of medication rules continues, 3576; Penn legislators have "agreement in principle" on slots, Tom LaMarra, 3577; Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673; budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793; withholding tax provision moves forward, 3924; FLa VLT initiative headed to ballot, 4022; Gov. McGreevey signs four bills into law in NJ, 4269; Ill legislature adjourns, slots on hold, 4271; Mich racino bill in com, 4273; education of legislators in Ky continues, 4274; measure to encourage operation

of VLTs in NY collapses, 4385; poll on Calif slots show losing ground, 4387; Calif casinos approved, but big one on hold, 4633; NTRA beefing up legislative war chest, 4636; KEEP taking time with legislative agenda, 4962; Tx hs industry steps up lobbying, 4966; voters to decide fate of expanded gam at trks in Okla, 5098; lawsuit seeks to foil Fla initiative, 5392; Calif slots initiative dropped, 5521; alien withholding tax passes, now goes to President, 5523; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954; CNL approved for three more OTB parlors, 6278; breed development legis sought, 6453; Fla slots measure faces some challenges, 6620; NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125; milkshake legis intro in Calif, rac board would adopt rules, 7130; hopes that breed develop prog part of tax modernization, 7275. Lehman Brothers, effort to lease

- trks susp in NJ, 6033. Leib, Mark, co-ownr of Supah Blitz, Margaret Ransom, 4828p.
- Leininger, Susan, former trk employee charged in sale scheme of saying she would fine safe homes for hs, 6277.
- Lemon Drop Kid, Regal State produces filly by, 1094; Regal State foals filly by, 1408; a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Harmond, 3052; rep by first wnr, 3999.
- Length of races, on shortage of distance races in America today, Final Turn, Earl Ola, 3774.
- Lenz, Dr. Tom, the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170; AAEP's position on H.R. 857 slaughter bill, Final Turn, 2994.
- Leonard Richards S, Pollard's Vision, Linda Dougherty, 3963; Pollard's Vision, 3979ped.
- Leonard, Tony, to receive Lifetime Achievement Award, 2462; clicks as legendary photographer, Lenny Shulman, 3048p.
- Leona's Knight, Three Ring S, Scott Davis, 7000p; Three Ring S, 7088ped.
- Leroidesanimaux, Inglewood H, Craig Harzmann, 2704p; Inglewood H, 2852ped; Morvich H, Craig Harzmann, 6178; Morvich H, 6394ped; Citation H, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Citation H, 6894ped.
- Leslie's Love, wins La Premier Night Matron S, David Schmitz on, 1308.
- Let Salt Fly, foals filly by Buddha, 1408.
- Lethal Grande, 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476.
- Levar, Steve, to call races at Aqu while Tom Durkin at BC, 5854.
- Level Playingfield, Ky Cup Sprint S, 5182ped. Lever To Heaven, foals first foal
- for Mizzen Mast, 489; foals Mizzen Mast filly, 800.
- Levin, Larry, issue of wt assignments, Final Turn, 1906.

Levinson, Donald S., dies, 576. Levy Board, to incr support for number of vet research projects,

3112. Levy, Meg, opinion of Kee Sept

- sale, 5123. Lewis, Beverly, to be honored with AP's Penny Chenery
- Distinguished Woman in Racing Award", 3182. Lewis, Bob, ownrship plan
- designed to make investment simpler, 1790.
- Lewis, Bob and Beverly, offers opportunity to invest in stable, 1658p; enjoy unprecedented success on rac's biggest stage, Lenny Shulman on, 2336p; plan to offer shares in Lewis stable shelved, 3675; to sell many bms, 4271p; ownrs of Inspiring, Margaret Ransom, 4324p; sells Silver Charm to Jpn Rac Assn, 6067p; at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p.
- Lewis, Bobby, Stars of Texas, 5715p.

Lewis, Bradley D., new dir of rac at FL, 579.

- Lexington S, Mustanfar, Paul Volponi, 3970p; Mustanfar, 3980ped.
- Lexmark International, to become official prtnr of NTRA, 4600.
- Li, Dr. Donald, steward elected for Hong Kong JC, 4734.
- Libel, Jose Santos and Sackatoga Stable takes action against Fla paper for libel, 2793.
- Liberty Stud, acquires Top Account for stud, 1685; New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676; acquires Kalu and Strategic Mission for stud, 5930.
- Licht, Roger, SA may implement race-day detention barns, 4783.
- Liebau, Jack, Magna announces Jack McDaniel would replace Jack Liebau as pres, 780; Bay Meadows' dates request for 2005 muddles sched, 2185; named pres of Bay Meadows Land Co., 2898; q&a with, Jack Shinar, 3376; Bay Meadows to begin milkshake testing procedures when opens, 6945.
- Lieberman, Martin, acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094; NYRA/Midatlantic simul dispute continues, 5241; NYRA still at simul impasse with MidAtlantic Cooperative, 5522; MidAtlantic Cooperative targets TVG in NYRA signal standoff, 5671; Mid Cooperative and NYRA strikes simul agree for Aqu signal, 6033.
- Liebman, Bennett, Indian casino bets exceed entire pm hndl in stte, 163; the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560.
- Lien Games, Racing Services denied lic renewal in North Dakota, 15.
- Lieutenant Governors' H, Royal Place, 3752ped.
- Lifetime Achievement Award, Tony Leonard to receive, 2462; Tony Leonard clicks as legendary photographer, Lenny Shulman, 3048p; William S. Farish receives lifetime achievement award from Shoemaker Foundation, 4964p.

Light Hearted H, Niclie, 4091ped.

- Light Jig, Beverly Hills H, Margaret Ransom, 3620p; Beverly Hills H, 3624ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998; Yellow Ribbon S, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Yellow Ribbon S, 5454ped; wnr of media poll at OT at SA meet, 6236.
- Light the Gold, foals Thunderello filly, 2816.
- Lil Bit of Rouge, euthanized due to spill, 4142.
- Lil's Lad, to stand at Godstone Fm, 1685.
- Limehouse, Hutcheson S, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Hutcheson S, 1174ped; Tampa Bay Derby, Tom LaMarra, 1712p; Tampa Bay Derby, 1748ped.
- Lindsay, Bill, dir of food and beverage at Zia Park, 6001.
- Liniments, liniments, poultices, and bandages help keep legs tight, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5156.
- Link Equine Research Endowment, Texas A&M has become leading vet facility, Deirdre B. Biles, 335p
- Linnell, Curtis, on NTRA Wagering Systems task force, 1509.
- Linville, Brenda Cancer Fund, Jill McCully runs in marathon to raise money for, 5680p.
- Lion Cavern, sold to Elia Stud Fm in Greece, 4100; dies from colic, 5063.
- Lion Heart, claiming hs from Suf pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093; Ton Nachel groom of, 1388p; at least four from Ky Derby expected to race in Preakness, 2620; second in Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2646p; probable strtr for Preakness, 2795; Long Branch BC S, 3983ped; Haskell Inv H, Steve Haskin, 4320; Haskell Inv H, 4330ped; retired after Travers, Steve Haskin, 4665p; suffers broken bone in Travers S, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Ashford acquires for stud, 5929; incorrectly reported as only male of 2001 to win gr Is at 2 and 3, 7374.

Lion Hunter, euthanized, 950.

- Lion Tamer, wins 7f allow, 832; Richter Scale BC Sprint Champ H, Scott Davis, 1574p; Richter Scale BC Sprint Champ H, 1613ped; Commonwealth BC S, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; Commonwealth BC S, 2256ped; on cover, 6785p; Cigar Mile H, Steve Haskin, 6854p; Cigar Mile H, 6896ped.
- Lip tattoo, hs identification beefed up in Ky, 6038.
- Little Creek Special Equestrians, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.
- Little League baseball, because of the Little League World Series, rac fans left out in cold, What's, 4815; on ESPN showing game, Letters, 5090.
- Little Matth Man, Whirlaway S, 1031ped; probable strtr for Preakness, 2795.
- Little Red Feather Racing, ownr of Singletary, Lenny Shulman, 6139p
- Little Treasure, retired, 2584. Littlebitlively, rep by first wnr,

4665; to stand at Circle H Fms, 7236.

- Littleexpectations, to stand at Q6 Ranch, 6413
- Littrell, Rick, dies, 6570.
- Litz, Don, realizes dream with Md Stln Station, Dan Liebman, 356p; construction begins on Md Stln Stn. 3678.
- Live Foal Report, by TJC, Dan Liebman, 5136.
- Live foals, TJC's Live Foal Report, Dan Liebman, 5136.
- Live Global Bid, Barretts signs agree with, 3998.
- Live Oak Stud, acquires Anasheed for stud. 6832.
- Live the Dream H, Statement,
- 5047ped. Liver disease, Bertrando diagnosed with liver disease, also had gallstones removed, David Schmitz, 1685p.
- Livingston, Barbara D., pictorial of Saratoga Springs, 3959.
- Livingston, Francis, creates artwork/logo for 130th Ky Derby, 926.
- Loading, tips, HealthWatch, 1078
- Lobo Farm, of Pierre and Leslie Amestoy, Leslie Deckard, 224p.
- Lobo, Paulo, trnr of Pico Central, Steve Haskin, 3152p; trnr of Lovely Rafaela, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p.
- Lockridge, William, Race Trk Chaplaincy of America announces award nominees, expansion, 2622.
- Locust Grove H, Shaconage, 3626ped.
- Lodge Hill, to stand at Norse Ridge Fm, 1093
- Logos, for 130th Ky Derby, 926; adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; ads on jocs' pants, What's, 2525; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; judge keeps Ky from banning joc adver, 4021; jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636; unveiled for Derby and Preakness, 5245
- Lohnro, Aust Hs of the yr and champion stayer, 4360.
- Lone Star Derby, LS adjusts stks sched to accommodate, 624; Pollard's Vision, 6210ped.
- Lone Star Million day, Gary West on, 3156p
- Lone Star Oaks, America America, 3755ped.
- Lone Star Park, Tx rac takes hit, but hopes for rebound, 300; adjusts stks sched to accommodate BC, 624; getting ready to host BC, 624; Jeff Greco relishes challenge of hosting BC, Dan Liebman, 2226; ticket tally for BC, 2303; to host Race Trk Chaplaincy of America's White Horse Heroes Luncheon, 2864; too early to speculate on possible move from Tx for BC, 3111; BC has plan for disease-free zone in Tx, 3573; Steve Asmussen first person to score 500 career wins at, 3764; meet champs, 3894; attend/hndl, 3928; LS mngment helps rac return to Uruguay, Dan Kenny, 4428; European connec-tions tour LS for BC, 5241; BC sets advance-sales record, 5242; has bronze statue of Alysheba, 5392p; European support is one

of the things that has made the BC a great event, What's, 5555; BC attracts 101 pre-entries, 5669; equine protection group will be at LS for BC, 5674; city of Grand Prairie and LS prepares for BC, Final Turn, 5882; BC and NTRA hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898; offers Star of Texas Day satebred prog, 5899; Bob Kaminski put together the deal that made LS a reality, Dan Liebman, 5944p; high-profile event employed to spread word about slaughter, 6035p; David and Cylinda Singleton provides lead ponies to LS, 6044p; Tx hs industry has a bright future, one that should have BC return, What's, 6073; commentary on BC at LS William Nack, 6076; attend/hndl for BC, Tom LaMarra, 6170; customer service at BC remains challenge, 6171; surgical suite now in use at LS, 6172; security for BC was mapped out well in advance, 6173; hs folks impressed with LS, need to get purses up so everyone will return, Final Turn, Gary West, 6258; BC set several hndl records, including all-sources, 6280; tv ratings lowest in historyfor BC at LS, 6280; feels BC at was disaster, Letters, 6450.

- Lone Star Park H, Yessirgeneralsir, Gary West, 3156p; Yessirgeneralsir, 3167ped.
- Lone Star Park Juvenile S, Storm Surge, 6220ped.
- Lone Star Sky, retired, 4666.
- Long Branch Breeders' Cup S, Lion
- Heart, 3983ped. Long Island H, Eleusis, Steve
- Haskin, 6338p; Eleusis, 6379ped. Long, John, KEEP adds organiza-
- tions to bd of dirs, Tom LaMarra, 3476
- Longacres Mile H, Adreamisborn, 4582ped.
- Longfellow S, Canadian Frontier, 3723.
- LongRun, Wo jocs raise money for charity, 5480.
- Lonhro, to stand for record Aust stud fee, 2082; George Ryder S, Peter Tonkes, 2116.
- Loomer, Mike, dies, 3183.
- Lootah, Nasser, the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262.
- Lopez, Charles C. "C.C.", has 3,000th win, 735; joc of Gators N Bears, Tom LaMarra, 2946p
- Lopez, Leonardo, 2004 Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn wnr. 6918.
- Lopez, Robert, appeal denied, susp upheld in clenbuterol charge, 6278.
- Lopez, Rochelle Lee, Pha faithfuls, fans of Smarty Jones, Final Turn, Tom LaMarra, 2778.
- Lord Kenneth, Md meet wnr, 1476.
- Los Angeles Times H, Pohave, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Pohave, 2849ped.
- Lost Soldier, Doug Arnold purchases, 2816.
- Lotta Kim, Tiffany Lass S, Evan I. Hammonds, 702p; Tiffany Lass S, 728ped.
- Loubert, Bonnie, apptd chief exec officer and vp of finance at FE, 3347
- Louisiana, more million-dollar

events sought, 18p; career of Albert Stall Sr., Leslie Deckard, 804p; politics, finances, and gaming are at the core of today's fight for FG, Tom LaMarra on, 1113p; Clear Creek Stud is home to 10 of top 50 stlns standing in, Leslie Deckard, 1296p; correct percentages of rev distribution from slots, 1354; racinos produce \$40 mil for purses, 1790; DeD leads La racinos in purse revenue, 4392; FG deal approved pending payment to hsmen, Mike Pegram would own 86% of trk, 4633; FG accepts CDI proposal, which tops Mike Pegram's offer, 4782; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012.

- Louisiana bred, top price at FT Tx summer yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4826.
- Louisiana Champions Day, at FG, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Louisiana Champions Day Classic, Witt Ante, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Louisiana Champions Day Juvenile, Crimson Stag, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Louisiana Champions Day Ladies, Happy Ticket, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Louisiana Champions Day Turf,
- Mr. Sulu, Gary McMillen, 7184p. Louisiana Derby, Wimbledon, Gary McMillen on, 1570p;
- Wimbledon, 1608ped. Louisiana Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, letter provides another twist in FG case, 2793; objects to FG proposal, 3376; and FG strike deal over video poker rev, 4270; FG partners with Mike Pegram in \$25mil deal, 4501p; FG deal approved pending payment to hsmen, Mike Pegram would own 86% of trk, 4633; bankruptcy ct approves CD purchase of FG, 5242.
- Louisiana Premier Night, at LaD, Tom LaMarra on, 980p; at DeD, David Schmitz on, 1308.
- Louisiana Racing Commission, career of Albert Stall Sr., Leslie Deckard, 804p; new appointees on, 1354; new mbrs named to, 4930; targets blood-doping, milkshakes, 5901.
- Louisiana State University, to offer more services, 3484.
- Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Association, brdrs hopeful for growth, 1068.
- Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co., mixed sale, 2467; mixed sale, 5870.
- Louisville Breeders' Cup H, Lead Story, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Lead Story, 2740ped.
- Louisville H, Silverfoot, Kathleen Adams, 3158p; Silverfoot, 3169ped.
- Louisville Thoroughbred Club, to host Horse Talk Seminar, 3347.
- Lou-Roe Farms, acquires Mr. Livingston, Cashel Castle, and Austinpower for stud, 6003; acquires Alajwad for stud, 6413. Louvain, Miesque S (1st div),
- Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Miesque S (1st div), 6910ped.
- Love of Money, Penn Derby, Steve Haskin, 4838p; Penn Derby,

4876ped.

- Lovely Afternoon, Arl BC Oaks, dead heat, 4586ped.
- Lovely Journey, tops Barretts summer sale, 3676.
- Lovely Rafaela, Honeymoon BC H, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; Honeymoon BC H, 3324ped.
- Loving, Gallant Fox H, 124;
- Brandywine H, 3530ped. Lowe, Ralph, Stars of Texas, 5713p.
- Luallen, Crit, former Ky Rac Comm facing state audit, 1512; old Ky Rac Comm called sloppy, but shows no intent to defraud, 3576.
- Lubrication, to use to help in delivery, HealthWatch, 5402.
- Lucarelli, Frank, second trnr to saddle 300 wnrs at EmD, 3182.
- Lucas, Joe, state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012; voters to decide fate of expanded gam at trks in Okla, 5098; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273.
- Lucifer's Stone, Hercomesthebride S, Scott Davis on, 1438p; Herecomesthebride S, 1460ped; Appalachian S, 2372; Appalachian S, 2452ped; Garden City BC H, Steve Haskin, 5016p; Garden City BC H, 5030ped; Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942.
- Lucky Lionel, to stand at Diamond G Ranch, 490.
- Lucky North, moved to Ziprick Tbds, 7236.
- Ludt, Tom, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293; Ky Hs Rac Authority continues study of controversial helmet rule, 3014.
- Lukas, D. Wayne, Azeri to return to rac, to train, 13; at the time of Jeff Lukas' accident, Tabasco Cat was one of bright spots for, Ray Paulick, 1539; trnr of Azeri, Robert Yates, 2114p; issue of jocs' weight strikes a nerve, 2620; to deliver opening speech dur Natl Museum of Rac's Hall of Fame ceremony, 3998; q&a with, Evan I. Hammonds, 4272; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123; hs folks impressed with LS, need to get purses up so everyone will return, Final Turn, Gary West, 6258
- Lukas, Jeff, at the time of Jeff Lukas' accident, Tabasco Cat was one of bright spots for D. Wayne Lukas, Ray Paulick, 1539.
- Lunarpal, Three Chimneys Juv S, 2754ped; Ky BC S, 3328ped; Bashford Manor S, Lenny Shulman on, 3720; Bashford Manor S, 3746ped.
- Lundy, J.T., even though not finished serving sentence, was at Kee Sept sale, 5278.
- Lundy's Liability, UAE Derby, Richard Griffiths, 1972p; Goodwood BC H, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Goodwood BC H, 5460ped.
- Lung capacity, development test to gauge in works, HealthWatch, 2066.
- Lungs, respiratory health and prevention goes a long way, Bettina Cohen, 4190.

Lunn, Dr. Paul, immunomodulation disc at AAEP conv, Kim Herbert, 7172.

- Lunsford, Bruce, ownr of Madcap Escapade, Victor Ryan, 2118p.
- Lure, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; last foal sired by produced by Woodfire, 2332.
- Lusty Latin, John D. Schapiro Mem BC H, 5188ped.
- Luv to Stay n Chat, Officer has first foal by, 800.
- Lydgate, Åegon Turf Sprint S, 2744ped.
- Lyme disease, nearly 50% of hs affected with, HealthWatch, 1670.
- Lyme disease test, can get results in minutes, HealthWatch, 4514.
- Lymphangitis, three die from, 2082. Lynch, Braxton, TOBA to head
- effort to create task force, 4269; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.
- Lynch, Fergal, British investigation stems from betting exchanges, 4781.
- Lynch, Patricia, hired by Magna, 1657p.
- Lyons, Frank, co-ownr of Castledale, Craig Harzmann, 2106p.
- Lyons, Robbie, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413.
- Lyracist, Kelso H, 5614ped.
- Lyster, Gray, undertakes new business venture with Brereton Jones, 468p; had good return at Kee Sept sale on hs bought at Jan sale, 5400p.
- Lyster, Meredith, had good return at Kee Sept sale on hs bought at Jan sale, 5400p.

М

- M2 Technology La Senorita S, Malika's Gold, 4906ped.
- Ma Kitty, foals first foal for Orientate, 489.
- Mabee, Betty, Calif award wnr, 1185.
- Mac Diarmida H, Request for Parole, 727ped.
- Macdonald, Duncan, a day in the life of a bm mngr, Anne M. Eberhardt, 2092p.
- MacDonald, Michele, receives Bill Leggett BC writing award, 6236.
- Machiavellian, withdrawn from stln duty due to laminitis, 2522; dies from laminitis, 3593.
- Machowsky, Mike, trnr of Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 67; trnr of Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 1564p; trnr of Southern Image, Evan I.
- Hammonds, 2944p. Mackey, Gerald, Tx judge orders hs recertification for Chauffe Au Rouge, 1218.
- Mackey, Patrick, judge rules Godolphin must pay damages for fatal plane crash, 1218.
- Madcap Escapade, Old Hat S, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Old Hat S, 1181ped; Stonerside Forward Gal S, Scott Davis, 1702p; Stonerside Forward Gal S, 1747ped; Ashland S, Victor Ryan, 2118p; Ashland S, 2141ped.
- Madden, John E., book excerpt of Legacies of the Turf, Edward L. Bowen, 2536.
- Madden, Patrick, development could cause relocation of graves,

6622.

- Madden, Preston, Hamburg's master stallion, T. V. Lark, David Schmitz on, 62.
- Madeira Mist, Endeavour S, 1181ped.
- Madison County Thoroughbreds, acquires Wild Gold for stud, 1408; acquires Corporate Report for stud, 5630.
- Magali Farms, D's Bertrando to stand at, 490; acquires Atticus for stud, 6413; ownrs are Rich and Gaby Sulpizio, 6918.
- Magana, Gustavo, 2004 Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn wnr, 6918.
- Magic Millions Gold Coast, Aust sale, 297p.
- Magic Millions National Sale, gross jumps 93% from 2003, 3477.
- Magic Weisner, Nancy Alberts trnr of Md based, Leslie Deckard and Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2902p.
- Magical Illusion, wins mdn by 17 1/2 lengths, Paul Volponi, 2838p.
- Magistretti, Man o' War S, Steve Haskin, 5016p; Man o' War S, 5026ped.
- Magna Entertainment, pulls signals, initiates fees, 14; halts simul at Tam, 163; Youbet.com to negotiate with on signals, 164; Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts. 770; announces Jack McDaniel would replace Jack Liebau as pres, 780; trk business forces \$82 mil write-down, 917; team to study racetrk operations, 1218; floats some ideas by the CHRB to re-invigorate a stagnant SA, Jack Shinar, 1266; XpressBet hndl down in Calif, 1512; looking for entry in NY, 1657p; TOC questions MEC over rebates, 1660; little movement with proposed Mich trk, 1792; seeks Quebec harness trks, 1792; makes personnel, purse cuts, elects Brian Tobin as vice chrmn. 1924p; trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; questions proposal for new Md trk, 2188; opens Magna racino in Austria, 2190; Jim McAlpine received bonus last year, 2192; Fla wking on legislative plans, 2304; GP redevelopment poised to move forward, 2497; upset at treatment from elected representatives in Md, Letters, 2614; restricts access to Pim signal, 2795; Frank Stronach remains optimistic, 2796p; renews merger talks with NYRA, 2896; lease to operate BM ending, 2898; SA and GG poised for expansion, 3011; feels best equipped to run rac in NY, 3375; renovation of GP, Scott Davis, 3710; Jim Gagliano apptd exec vp of Md rac operations for Magna, 3764; plan may trigger Fla dates war, 3792; plan will make private, 3921; GP's develop could last 10 yrs, 3925; announces one of Magna co's was buying another, What's, 3947; remains interested in NY, 4272; reports loss in second quarter, 4272; rac co's tackle scale of wts, 4390; William G. Davis retires as dir, 4600; co sells Great Lakes Downs in lease-back deal, 4635; planned sale of stk rankles some shareholders, 4635; back in hunt for Pa trk lic, 4637; plan to

purchase MEC stock halted, 5095; Michael Gilligan vp for sales and mrkting at SA, 5100p; criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245; Chris McCarron to step down as gm of SA, to be vp of industry relations for, 5523; Ron Charles to assume exec directorship of Calif operation, 6038p; in wake of losses, to re-evaluate direction, 6278p; MID reports third-quarter profit, but has bottom-line deficit, 6457; colorful history of GP, Scott Davis, 6870p; would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; wants to partner with industry, 7126; execution of Magna's vision has been difficult given its isolationist philosophy, What's, 7163; accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276; gets go ahead to rebuild Lrl rac surfaces, 3378.

- Magna International, trks being rebuilt by, What's, 3035.
- Magna Racino, Magna Entertainment opens Magna Racino in Austria, 2190.
- Magnetic resonance imaging, new magnetic resonance imaging machine for equines may revolutionize the way vets diagnose injuries, Deirdre B. Biles, 3146p. Magnier, John, Rock of Gibraltar
- dispute settled, 1662; elec as hon mbr of English JC, 7374.
- Magoo's Magic, Huntington S, 6562ped.
- Mahan, David, at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; Funny Cide wins Jockey Club Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 5432p.
- Mahmoud Fustok, Buckram Oak Fm home to bms of, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1544; Buckram Oak removes hs from Nick Zito, 2798.
- Mahony, Edmond, new format at Tattersalls yrlg sale produces mixed results, Mark Popham, 5560.
- Maid of the Mist S, Pelham Bay, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Maids Čauseway, Swynford Paddocks Hotel Sweet Solera S, Richard Griffiths, 4328; Owen Brown Rockfel S, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.
- Maine Chance Farms, Chiselling to stand in SAf at, 3494.
- Majesterian, to stand at E.A. Ranches, 6412.
- Majestic Desert, Dubai Duty Free S, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p.
- Major League, Harrah's Juv S, 5329ped.
- Major Rhythm, Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Mem BC H, 5042.
- Majorbigtimesheet, to stand at
- Wafer Tbd Ranch, 270. Maker, Mike, trnr of
- Freefourinternet, Jeff Johnson, 5440p. Maker's Mark Mile S, Perfect Soul,
- Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; Perfect Soul, 2259ped.
- Maker's Mark Secretariat Center, TRF to host "Anything Goes" benefit, 5336.
- Maktoum family, now that Kiaran McLaughlin is out on his own and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p; presence at sales and how much they spend

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

40

vs the oil money, What's, Dan Liebman, 5269; Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276.

- Makybe Diva, second in Carlton Draught Caulfield Cup, Peter Tonkes, 5800; Melbourne Cup, Peter Tonkes, 6334p.
- Maldonado, Maria, named Miss Ky, father works as groom, 3582p.
- Malibu Farm, buyer at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p; at Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662.
- Malibu Monster, top price at FT Mid Dec sale, 7243.
- Malibu Moon, stud fee incr, 6242.
- Malibu S, Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 67; Southern Image, 110.
- Malicious, remembering, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 1494; enjoyed article on, Letters, 1654. Malika's Gold, M2 Technology La Senorita S, 4906ped.
- Malmuth, Marvin, bd mbr of TOC, 3790p.
- Maloney, Elizabeth, dies, 5629.
- Maloof family, adds Tbd racing stable to holdings, 1518p.
- Maloof, Joe, Gavin, and Phil, adds Tbd racing stable to holdings, 1518p.
- Malrome, trnr Frank Monteleone and Linda Mikus found liable in hs-fraud case, 2797p; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819.
- Mambo Slew, wins three straight in Blue Norther S, 525; Blue Norther S, 575ped; Sands Point S, Paul Volponi, 3418p; Sands Point S, 3436ped.
- Mambo Train, Turf Paradise Derby, 1024ped.
- Mamzelle S, Nicole's Dream, 2750ped.
- Man From Eldorado, to stand at McMaster Fm, 7236.
- Man o' War, Glen Riddle Fm has gone the way of development, Tom Keyser and Barbara Livingston, 1716; exhibit of, 2190; stln barn and brding shed of restored, 5900p.
- Man o' War S, Magistretti , Steve Haskin, 5016p; Magistretti, 5026ped.
- Mandella, Richard, at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; trnr of Pleasantly Perfect, Craig Harzmann, 826p; mentor V.J. Nickerson dies, 1923; trnr of Pleasantly Perfect, Richard Griffiths, 1972p; trnr of Pleasantly Perfect, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134.
- Manfuso, Robert, mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, 4386; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469.
- Manhattan Beach S, Winendynme, 3177ped.
- Manhattan H, Meteor Storm, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Meteor Storm, 3316ped.
- Manila, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053.
- Manitoba Lotteries Derby, Royalty Boy, 4346ped.
- Mankiewicz, Tom, ownr of Victory Encounter, Craig Harzmann,

2834.

- Mann, Amy, natl animal ID prog debated, 1216.
- Mann, Lulu, officer for Ga Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 3764.
- Manndar, Royal Remedy produces filly by, 1094; Royal Remedy foals filly by, 1950.
- foals filly by, 1950. Mannered, 12yo gelding still rac, Leslie Deckard, 6956p.
- Manning, Eli, celebrities at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p.
- Manning, Kevin, joc of Alexander Goldrun, Leslie Deckard, 7188.
- Mannington, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.
- Manoogian, Jay, co-ownr of Quintons Gold Rush, Leslie Deckard, 2370p; ownr of Kela,
- Gary West, 2544p. Manor Downs, Tx rac takes hit, but hopes for rebound, 300.
- Manure, tips for cleanliness, HealthWatch, 5104.
- Maple Leaf S, One for Rose, 6552ped.
- Maple, Eddie, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053.
- Marcella, Dr. Ken, causes of shelly feet, HealthWatch, 1800.
- Marciano, to stand at Elberton Hill Fm, 490.
- Marco Bay, to stand at Ballyvaughan Fm, 4736.
- Marcus, Matthew, American Dream Derby begins filming, 6802.
- MARE Center auction, sale boosts brding and research, 5902.
- Mare Haven Farm, sold, Secrettame remains, 5095.
- Mare reproductive loss syndrome, some federal money to go towards study, 1214; on if had effect on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306; theory not supported by cases in Wash, 4389; researchers help students learn about disease, 4638; update, HealthWatch, 5252.
- Mares, endometritis one of major reasons for failure of mares to conceive, HealthWatch, 24; bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p; chart of dams of multiple grade/group I wnrs in one yr, 812; implant therapy, HealthWatch, 928; ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690; on strong bonds for nurse mares, Final Turn, Dr. Dede McGehee, 1774; life after breeding, Letters, 1918; EVA tests performed on mares. 2190; Prospectors Delite Ky Bm of the Yr, 2331; TJC's Report of Mares Bred, Evan I. Hammonds, 5946; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662; turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980; bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066; brding on foal heat, Kim Herbert, 7172; Blitey leaves behind a rich family heritage, David Schmitz, 7174p.
- Mares bred, TJC's Live Foal Report, Dan Liebman, 5136.
- Marie G. Krantz Memorial H, Put Me In, 1890ped. Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks Breeders'
- Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks Breeders' Cup H, Merry Me in Spring, 5322ped.
- Marigot Bay, brought \$460,000U.S.

at Magic Millions Natl Sale, 3477. Marine Corps air base, CD Inc. eyes Calif site for trk, 1382.

- Marine S, Judiths Wild Rush, 3062ped.
- Marino Marini, to stand at Rancho San Miguel, 5117.
- Marion du Pont Scott Colonial Cup, Hirapour, 6912ped.
- Mark Kaufman Media Award, Jon White to receive, 878.
- Mark One, Eclipse H, 3175ped; Woodbine Slots Cup H, 6722ped.
- Market Demand Farm, acquires Istintaj and Mr. Groush for stud, 648.
- Marketing, more mrkting sought for hs industry, 1513; little did a marketer know what would happen Jim Beam sponsored a race, Victor Zast on, 1554; NASCAR's mrkting model brings millions into the race, Mark Simendinger, 5284; need to reach new sponsors with adver, Final Turn, Victor Zast, 6930.
- Marketing tool, insulting using women as, Letters, 430.
- Maronas track, LS mngment helps rac return to Uruguay, Dan Kenny, 4428.
- Maronde, Mark, to return as natl field rep for Barretts, 4098.
- Marquetry, to stand at Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 6412.
- Marquez, Carlos H. Jr., has 2,000th career victory, 5854.
- Marshall, J.C., dies, 7232.
- Marshall, Sally, support group for Smarty Jones pushing for Hs of the Yr, 6628.
- Martel, Bobby, former Pha jocs marketing song about Smarty Jones, 3278.
- Marten, Mike, CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816.
- Martenuik, Dr. Judy, use proper restraint when medicating your hs, HealthWatch, 3020.
- Martha Washington Breeders' Cup S, Western Ransom, 5308ped.
- Martin Stable South, acquires Spanish Steps for stud, 4100.
- Martin, Bobbie, leading in Ashado at Ky Oaks, Victor Ryan, 2694p.
- Martin, Johns, co-ownr of Purge, Mike Kane, 4316p; co-ownr of Ashado, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p.
- Martinez, Jaime, joc earns bonus under Ore's joc incentive prog, 6568.
- Martinez, Ralph, q&a, James Platz, 6800.
- Martinez, Willie, CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273.
- Martinolich, Joe, better barns and paddocks, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2416.

lines drawn in fight for Md slots,

772; battle for slots continues,

1220; senate oks slots bill, 1381;

legislative machinations over

William Rickman, What's, 1411; meet wnrs, 1476; slots bill a

mixed blessing, 1659; time is run-

ning out on this year's legislative session, What's, 1819; future of

Md slots unknown, 2055; King

Leatherbury remains royalty on

Marwood, champ at BM, 6568. Maryland, meet wnrs, 268; battleMd trnrs circuit, Steve Haskin, 2120p; MJC and MEC questions proposal for new Md trk, 2188; legislators betrayal, Letters, 2298; reconstruction of trks hinges on slot machines, 2301; group seeks to teach newcomers the facts of ownrship, Kathleen Adams, 2366: upset at treatment from elected representatives, Letters, 2614; an action plan for passing alternative gam legis, William Shanklin, 2827; brding and rac industries in Md could be impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832p; gov issues call to everyone to help hs rac in state, 2896; Nancy Alberts and Linda Albert trnrs of Md based hs who ran in Preakness, Leslie Deckard and Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2902p; deal restores Md simul on temp basis, 3378; state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; hsmen plan to relocate as expanded gaming stalls, 4964; MEC criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245; number of foals bred in Md has decreased 21% in just four yrs, What's, Dan Liebman, 5417; foreign interest strong at Md hs sales, 5524; delays drag on, not open-ing till Dec. 26, Tom Keyser, 5590; Tim Capps leaves as MJC exec, 6038p; reopening of remains "day to day", 6621; sale of Md trk could spur slots push, 6949; reopening of Lrl delayed again, 7128p; accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276.

Maryland Breeders' Cup H, Gators N Bears, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Gators N Bears, 2960ped.

Maryland Horse Breeders Association, award wnrs, 2764; brding and rac industries in Md could be impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832p; officers elected, 3894.

Maryland Jockey Club, Magna trk business forces \$82 mil writedown, 917; fed judge denies request by TVG to extend simul agree with, Tom LaMarra, 1072; questions proposal for new Md trk, 2188; announces Preakness Media award wnrs, 2574; John Passero resigns from, 3378; Mario Verge joins, 4236; criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245; Laurel Park delays drag on, not opening till Dec. 26, Tom Keyser, 5590; Tim Capps leaves as MJC exec, 6038p; accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276.

Maryland Jockey Club racetracks, hndl for Lrl and Pim, 168.

Maryland Million, moved to Pim, 4138; day at Pim, Tom Keyser, 5588p.

Maryland Million Classic, Presidentialaffair, Tom Keyser, 5588p.

Maryland Racing Commission, construction project to begin at Lrl, 3378; to rejoin RCI, 5246; Laurel Park delays drag on, not opening till Dec. 26, Tom Keyser, 5590; reopening of Lrl remains "day to day", 6621; sale of Md trk could spur slots push, 6949; accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276.

Maryland Stallion Station, Don Litz realizes dream with, Dan Liebman, 356p; construction begins, 3678; acquires Bowman's Band for stud, 4159; acquires Bowman's Band for stud, 6649.

Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, announces 2004 wnrs, 6918; accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276.

Marylou Whitney Stables, Marylou Whitney ownr/bdr of Birdstone, Lenny Shulman on, 3258p.

Marzelli, Alan, conf of JČ Round Table, speaker, Tom LaMarra, 4420p.

Masa, first wnr for Dixie Union, 3131.

Masie, Elliott, HorseTechnology 2004 expo set for Sar, 774.

Mass Media, Sport Page H, Paul Volponi, 6176p; Sport Page H, 6389ped.

Massachusetts, claiming hs from Suf pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093.

Massachusetts H, Offlee Wild, Paul Daley, 3514p; Offlee Wild, 3522ped.

Massage, liniments, poultices, and bandages help keep legs tight, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5156.

Massy, Sammy, on bd of Ga Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 3764. Master David, Sham S, Craig Harzmann, 976p; Sham S,

1031ped. Matchmaker S, Where We Left

Off, 4340ped.

Mathes, Glen, q&a with, Evan I. Hammonds, 3112; to retire from NYRA, 7234.

Matriarch S, Intercontinental, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Intercontinental, 6892ped.

Matrix Capital Associates, new Jocs' Guild making presence felt, Victor Ryan on, 1426p; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.

Matron S, Sense of Style, Steve Haskin, 5142p; Sense of Style, 5166ped.

Matt Winn S, Fire Slam, 2858ped. Matz, Michael, made a successful transition from show jumping to trning Tbds, Sharon Liveten, 3400p; trnr of Kicken Kris, Paul Volponi, 3970p; trnr of Kicken Kris, Jeff Johnson, 4430.

Mauberret, Claude Jr., dies, 1475. Maxse, John, code of practice has pros and cons in Great Britain, 7276.

Maxwell, Bob, q&a with, Evan I. Hammonds, 4784.

Maxxam Gold Cup H, Sir Cherokee, 574ped.

May Gator, Dade Turf Classic S, 4912ped.

Mayo On the Side, Doubledogdare S, 2372; Doubledogdare S, 2450ped; Humana Distaff H, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Humana Distaff H, 2736ped.

Maysville Slew, Dallas Turf Cup H, 3525ped; meet champ at LS, 3894.

Mazarine Breeders' Cup S, Higher World, 5612ped.

Mazel Trick, to stand at Reigle

Heir Fms, 6831.

McAlpine, Jim, Magna announces Jack McDaniel would replace Jack Liebau as pres, 780; Magna trk business forces \$82 mil writedown, 917; Magna floats some ideas by the CHRB to re-invigorate a stagnant SA, Jack Shinar, 1266; Magna Entertainment looking for entry into NY, 1657p; Magna Entertainment seeks Ouebec harness trks, 1792; Magna Entertainment opens Magna Racino in Austria, 2190; received bonus last year, 2192; MEC restricts access to Pim signal or Preakness, 2795; Magna feels best equipped to run rac in NY, 3375; Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673; MEC plan may trigger Fla dates war, 3792; Magna remains interested in NY mrkt, 4272; NTRA to establish transition and executive com, on com, 5245; in wake of losses, MEC to re-evaluate direction, 6278p; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; MEC wants to partner with industry, 7126; execution of Magna's vision has been difficult given its isolationist philosophy, . What's, 7163.

McAnally, Ron, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.

McAulay, Jim, PrM hires as new racecaller, 2020.

McCaffery, Trudy, TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; remembering Free House, Final Turn, Lenny Shulman, 4122.

McCalla, Joe, filmmaker doing documentary on hs bought by Bruce Headley, 1798p.

McCann's Mojave, wins Sensational Star H, 1130; Potrero Grande BC H, Craig Harzmann, 1980p; Potrero Grande BC H, 2005ped.

McCarron, Chris, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Jocs Round Table remember Ky Derby adventures, Lenny Shulman, 2346p; weight relief for jocs in Calif, 3214; SA may implement race-day detention barns, 4783; to step down as gm of SA, 5523; q&a with, Lenny Shulman, 5900.

McClure, Dr. Scott, focus on equine joint health, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6194.

McCormack, Bernard, Robert Sangster's pursuit of yrlgs by Northern Dancer, David Schmitz, 2224.

McCormack, John, at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 506p; opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051.

McCormick, Gene, opens gallery, 4600.

McCoy, John, Jim, Joe, and Bill, Orion Stables Kansas award wnr of four awards, 1331.

McCully, Jill, runs in marathon to raise money for Brenda Linville Fund, 5680p.

McDaniel, Jack, Magna announces would replace Jack Liebau as pres, 780; q&a with, Jack Shinar, 1068; Magna floats some ideas by the CHRB to re-invigorate a stagnant SA, Jack Shinar, 1266; SA to begin milkshake testing to begin Dec. 26, 6945.

- McDaniel, John, MEC criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245.
- McDermott, Mark, q&a with, Steve Haskin, 2796; success of Smarty Jones having positive impact in Penn at Pha, 3009; interest building in Penn prog, 5674.

McDonald, Bradley, Kee files \$2.2 mil lawsuit against, 1662.

McDonald, Danny, retires, 5200.

McDonald, Mike, Crc's Nov Barn of the Mth, 6918.

McDonald, Reiley, TRF Secretariat Center to showcase adoptable hs, Lenny Shulman, 1245; opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; on Kee Sept sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 4680; average of offspring of Giant's Causeway sold at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5132p; on success of Betty Moran, Deirdre B. Biles, 6314p.

McDonough, Tom, accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276.

- McDynamo, Eclipse Award for stp, Joe Clancy, 680p; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; wins BC Stp, 6038p; BC Stp, 6212ped.
- McErlean, Chris, the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560; mbr of the NJ Acct Wager Operating Board, 4023; internet acct wager begins in NJ, 6034.

McEvoy, John, on Hs of the Yr debate, 6324.

McGaughey, Claude R. "Shug", nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; trnr of Storm Flag Flying, Paul Volponi, 2950p; Hall of Fame inductee, 3109p; Hall of Fame, Steve Haskin, 4164p; at Hall of Fame induction ceremony, Ron MItchell on, 4310.

McGreevey, James, Mth closer to hosting BC for 2007, 4269.

McGregor, Teresa, on bd of Ga Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 3764.

McGuire, Jack, NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242.

McIlwraith, Dr. Wayne, vets say nearly every racehs will develop a form of arthritis, Les Sellnow on, 1430p; discusses medications at AAEP conv, 7171p.

- McIngvale, James, ownr of Wimbledon, Gary McMillen on, 1570p; parts company with Bob Baffert, 4966.
- McKathan, J.B., on judging gallop out times at sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1696.
- McKathan, J.B. and Kevin, \$8 mil Storm Cat colt in Fla to prep for rac, 7126.

McKee, John, meet wnr at OP, 2278; meet wnr at CD, 6918.

McKenna, Tom and Sandy, ins and outs of ownrship recruitment, Tom LaMarra, 1928.

- McLaughlin, Kiaran, has good run at GP, Scott Davis on, 1124p; now out on his own and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p.
- McLean, Gene, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming,

Tom LaMarra, 44.

- McMahon of Saratoga Thoroughbreds, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale
- company, shareholder in, 3676. McMahon, Jerry, Barretts adds sale for 2yos, 297; Barretts March sale sets world record for top priced
- filly, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p. McMaster Farm, acquires Man From Eldorado for stud, 7236.
- McMurry, Julie, managing bedding, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554.

McMurry, Tim, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413.

- McNair, Robert, urges Tx to push for racetrk gaming, 628; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310; q&a, Tom LaMarra, 2528p; interview with incorrectly named prominent ownrs on NTRA bd, 2764; on Congaree being retired, brding plans not finalized, 2815p; elec to bd of dirs for BC, 4469; Stars of Texas, 5719p; new mbr of TJC, 6568.
- McNair, Robert and Janice, look to sell Sar fm, 4786; high-profile venture to be dissolved, 5391.
- McPeek, Kenny, Hard Buck ran well in King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, Richard Griffiths, 4076p; wrong hs runs at ElP, trnr fined, 4390; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.
- McSwain, Sheryl, asst rac sec at WO, 7234.
- Mea Domina, Harold C. Ramser Sr. H, 5792; Harold C. Ramser Sr. H, 5846ped.
- Meadow Brook Steeplechase, Sur La Tete, Paul Volponi, 3286p.
- Meadowbrook Farms at the Ocala Jockey Club, big plans for after sale, 2056; controversy follows failed sale of, 3012.
- Meadowlands, deal between trks, casino on table in NJ, 2190; NJ bill would offer opportunities for ownrs/brdrs, 3376; bid for TC gave business a boost around the country, 3380; effort to lease trks susp in NJ, 6033; attend and hndl, 6624; back in running for VLTs, 6802.
- Meadowlands Breeders' Cup S, Balto Star, Steve Haskin, 5582; Balto Star, 5600ped.
- Meche, Donnie, returns to riding in La after one-yr susp, 3926.
- Mecke H, Unbridels King, 3754ped.
- Medaglia d'Oro, Donn H, Scott Davis, 970p; Donn H, 1010ped; second in Dubai World cup, Richard Griffiths, 1972p; retired to Hill 'n' Dale Fm, 3235p; stud fee, 4407.
- Medallist, Withers S, Paul Volponi, 2702p; Withers S, 2850ped; Dwyer S, Steve Haskin, 3836p; Dwyer S, 3870ped; Kenny Noe Jr. H, Scott Davis, 7346p.
- Media coverage, on different types of media attn for industry, Final Turn, Chip Tuttle, 2286; other famous Jones in media, media publicity leading up to Belmont for Smarty Jones, What's, 2919.
- Media rights, on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176. Media Starguest, dies, 5217.

Medical insurance, CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273; insur conflict escalates, more jocs refuse to ride, 6453; feels jocs who chose not to ride are making a mistake, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 6602; Ky Hs Rac Authority forms com to study insur, 6798.

- Medical miracles, recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654.
- Medication policy, proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; lobbying for approval of medication rules continues, 3576.
- Medication protest rule, would allow an ownr or trnr to have an opponent's hs tested, What's, 2085.
- Medication violations, NYSRWB susps trnrs and vets, 3477.
- Medications, Racing Medication and Testing Consortium firms up drug policy, 772; medication policy takes somewhat different approach, 920; through food, HealthWatch, 2628; applying, HealthWatch, 2904; good tasting, HealthWatch, 3224; on hs issues for 2025, What's, Dan Liebman, 4529; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; on racing with Salix and therapeutic medications, Final Turn, Dr. Ted Hill, 4946; drug-panel moves forward with per-start fee for ownrs, 4961; need stronger hs, response to article by Dr. Ted Hill, Letters, 5518; recent death of worldrenowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802; Dr. Wayne McIlwraith discusses at AAEP conv, 7171p; Ariz looks to crack down on medication violations, 7278; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Medina, Luis, Crc's Nov joc of the mth, 6739.
- Meeker, Tom, CD has ambitious plan for growth in 2004, 1065p; chief of CDI says focus to be on gaming, customer relations, 2796; CDI looks to grow, but industry must grow as well, Tom LaMarra on, 3474; on CD's second quarter revenue report, 4026; inducted into Ky Athletic Hall of Fame, 5200; bankruptcy ct approves CD purchase of FG, 5242; CD completes buy of FG, 5670; CD revises earnings report downward, 5676.
- Megahertz, San Gorgonio H, Margaret Ransom, 348p; San Gorgonio H, 386ped; dq in Santa Ana H, Craig Harzmann, 1980p; Santa Barbara H, Craig Harzmann, 2368p; Santa Barbara H, 2442ped; meet wnr at SA, 2574.
- Megascape, Valley Stream S, Paul Volponi, 6676p; Valley Stream S, 6718ped.
- Mehlhope, Michael, dies, 878.

Meittinis, Louis, dies, 4360.

- Melair S, Yearly Report, Jon White, 2542p.
- Melbourne Cup, Makybe Diva, Peter Tonkes, 6334p.
- Melhor Ainda, Miss Grillo S, 6230ped.
- Melnyk, Eugene, mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, 4386.
- Melnyk, Eugene and Laura, Anna House lifesaver for backstretch wkers, Paul Volponi, 5008; ownrs of Speightstown, Leslie Deckard, 6128p; ownrs of Host, Paul Volponi, 6176p.
- Memorabilia, Dr. Alex Harthill hangs in office, 468p.
- Memorial Day H, Twilight Road, 3173ped.
- Mendez, Jose "Pepe", to be inducted into Crc's Hall of Fame 4098
- ed into Crc's Hall of Fame, 4098. Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile, Playful Act, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.
- Merchandise, Smarty Jones proves one hot commodity, 3111.
- Merchandising agreement, NTRA and Chapmans inks deal for Smarty Jones merchandise, 3010.
- Meridiana, Orchid H, Scott Davis, 1842p; Orchid H, 1882ped; Bewitch S, 2558ped.
- Merry Me in Spring, Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks BC H, 5322ped.
- Mersant International, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Memorial H, Mystery Giver, Gary McMillen, 1840p; Mystery Giver, 1878ped.
- Mervyn LeRoy H, Even the Score, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Even the Score, 2847ped.
- Mesa Vista Štud, acquires Seacliff for stud, 270; Precocity to stand at, 3650.
- Meteor Storm, San Luis Rey H, Craig Harzmann, 1844p; San Luis Rey H, 1880ped; San Juan Capistrano Inv H, Craig Harzmann, 2368p; San Juan Capistrano Inv H, 2440ped; Manhattan H, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Manhattan H, 3316ped; purchased for 110,000 guineas at Tattersalls autumn sale, 3542.
- Metropolitan H, Pico Central, Steve Haskin, 3152p; Pico Central, 3162ped.
- Metropolitan Stud, acquires Ommadon for stud, 490; New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676; acquires Artax for stud, 6242; acquires Adonis for stud, 6574; acquires Griffinite for stud, 6650; acquires Roaring Fever for stud, 7302.
- Metzger, Dan, TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113; industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; TCT hires as CEO, 4021; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269; q&a, Tom LaMarra on, 4424p; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.
- Meuser, Mike, Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.
- Meyer, Kent, wins Daily Racing Form/NTRA National Handicapping Championship, 625p; wins DRF/NTRA Natl Handicapping

Championship, 926p.

- Meyocks, Terry, takes post at NTRA, 1510p; NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.
- MGM Mirage, Barry Schwartz blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213.
- Mi Cielo, to stand at Rockin' River Ranch, 7236.
- MI Developments, Brian Tobin apptd ceo of, 1626; reports big losses for fourth quarter, 1664; hope that selling real estate won't be trks, What's, 1689; Werner Czernohorsky resigns as pres of, 1792; rev report for first three mths, 2900; plan will make MEC private, 3921; announces one of Magna co's was buying another, What's, 3947; planned sale of stk rankles some shareholders, 4635; Brian Tobin resigns from, 4501; plan to purchase MEC stock halted, 5095; appoints three to bd of dirs, 5200; reports third-quarter profit, 6457.
- Miami Herald, Jose Santos and Sackatoga Stable takes action against Fla paper for libel, 2793; newspaper asks for dismissal or transfer of Santos suit, 3576.
- Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H, Twilight Road, 5038ped.
- Miami-Dade, FLa VLT initiative headed to ballot, 4022; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273.
- Michael F. Rowland Memorial Award, J.J. Sunseri named RD rep for, 3077; Luis Gonzalez receives first, 5098p; Luis Antonio Gonzalez wins inaugural, 5200.
- Michael G. Schaefer Mile S, Added Edge, 6558ped.
- Michigan, legislator expects racetrk VLTS in 2004, 14; Magna has little movement with proposed Mich trk, 1792; Goldinrunner 2003 Tbd of the Yr, 2020; senate approves VLT bill, much works looms in legislature, 2620; racino bill in com, 4273; state-bred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273.
- Michigan Owners and Breeders, sale of 2yo and hs of rac age, 3550.
- Microchips, CHRB recommends use of microchips for id purposes, 6945.
- Midas Eyes, on cover, 4769p; Forego H, Steve Haskin, 4834p; Forego H, 4874ped.
- MidAtlantic Cooperative, acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094; NYRA/MidAtlantic simul dispute continues, 5241; still at simul impasse with NYRA, 5522; MidAtlantic Cooperative targets TVG in NYRA signal standoff, 5671; strikes simul agree for Aqu signal, 6033.
- Middlebrook Farm, Tony Cissell dir of sales and bldstk, 410.
- Middleburg Agricultural Research and Extension, sale boosts brding and research, 5902.

Middleground, Stars of Texas, 5720p.

- Middleground Breeders' Cup S, LS adjusts stks sched to accommodate, 624; Leaving On My Mind, 5619ped.
- Midnight Date, Heather Time amd Feather Time prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.
- Midway Road, Ben Ali S, 2554ped; Fayette S, 6385ped.
- Midwest region, state-bred progs, Leslie Deckard on, 4684.
- Midwife, champ at BM, 6568. Miesque S, Louvain, Paddy's
- Diasy, two divs, Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Louvain, 6910ped; Paddy's Daisy, 6912ped.
- Mighty Acres Farm, acquires Distinction for stud, 6574.
- Mighty Beau, Beck Auto Group Turf Sprint H, 3335ped.
- Migliore, Richard, joc of Friends Lake, Scott Davis, 1702p; nominee for George Woolf Mem Joc Award, 7098.
- Mike Ryan Bloodstock, Mike Ryan excels at buying and selling bldstk, Lenny Shulman, 3821p.
- Mike Venezia Memorial Award, finalists for 2004, 3077; Patricia Cooksey receives 2004, 4098; Patricia Cooksey presented with, 5854.
- Mikhalides, George, Crc May Barn of the Mth, 3077.
- Mikus, Linda, trnr Frank Monteleone found liable in hsfraud case, 2797p.
- Milady Breeders' Cup H, Star of Parade, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; Star Parade, 3864ped.
- Milfer Farm, acquires Fast Decision for stud, 7160.

Milkshakes, Ark and Ill clamping down on equine, 1514; Calif lat-

- est state to focus on equine milkshakes, 1793p; panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093; NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242; recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654; La targets blood-doping, milkshakes, 5901; SA to begin milkshake testing to begin Dec. 26, 6945; milkshake legis intro in Calif, rac board would adopt rules, 7130.
- Milkshaking, NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242.
- Milky Way Guy, New Eng Turf Writers Assn champ for 2004, 7098.
- Mill Ridge Farm, a day in the life of a bm mngr, Anne M. Eberhardt, 2092p; Johar arriving to stand at, 2331p.
- Millennium Dragon, Appleton H, 223; Appleton H, 250ped.
- Millennium Farms, acquires Even the Score for stud, 6574.
- Millennium Farms Kentucky, acquires Scrimshaw for stud, 5858; acquires Wild Zone for stud, 7302.
- Miller Genuine Draft Cradle S, Bellamy Road, Tom LaMarra on, 4840; Bellamy Road, 4884ped.
- Miller, Dr. Corey, new magnetic resonance imaging machine for

equines may revolutionize the way vets diagnose injuries, Deirdre B Biles, 3146p

- Deirdre B. Biles, 3146p. Miller, Joseph, U.S. bldstk asst for Kern Lillingston Assn, 3542.
- Miller, Lev and Linda, of T-Square Stud, Ryan Conley, 2244p.
- Miller, Michael, official with CD says rac industry not growing, 3218; correct quote by on internatl mrkt, 3446.
- Miller, Pete, new rac mngr for Golden Eagle Fm, 4469.
- Million Preview, card, Jeff Johnson, 4074p.
- Million-dollar purse, is not commensurate with the prestige or value of the Ky Derby, What's, 1097.
- Millions, rep by first wnr, 4362. Mills, Dennis, appointed to bd of
- dirs for MI Developments, 5200. Mills, Linda, mbrship up in the air
- for Fla HBPA, 921; Fla HBPA holds off on mbrship decision for natl group, 1068; proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273; Fla HBPA leaves national office, 6456.
- Mills, Richard, U.S. plans to fight internet bet ruling, 1924; U.S. to appeal ruling from trade panel, 6457.
- Millspaugh, Jim, purchases Joyeux Danseur, 323.
- Milward, John, NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617.
- Milwaukee Avenue H, Scooter Roach, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.
- Minardi, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2380; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2708.
- Mineral blocks, types, HealthWatch, 3224.
- Mineshaft, on cover, 609p; voted Hs of the Yr, but not unanimous, What's, 651; Eclipse Award for Hs of the Yr/Oldr Male, Tom LaMarra, 654p; Lane's End Fm backing new stlns, David Schmitz, 799; shares in rare trifecta with A.P. Indy and Seattle Slew, David Schmitz, 824; Ivanavinalot to be bred to, 1628; Ky-bred Hs of the Yr and best oldr male, 2331; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; covers 100-plus mares, David Schmitz, 4525; FG hall of fame inductee, 5336: Lane's End announces will keep stud fee same, 5551; yearin-review, 7307.
- Minister Eric, wins allow, Leslie Deckard, 2370p.
- Minnesota, MTR Gaming Group, parent prtnr of MNR Race Trk & Gamng Resort in racetrk venture, 3480; state-bred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; support group for Smarty Jones pushing for Hs of the Yr, 6628.
- Mira Loma Thoroughbred Farms, acquires Irish Ways for stud, 490. Miracle Man, first wnr for Yankee Victor, 2816.
- Miss America H, Hippogator, 2274ped.
- Miss Coronado, Davona Dale S, Scott Davis, 970p; Davona Dale

- S. 1015ped.
- Miss Dakota, Indiana award wnr, 2764.
- Miss Du Bois, foals Capote filly, 3494.
- Miss Grillo S, Melhor Ainda, 6230ped.
- Miss Grindstone, Bessarabian H, 7084ped.
- Miss Kearney, development could cause relocation of graves, 6622.
- Miss Loren, Clement L. Hirsch H, Margaret Ransom, 4324p;
- Clement L. Hirsch H, 4334ped. Miss Moses, PrM Oaks, 5324ped.
- Miss Nance, Kee cancels due to rain, filly out of euthanized after
- breeze, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p. Miss Preakness S, Forest Music,
- 2964ped. Miss Snowflake, dies, 2521
- Miss Vegas, Senorita S, 2962ped; Flawlessly S, Royal Heroine S, 3715p.
- Missme, Coca-Cola Independence Day H, 3887ped; Ky Cup Mile S, 5318ped.
- Missy Can Do, Kansas award wnr, 1331.
- Mister Fotis, Unbridled S, 3632ped.
- Mister Monet, euthanized after brking leg in Champion S, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.
- Misty Sixes, Obeah H, 3632ped.
- Miswaki, pensioned at Walmac Internatl, David Schmitz, 4407p; dies, David Schmitz, 7301p.
- Mitchell, Anthony, trnr of Julie's Prize, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.
- Mitchell, Eric, new research mngr for TBH, 18.
- Mitchell, Mike, trnr of Kela, Gary West, 2544p; trnr of Star Over the Bay, Craig Harzmann, 3966p; trnr of Star Over the Bay, Margaret Ransom, 4698p; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816.
- Mitchell, Philip, foaling date triggers British JC inquiry of Endless Summer, 3678.
- Mizzen Mast, Lever To Heaven foals first foal for, 489; Lever To Heaven produces foal by, 800.
- Mobil, Vigil H, 2856ped; Dominion Day H, 3749ped.
- Moccasin S, No Bull Baby, 6728ped.
- Mocha Express, rep by first wnr, 4408.
- Modesty H, Bedanken, Jeff Johnson, 4074p; Bedanken, 4084ped.
- Modreske, Kris, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.
- Moelis, Herb, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-racehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244.
- Moelis, Herb and Ellen, to receive industry service award from TOBA, 4506p; TCA's stln season and art auction proceeds top \$1.8 mil, 7130.
- Mohammed Saud al Kabeer, ownr of Total Impact, Craig Harzmann, 3832p.
- Mohawk H, Irish Colonial, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H, La Reason, 3723; La Reason,

3740ped.

- Molnar, Steve, apptd as dir of bus develop for United Tote, 4734.
- Molto Vita, Tbd Club of America S, Lenny Shulman, 5786p; Tbd Club of America S, 5832ped.
- Moment of the Year, of NTRA to be decided by fans, 164; Funny Cide's victory in Ky Derby was,
- 626p. Momentum, retired to Vessels Stln
- Fm, 3815. Mom's Command, nominee for
- Hall of Fame, 2053. Mona Rose, Dance Smartly H,
- 3983ped. Monahan, Jerry, CNL to seek approval for major OTB expan-
- sion, 4504. Monashee Mountain, relocating to
- Ashford Stud, 6309p. Mongell, Phil, Pha locals couldn't
- contain themselves with Smarty Jones win in Ky Derby, Linda Dougherty and Tom LaMarra, 2684.
- Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks, Capeside Lady, 4450ped.
- Monmouth Park, deal between trks, casino on table in NJ, 2190; NJ subsidy deal incr purses, brdrs also benefit, 2619; in running to host 2007 BC, 2895; BC officials at Mth looking at negotiations for hosting BC, 3375; NJ bill would offer opportunities for ownrs/brdrs, 3376; intention of NJ hosting BC good for industry, What's, 3597; closer to hosting 2007 BC, 4269; effort to lease trks susp in NJ, 6033; host site prep begins in earnest, to host BC in 2007, 6456.
- Monrovia H, Icantgoforthat, Craig Harzmann, 218p; Icantgoforthat, 252ped.
- Monsieur Cat, at T-Square Stud, Ryan Conley, 2244p.
- Montbrook, leading regional sire in Fla, Leslie Deckard, 206p.
- Monteleone, Frank, trnr found liable in hs-fraud case, 2797p; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819.
- Montemarano, Steve, Jimmy Croll is a real hsman, Final Turn, 4006. Montemayor, Ragan, NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.

bought Smarty Jones' dam and

suggested mating, is remem-

bered, Linda Dougherty, 2932p.

Moody, Ernie, ownr of Twice as

for Fla-breds, Kristin Ingwell

Moon, Wendy, exec dir of ReRun's

Moonlight Maddie, 2003 Oregon

Moore, David, ownr of Pollard's

Vision, Jeff Johnson, 2112p; on

naming Pollard's Vision, Kristin

Moore, Jim, Santa Rosa brks

Moore, Rick, q&a, James Platz,

Morais, Eric, NTRA and BC hosted

about 125 people in hospitality

suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra,

43

ground on turf course, 2622

Greater Pastures, 410.

Ingwell Goode, 2626p.

Bad, Margaret Ransom, 3148p. Mooji Moo, Sunshine Millions wnr

Goode, 992

wnr. 1476.

5524.

2684.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

Montjeu, rep by first wnr, 3236. Montoya, Ross, Bob Camac Morales, Chris, Crc May Joc of the Mth, 3077.

Moran, Betty, success of, Deirdre B. Biles, 6314p.

More Than Ready, rep by first wnr, 2521; Vinery sets fees for Aust, 2642; Vinery Fla operation underway, to stand at, 6622.

Morgan, Jim, RD hsmen still sore over stall contract, 1922.

Mori, Hideyuki, award wnr in Jpn, 1036; opening sessions of Kee Sept sale, buyer of \$8 mil yrlg, Deirdre B. Biles, 5122; record yrlg Storm Cat colt at Kee Sept sale being broken at Stone Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 5425.

Morning Merry, Kansas award wnr, 1331.

Moro Oro, to stand at Clearview Equine, 7378.

Morris, Chauncey, LS mngment helps rac return to Uruguay, Dan Kenny, 4428.

Morris, Stuart, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413.

Morvich H, Leroidesanimaux, Craig Harzmann, 6178; Leroidesanimaux, 6394ped.

Moscow Burning, Fran's Valentine S, Jon White, 2542p; Sheepshead Bay H, 3165ped.

Mosquitoes, part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994.

- Moss, Jerry, apptd to CHRB, 1476; CHRB panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093.
- Moss, Maggi, meet wnr at PrM, 3894; success as ownr, Dan Johnson, 6521p.

Mossflower, foals Gulch colt, 2522. Mossman, Vinery sets fees for Aust, 2642.

Mother Goose S, Stellar Jayne, Paul Volponi, 3618p; Stellar Jayne, 3622ped.

Motion, Graham, trnr of Better Talk Now, Mike Kane, 4436p.

- Motion, H. Graham, trnr of Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.
- Motivator, Racing Post Trophy, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.
- Mott, Bill, trnr of Cool Conductor, Jeff Johnson, 5798p; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322; stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.
- Moubarak, Mohammed, helps Buckram Oak Fm plant seeds along Ky Derby trail, Steve Haskin, 1540p.

Mountain Springs Farm, acquires Joyeux Danseur, 323.

Mountain State H, Crossing Point, 3889ped.

Mountaineer Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Mnr and hsmen have three-yr deal. 295.

Mountaineer Mile H, Discreet Hero, 6560ped.

Mountaineer Race Track & Gaming Resort, and hsmen in contract dispute, 161; gets new trk announcer, 170p; and hsmen have three-yr deal, 295; deal with hsmen calls for incr in min claiming price, 579; has fund raiser for family of Michael Rowland, 1354; parent prtnr of in racetrk venture, 3480; Gary Birzer seriously injured in fall, 4142; Jocs' Guild wking on insur issue in protest of

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

44

treatment of paralyzed rider, 5098.

- Mountains & Plains Sales Company, fall mixed sale, 7251. Mounted Patrol, to visit Crc to dis-
- cuss role of mounted police, 5854. Mouse, on cover, 7113p; stable

ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.

Mouth, sow mouth is term used to describe uncommon condition, HealthWatch, 1078.

Movie, rac industry serves as backdrop for movie, Kathleen Adams, 4144.

Mowing, trimming the cost of trimming fence lines, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 4844.

Moyer, Dr. William, Texas A&M has become leading vet facility, Deirdre B. Biles, 335p.

Mr O'Brien, Argent Dixie S, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Argent Dixie S, 2959ped; Kelso BC H, 5584; Kelso BC H, 5604ped.

Mr. Fitz Award, Patti Cooksey receives, 6236.

Mr. Groush, to stand at Market Demand Fm, 648.

Mr. Jester, more million-dollar events sought for La, 18p.

Mr. Livingston, to stand at Lou-

Roe Fm, 6003. Mr. Mink, Indiana award wnr, 2764.

Mr. Prospector, leading bm sire, Victor Ryan, 194p; seven-figure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952.

Mr. Prospector H, Cajun Beat, Scott Davis, 222; Cajun Beat, 260ped.

Mr. Sulu, La Champions Day Turf, Gary McMillen, 7184p.

MRI, new magnetic resonance imaging machine for equines may revolutionize the way vets diagnose injuries, Deirdre B. Biles, 3146p.

MRLS, some federal money to go towards study, 1214; on if had effect on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306; theory not supported by cases in Wash, 4389; researchers help students learn about disease, 4638; update, HealthWatch, 5252.

Mrs. Penny, success of Derry Meeting Fm, Terry Conway, 7192p.

Mrs. Revere S, River Belle, Leslie Deckard on, 6519p; River Belle, 6548ped.

MSNBC, wins Eclipse Award, 298. MTD Radio, gaming interests have stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141.

- MTR Gaming, announces secondquarter results, 4508; parent prtnr
- of MNR Race Trk & Gamng Resort in racetrk venture, 3480.
- Muck, managing, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554.

Muckleshoot Indian Tribe, EmD strikes a deal with, 4784.

Mud caulk, making sense of what makes a good mudder, Steve Haskin, 3826.

Mud Light, wins mdn, 2108.

Mudders, making sense of what makes a good mudder, Steve Haskin, 3826.

Mulhall, Kristin, trnr of Imperialism, Craig Harzmann, 1564p; trnr of Cheiron, Jon White, 2542p; tried to be youngest trnr to win Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2646p; female trnrs make history in Ky Derby, Margaret Ransom on, 2686. Mulhall, Richard, The Tbd. Corp.

to disperse racing stock, 16.

- Mulligan, Mike, at FT Tx sale, Dan Liebman, 1966; opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; on FT Tx summer yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4826; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123.
- Mullins, Jeff, trnr of Castledale, Craig Harzmann, 2106p; captures first SA winter/sprint trnrs title, Craig Harzmann, 2368p; meet wnr at SA, 2574; trnr of Summer Wind Dancer, Linda Dougherty, 3963p; wins trnrs title at Hol, 3968; meet wnr at Hol, 3998; trnr of Choctaw Nation, Craig Harzmann, 4184p.

Multiple Choice, Jaipur H, 3170ped.

Munoz, Sarah, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.

Mural, Eric Henn does mural at Blue Grass Airport, 6278p.

- Murray, Bill, reactions to Smarty Jones' loss in Belmont, Final Turn. 3358.
- Murrell, Val, fm mngr at Clear Creek Stud, Leslie Deckard, 1296p; ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690.
- Murtagh, John, joc of Soviet Song and Frizzante, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.
- Musical Chimes, John C. Mabee H, Craig Harzmann, 4066p; John C. Mabee H, 4080ped; Oak Tree BC Mile S, Craig Harzmann, 5586p; Oak Tree BC Mile S, 5606ped.
- Musilumieres, trnr Frank Monteleone and Linda Mikus found liable in hs-fraud case, 2797p; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819.
- Mustanfar, Lexington S, Paul Volponi, 3970p; Lexington S, 3980ped; Sycamore BC S, 5610ped.
- Mustard, stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.
- My Charmer H, Something Ventured, Scott Davis, 7000p; Something Ventured, 7078ped.
- My Creed, EmD BC Derby, 5047ped.
- My Dear Girl S, Aclassysassylassy, Scott Davis, 5958p.
- My Dear S, Quite a Ruckus, 3882ped.
- My Juliet S, Ebony Breeze, 3634ped.
- My Kentucky Home, dies, 4098.
- My Lordship, Hill 'n' Dale Fms S, 3751ped.
- My Misty Princess, Bluebonnet S, 6225ped.
- My Pal Lana, Flaming Page S, 5469ped; River Memories S, 6556ped.
- My Parade, Lafayette S, 5048ped.

My Ro, wins allow, 526.

My Trusty Cat, Chicago BC H, 3522ped; Honorable Miss H, 4318; Honorable Miss H,

4335ped. My Turbulant Miss. Our M

My Turbulent Miss, Our Mims

Retirement Haven announces acquisition of five bms, 6918.

- My Twilight Dancer, foals filly by Hap, 3032.
- Myrtlewood, what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300.
- Mystery Giver, Fair Grounds BC H, 869ped; Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Mem H, Gary McMillen, 1840p; Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Mem H, 1878ped.

Mystery Mutuel Voucher, no prize wnr, but trks benefit, 4640.

N

- Nachel, Tom, groom of Lion Heart, 1388p.
- Nack, William, wins Eclipse Award, 298; perspective of Ky Derby, 2668; reactions to loss in Belmont, Final Turn, 3358; commentary on BC at LS, 6076.
- Nader, Bill, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p; will fans be disappointed again in their wait for a TC wnr, Leslie Deckard, 2934; apptd to Equibase Mngment Com, 3347; NYRA makes switch in tote providers, 3377; Mid Cooperative and NYRA strikes simul agree for Aqu signal, 6033.
- Nadeszhda, wins allow on grass, 5587.
- Nafzger, Carl, knocks off two heavywts to top Derby wk supporting stks, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Stars of Texas, 5710p. Nagle, Larry, dies, 878.
- Naify, Marsha, co-ownr of Amorama, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p.
- Nails, horseshoeing and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.
- Nakatani, Corey, Dmr meet's top joc, 5200; joc of Sweet Catomine, Dan Liebman, 6149p.

Nall, Johnnie, trnr of Hi Teck Man, Leslie Deckard, 1978p.

Napier, Bill, Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802. NAPRA, racing regulators fail to

join forces at their joint conf in

New Orleans, Tom LaMarra,

2104p; announces wnrs of 2004

Nardelli, Kim and Rodney, buys

Narlinger, Dennis, client of, not

Narrow Escape, first acquisition

Narvick International, trustees for

Calumet Fm plan to hire fm

mngr, 2798; Jess Jackson getting

involved in Tbd industry in big

way at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B.

NASCAR, mrkting model brings

Nashua S, Rockport Harbor, Steve

Nassau County Breeders' Cup S,

Bending Strings, Paul Volponi,

2838p; Bending Strings, 2846ped.

Natalma S, Fearless Flyer,

Nassau S, Inish Glora, 3437ped.

Haskin, 6338p; Rockport Harbor,

millions into the race, Mark

co-ownr of Magali Fm, 6918.

Colonial Ridge Fm in pntrship,

scholarships, 2278.

for Old Friends, 1222

Biles, 6492p.

6391ped.

5186ped.

Simendinger, 5284

922

- NATC Sunshine Millions Dash, Saint Afleet, Craig Harzmann, 694p.
- National Animal Identification Program, gets funds, suggestions, 4502; USDA takes step forward with id prog, 6801.
- National Awards Dinner, TOBA's Natl Awards Dinner to be held at Juddmonte Fms, 3114.
- National Council of Legislators from Gaming States, Internet gambling remains hot topic, 296. National economic impact study,
- in the wks by AHC, 3675; AHC asks industry to participate in impact study, 5670.
- National Economic Research Associates, NTRA Wagering Systems task force to be assisted by, 1509
- National Guard, security out in force, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2685.
- National Horse Protection Coalition, high-profile event employed to spread word about slaughter, 6035p.
- National Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, medication policy takes somewhat different approach, 920; pushes for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; fifth anniv of Claiming Crown, Tom LaMarra, 3708; endorses hub plan, wagering report, 4023; hsmen question Rkm proposal, 4140; recent report on wagering trends shows nothing new, Tom LaMarra, 4422.
- National Jockey Club, shut out of Illinois recapture pymt, 921; suing over failed auto racing deal, 3216.
- National Jockey Club H, Ten Most Wanted, Jeff Johnson, 2376p; Ten Most Wanted, 2444ped.
- National medication policy, proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; lobbying for approval of medication rules continues, 3576.
- National Museum of Racing and Hall of Fame, Allan Carter new museum historian, 410; nominees, 2053; inductees, 3109p; Jimmy Winkfield and Bowl of Flowers to be inducted into, 'Shug 3924; Claude R. McGaughey III inducted into, Steve Haskin, 4164p; Skip Away inducted, Steve Haskin, 4168p; Kent Desormeaux inducted, Lennv Shulman. 4170p; Flawlessly inducted into, Evan I. Hammonds, 4172p; Bowl of Flowers inducted, David 4174p; Jimmy Schmitz, Winkfield inducted into, Evan I. Hammonds, 4174; induction ceremony, Ron Mitchell on, 4310; recommends some changes, 4388; needs to update records, What's Dan Liebman, 4411; to host Countdown to the BC, 5627. National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame H, Artie Schiller, 4452ped.
- National Office of Wagering Security, interim security chief Isidore Sobkowski hired by NTRA, 2499; NTRA to establish wager security office, 5245. National Steeplechase Association,

Jonathan Shappard elec pres, 735; Jonathan Sheppard takes over as pres, 773p; new whip rule adopted for stp jocs, 2058. National Stud, has loss for 2003, seeks stlns, 4274.

National Thoroughbred Racing Association, Moment of the Yr to be decided by fans, 164; sees 2004 as pivotal yr for growth in hs racing, 1066; players' panel issues recommendations for industry, 1213p; opposition to the anti-slaughter bill does not necessarily mean someone is "pro-slaughter", What's, 1243; hire security chief to head natl office, extends Tim Smith and D.G. Van Clief's contracts, 1377; Super Saturdays added to tv lineup, 1377; task force to tackle wager, rev, 1509; Terry Meyocks takes post at, 1510p; nine seats up for election, 1658; Tim Smith wants industry cooperation, 2054; hndl up, purses down for first quarter of 2004, 2185; intersecurity chief Isidore im Sobkowski hired by NTRA, 2499; BC purse enhancements tied to sale of Dodge vehicles, 2504; hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684; senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894; NTRA Purchasing opens new office in Lexington, is sign of growth, 2896; Don Imus played \$10,000 exacta on Preakness and won, Tom LaMarra, 2938; rev projected to incr in 2004, 3009; inks deal for Smarty Jones merchandise, 3010; Smarty Jones proves one hot commodity, 3111; BC reaches agree with Tbd Champ Tour, 3214; donation pushes NY Heroes Fund over \$4.4 mil, 3215; industry still on watch for Smarty Jones, making plans for return to races, 3373; Robert Clay and Bob Elliston elec to bd of dirs, 3446; adds two mbrs, plots strategy, 3677; Tim Smith considers taking job as NYRA president, Tom LaMarra, 3921p; there is a lot more to the job of NYRA pres than righting a ship that is adrift, What's, 3947; Tim Smith submits resignation, but no word on NYRA job, 4137p; D.G. Van Clief Jr. reiterates interest in job as NTRA comm, 4385p; to air onehour special of 2005 DRF/NTRA Handicapping Natl Championship on ESPN, 4505; Tim Smith looks back on his tenure, Tom LaMarra, 4536p; Lexmark to become official prtnr, 4600; beefing up legislative war chest, 4636; no Mystery Mutuel Voucher prize wnr, but trks benefit, 4640; to establish wager security office, 5245; strategic plan to mirror shift in priorities, 5389; NTRA says Players' Panel report falls on deaf ears, 5390; poll shows growth in rac's fan base, disc during NTRA Annual Meeting and Marketing Summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430; purses incr for second straight quarter, 5897; hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898; may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034; U.S. to appeal ruling from

trade panel, 6457; jocs med insur panel meets, 6617; wking on long-range strategy, 6948; offi-cials offer look at 5 yr strategic plan, 7127; alters some roles for 2005, 7274; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.

- National Thoroughbred Racing Association Players' Panel, panel issues recommendations for industry, 1213p.
- National Turf Writers Association, honors Patricia Cooksey, Noble Threewitt, and Steve Haskin, 4786; honors Patricia Cooksey, Noble Threewitt, and Steve Haskin, 6236.
- Native American casino tribes, Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213.
- Native Annie, meet wnr at Hou, 2462
- Native Diver H, Truly a Judge, Craig Harzmann, 7182p; Truly a Judge, 7216ped.
- Native Regent, tp stand at Elite Tbds, 3032.
- Native Roots, dam of Wilko, Pete Spanos, 6113p.
- Navarro, Marcial, Crc's Sept Barn of the Mth, 5336.
- Navicular disease, new drug for, HealthWatch, 3484.
- Navolio, Jim, KEEP names staff, picks up steam, 3678
- NBC, ratings for Ky Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2688; tv review of Ky Derby, Lenny Shulman, 2692; tv audience for Ky Derby second largest since 1992, 2797; tv review of Preakness S, Lenny Shulman, 2940; rating for Preakness S, highest since 1990, 3016; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3280; overnight ratings for BC, 6173; tv ratings lowest in history for BC at LS, 6280: wins Eclipse Award, 298: Belmont S second-most viewed in history on tv, 3373; future of Triple Crown Productions uncertain, 5243.
- Nearctic H, I Thee Wed, Jennifer Morrison, 5956p; I Thee Wed, 5982ped.
- Nebraska, state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Nebraska Tornado, turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980.
- Nechamkin, Leo S. II, trnr of Gators N Bears, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; ownr of Gators N Bears, Paul Daley, 3514p.
- Neck, Susan, new appointee on La Rac Comm, 1354.
- Necropsies, Ky Hs Rac Authority asks state vet to compile info on, 3014; circumstances for, Health-Watch, 4646.
- Needwood Blade, Bay Meadows BC H, 5466ped.
- Neery, Martin, officer for Ga Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 3764
- Neibergs, J. Shannon, State of the Industry prog shold put Ky brdrs on alert, Tom LaMarra, 6332.

Neidig, Jim, co-ownr of Josh's Madelyn, Lenny Shulman, 5786p

- Neighbors, how to get along, HealthWatch, 1670.
- Nelson, Cliff, retires from Ohio State Rac Comm, 878; inspector's report attacks comm, 922
- Nelson, Leroy, Crc's Joc of the Mth, 5854.
- Neo Universe, 2003 Jpn champ, 296p; award wnr in Jpn, 1036.
- Nerud, John, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676; making sense of what makes a good mudder, Steve Haskin, 3826; even at 91, has plenty to say about history and future of rac, Steve Haskin, 5418p; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322
- NetJets, NTRA and BC hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684.
- NetJets Breeders' Cup Mile, preview, Lenny Shulman on, 5738; Singletary, Lenny Shulman, 6139p.
- NetJets Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, Grey Lilas, Richard Griffiths, 4842.
- NetJets Queen Elizabeth II S, Rakti, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.
- Network For Games, races toward reality tv show, 5525; reality show begins filming, 6802.
- NeverTell Farm, Haisfields gets 1/2 interest in Cat Fighter at dispersal of The Tbd. Corp., sells interest to, Margaret 1/2Ransom, 1552.
- New Bolton Center, salmonella
- outbreak closes, 2893. New England Turf Writers Association, champs for 2004, 7098.
- New Jersey, meet wnrs, 1476; deal between trks, casino on table, 2190; subsidy deal incr purses, brdrs also benefit, 2619; brdrs to benefit from deal, 3216; NJ bill would offer opportunities for ownrs/brdrs, 3376; intention of NJ hosting BC good for industry, What's, 3597; deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead, 3677; Gov. McGreevey signs four bills into law in NJ, 4269; state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; redefines rules to define statebred foal, 5674; effort to lease trks susp in NJ, 6033; internet acct wager begins in NJ, 6034; Med back in running for VLTs, 6802
- New Jersey Account Wagering Operating Board, NJ acct wager poised to move forward, 4023.
- New Jersey Racing Commission, allegations against hsmen's group dismissed by judge, 462; off-track betting participation agree approved, 1216; acct wager poised to move forward, 4023; internet acct wager begins in NJ, 6034
- New Jersey racing industry, NJ subsidy deal incr purses, brdrs also benefit, 2619.
- New Jersey Sires Stakes program, deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead, 3677
- New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority, off-track betting par-

site prep begins in earnest, 6456. Jersey Thoroughbred New Breeders' Association, deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead,

- 3677 New Jersey Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, allegations against hsmen's group dismissed by judge, 462; deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead, 3677.
- New Mexico, brdrs awards at alltime high in 2003, 162; construction on Zia Park can begin now that suit has been dropped, 1514; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012; investigates acct wager, 5393; first slot machines arrive at Zia Park, 5901; Michael Weatherly breeds, raises, and trns NM rnrs, Leslie Deckard, 7044p.
- New Mexico Horse Breeders' Association, state-bred champs, 878.
- New Orleans, politics, finances, and gaming are at the core of today's fight for FG, Tom LaMarra on, 1113p.
- New Orleans H, Peace Rules wins, Funny Cide third, Gary McMillen, 1434p; Peace Rules, 1456ped.

New Rule, wins allow, 7183. New Vocations Racehorse Adoption Program, raises money at silent auction, 6568.

New Year's Eve S, Saratoga Humor, 264ped.

- New York, Indian casino bets exceed entire pm hndl in stte, 163; has biggest Pick 6 in history, 460; crowds flock to first racino, 772; franchise extension tied to VLT plan, 1217p; hsmen want NYRA to pay up, 1509; award wnrs in NY, 2764; sweeping changes proposed for racing, 3109; senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; racinos challenged in NY, 3573; revenuesharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789; more money wager on outof-state races than in-state, 3928; Magna remains interested, 4272; state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; Potomac hs fever hits NY, one horse ill at Bel, 4638; on racing with Salix and therapeutic medications, Final Turn, Dr. Ted Hill, 4946; NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125; Friends of New York Rac set for official launch, 7273.
- New York Breeders Sales Co., new sale co formed, 3676; sale to employ Internet bidding, 5097; holds inaugural auction, Leslie Deckard, 5428; Sar fall mixed sale, 5494.
- New York City Off-Track Betting Corp., NYRA takeout bill a lightning rod, 1921.
- New York General Assembly, overhaul no slam-dunk given political climate, Tom Precious,

3475

New York H, Wonder Again, Steve Haskin, 3716p; Wonder Again, 3741ped.

New York Hero, Md meet wnr, 1476.

New York Jockey Insurance Compensation Fund, q&a with Richard Violette, Lenny Shulman, 6456.

New York Racing Association, to incr some ticket prices, parking fees at Spa, 14; Rudolph Giuliani thought to be leading candidate for monitoring, 17; halts simul at Tam, 163; reverses policy on advance admission fees, 462; attend/hndl off yr for 2003, 628; franchise extension tied to VLT plan, 1217p; NY hsmen want NYRA to pay up, 1509; law firm of Getnick & Getnick tabbed as monitor of NYRA operations, 1510; Magna Entertainment looking for entry into NY, 1657p; hsmen's bill intro in NY senate, 1791; takeout bill a lightning rod, 1921; trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; renews merger talks with Magna, 2896; Barry Schwartz blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; Chris Coon guards wnrs circle at, 3222p; business news for Belmont S, Ron Mitchell, 3276; monitor issues first operations report, 3375; makes switch in tote providers, 3377; overhaul no slam-dunk given political climate, Tom Precious, 3475; Sar Raceway racino to target NYRA customrs, 3574; NY revenuesharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789; Tim Smith considers taking job as NYRA president, Tom LaMarra, 3921p; losses for 2003, 3923; there is a lot more to the job of NYRA pres than righting a ship that is adrift, What's, 3947; Barry Schwartz hopeful Tim Smith will take top post at NYRA, 4021; Tim Smith submits resignation, but no word on NYRA job, 4137p; ct appted monitor overseeing NYRA presents positive picture, 4270; Magna remains interested in NY mrkt, 4272; measure to encourage operation of VLTs in NY collapses, 4385; rac co's tackle scale of wts, 4390; Tim Smith says no to NYRA, but plans to remain in industry, 4781; strikes deal on signal rights, purse account, 4784; deal with United Tote finalized, 4788; acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094; NYRA/MidAtlantic simul dispute continues, 5241; future of Triple Crown Productions uncertain, 5243; signs deal to televise Belmont on ABC, 5389; Barry Schwartz resigns as NYRA chrmn of the bd, 5521p; still at simul impasse with MidAtlantic Cooperative, 5522; NYRA to choose to go with ABC for Belmont S, 5528; MidAtlantic Cooperative targets TVG in NYRA signal standoff, 5671; Charles Hayward in line for top post at NYRA, 5672; reaches

simul agree with Suf, 5900; strikes simul agree for Aqu signal, 6033; Charles Hayward chosen to head NYRA, Tom Precious on, 6276p; new NYRA pres Charles Hayward hopeful assn can turn profit, calls for better relationship with OTB officials, 6797; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; Steve Duncker and Peter Karches elected as co-chrmn of NYRA, 7130p; Glen Mathes to retire from, 7234; Friends of New York Rac set for official launch, 7273; initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273; John Passero to oversee rac surfaces at NYRA trks, 7278p.

- New York Showcase day, at Bel, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- New York State Racing and Wagering Board, sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; susps trnrs and vets, 3477
- New York Thoroughbred Breeders, NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446.
- York New Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, NY hsmen want NYRA to pay up, 1509; hsmen's bill intro in NY senate, 1791.
- Writers New York Turf Association, honorees at annual awards dinner, 3446; officers elec, 6918.
- New York Turf Writers Cup Steeplechase, Tres Touche, 4900ped.
- New York-bred, tops Doncaster breeze-up sale, 2188.
- New Zealand, Danehill colt leads strong Karaka sale, 773; Ekraar to stand in, 2212; King of Kings relocated to, 2522; Storm Creek to stand in, 2915; Van Nistelrooy to stand in, 2980.
- Newark, Ariz award wnrs, 2764.
- Newfoundland, Canadian Turf H, Scott Davis, 830p; Canadian Turf H, 870ped; Skip Away H, 1756ped; to stand at Brookdale Fm, 3999; to stand at Brookdale Fm, 6309.
- Newton, Bates, first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p. Next Move H, Smok'n Frolic,
- 1754ped. Niagara Breeders' Cup H, Strut the
- Stage, 4896ped. Niall Brennan Training Stable team, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla,
- Ryan Conley, 1576p. Nicholas, to stand at C & S Stables, 5217
- Nichols, Bill, gains made in effort save former home of to Seabiscuit, 3217; connection with Seabiscuit, Jack Shinar, 6346.
- Nicholson, John, Ky Rac Authority names as interim exec dir, 4390p. Nicholson, Nick, thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496; ownrship plan designed to make investment simpler by Bob Lewis, 1790; industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134; Kee to serve as test for timing

system, 5394; Taylor Made tops

\$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p; new mbr of TJC, 6568; Kee sale pavilion set for expansion, 6799; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

- Nicholson, Steven, elec officer for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.
- Nick Missed, Kansas award wnr, 1331.
- Nick Shuk Memorial S, Coined for Success, 3440ped.
- Nickerson, Victor J. "Lefty", dies, 1923; quite a guy, Letters, 2298.
- Nicks, Ralph, NYSRWB susps trnrs and vets, 3477.
- Niclie, Light Hearted H, 4091ped.
- Nicole's Dream, Mamzelle S, 2750ped.
- Niello, Canterbury Guineas, Peter Tonkes, 1714; Rosehill Guineas, Peter Tonkes, 1981; finishes seventh in AJC Aust Derby, Peter Tonkes, 2240.
- Nielsen, Gerald, dies, 919p.
- Nightingale Farm, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676.
- Nihei, Michelle, exercise rider of Ashado, Victor Ryan, 2694p; former exercise rider of Ashado, Steve Haskin, 4070p.
- Niigon, Queen's Plate, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p.
- Nijinsky II, seven-figure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952
- Ninebanks, Calif award wnr, 1185. No Armistice, Country Life Fm adjusting to stallion losses, hopes for, 175p; stln was showcased in front of trnrs, 1094p.
- No Bull Baby, Moccasin S, 6728ped.
- No Casinos, lawsuit challenging Fla election dropped, 7129.
- No Place Like It, Pin Oak Stud USA S, Gary West, 3156p; Pin Oak Stud USA S, 3334ped.
- Noble Damsel H, Ocean Drive, Steve Haskin, 5296p; Ocean Drive, 5306ped.
- Noches De Rosa, Gamely BC H, Margaret Ransom, 3148p; Gamely BC H, 3165ped; retired to Diamond A Fms, 7100.
- Noctis Stable, dispersal at Barretts mixed sale, 6036.
- Nolan, Chris, has first grade I with Colonial Colony, Lenny Shulman, 3410p.
- Nonsequitur Stable, 2004 Md Tbd Hsmen's Assn wnr, 6918.
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, Racing Medication and Testing Consortium firms up drug policy, 772; focus on equine joint health, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6194.
- Nonsuch Bay, Banshee Breeze H, 2155ped; retired, scheduled to sell at Kee Nov sale, 4812; top mares to be offered in Kee Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 5131; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold. Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; sells at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p
- Nopro Blama, dies, 2469; correct brdr of, 2574.
- Norfolk Knight, Durham Cup H, 5840ped.
- Norfolk S, Roman Ruler, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Roman Ruler, 5463ped.
- Norman, Cole, meet wnr at OP,

2007 BC, 2895; deal has NJ rac industry moving ahead, 3677; NJ acct wager poised to move forward, 4023; Mth closer to hosting BC for 2007, 4269; effort to lease trks susp in NJ, 6033; Mth's host

2278.

Norman, Patricia, receives Tx award, 735.

Norman, Steve, horseshoeing and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.

Normile, Jo Anne, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-racehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244.

Norse Ridge Farm, acquires Lodge Hill for stud, 1093.

North American Pari-Mutuel Regulators Association, proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; racing regulators fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p; announces wnrs of 2004 scholarships, 2278; lobbying for approval of medication rules continues, 3576; Paul Bowlinger to become dir of, 5480.

- North American Thoroughbred Society, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.
- North Carolina, meet wnrs, 1476. North Dakota, Racing Services
- denied lic renewal, 15. North Dakota Sports Hall of Fame,
- Dean Kutz inducted, 3764. North Fork Cattle Company, acquires In the Zone for stud

duty, 2980. North Light, Vodafone Derby,

Richard Griffiths, 3288p. North Metro Harness Initiative LLC, MTR Gaming Group, parent prtnr of MNR Race Trk & Gamng

Resort in racetrk venture, 3480. North, W.D. "Willy", pinhooks top price at OBS Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles on, 958; pinhooker, Melissa Sykes on, 1388p.

Northcutt, J. Frank Jr., dies, 1475.

Northeast racetracks, NYRA still at simul impasse with MidAtlantic Cooperative, 5522.

Northern Afleet, to stand at Taylor Made Fm, 6242.

Northern California, CTBA set for yrlg sale, 1794.

Northern California Fair Circuit, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906.

Northern Dancer, continuing influence of, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1268p; another sw for, 2211; Robert Sangster's pursuit of yrlgs by, David Schmitz, 2224; seven-figure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952.

Northern Dancer S, Suave, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Suave, 3432ped.

Northern Spur, to stand at True North Fm, 7100.

Northern Steam, finally enjoying his retirement, Steve Haskin, 1260p.

Northern Symphony, to stand at AAA Bldstk, 5063.

Northern Taste, dies, 7236

- Northview Stallion Station, acquires Great Notion for stud, 4992; acquires Domestic Dispute for stud, 6067.
- Norwood, Dr. Gary, vets say nearly every racehs will develop a form of arthritis, Les Sellnow on, 1430p.

Noseda, Jeremy, trnr of Wilko,

Tom LaMarra, 6106p.

Not For Love, leading regional sire, Leslie Deckard, 206p; Md award wnr, 2764.

Notable Tiger, top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p.

Nothing to Lose, Fourstardave H, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Fourstardave H, 4714ped; Shadwell Turf Mile S, 5594ped; Ken and Sarah Ramsey parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p.

Notonetoquit, top price at EvD sale, 1794.

Novak, Eb, ownr of Wildcat Heir, Tom Keyser, 6674p.

November sales, first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p. No-Vibe horseshoes, Smarty Jones is 10th Derby winner to wear, Letters, 3006.

NSAIDs, treating and preventing gastric ulcers, routine use of, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5806; focus on equine joint health, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6194. NTRA, Moment of the Yr to be decided by fans, 164; sees 2004 as pivotal yr for growth in hs racing, 1066; players' panel issues recommendations for industry, 1213p; hire security chief to head natl office, extends Tim Smith and D.G. Van Clief's contracts, 1377; Super Saturdays added to tv lineup, 1377; task force to tackle wager, rev, 1509; Terry Meyocks takes post at, 1510p; nine seats up for election, 1658; Tim Smith wants industry cooperation, 2054; hndl up, purses down for first quarter of 2004, 2185; interim security chief Isidore Sobkowski hired by NTRA, 2499; BC purse enhancements tied to sale of Dodge vehicles, 2504; hosted about 125 people in hospitality suites at Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2684; NTRA Purchasing opens new office in Lexington, is sign of growth, 2896; rev projected to incr in 2004, 3009; inks deal for Smarty Jones merchandise, 3010; Smarty Jones proves one hot commodity, 3111; donation pushes NY Heroes Fund over \$4.4 mil, 3215; industry still on watch for Smarty Jones, making plans for return to races, 3373; Robert Clay and Bob Elliston elec to bd of dirs, 3446; adds two mbrs, plots strategy, 3677; Tim Smith considers taking job as NYRA president, Tom LaMarra, 3921p; Tim Smith submits resignation, but no word on NYRA job, 4137p; D.G. Van Clief Jr. reiterates interest in job as NTRA comm, 4385p; to air onehour special of 2005 DRF/NTRA Natl Handicapping Championship on ESPN, 4505; Tim Smith looks back on his tenure, Tom LaMarra, 4536p; Lexmark to become official prtnr, 4600; beefing up legislative war chest, 4636; no Mystery Mutuel Voucher prize wnr, but trks benefit, 4640; to establish wager security office, 5245; strategic plan to mirror shift in priorities, 5389; NTRA says Players' Panel

report falls on deaf ears, 5390; poll shows growth in rac's fan base, discussed at NTRA annual mtg and mrkting summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430p; purses incr for second straight quarter, 5897; hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898; may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034; U.S. to appeal ruling from trade panel, 6457; jocs med insur panel meets, 6617; wking on long-range strategy, 6948; officials offer look at 5 yr strategic plan, 7127; alters some roles for 2005, 7274.

NTRA Annual Meeting and Marketing Summit, NTRA strategic plan to have shift in priorities, 5389; poll shows growth in rac's fan base, disc during NTRA Annual Meeting and Marketing Summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430.

NTRA Charities - New York Heroes Fund, donation to America's Camp pushes NY Heroes Fund over \$4.4 mil, 3215. NTRA Investments, purchased Winner Comm for \$27.5 mil

about 4 yrs ago, 3446.

decided by fans, 164; Funny Cide's victory in Ky Derby was, 626p.

NTRA PAC board, NTRA beefing up legislative war chest, 4636.

NTRA Purchasing, opens new office in Lexington, is sign of growth, 2896.

NTRA Super Saturdays, added to tv lineup, 1378.

NTRA's Wagering Systems Task Force, we should band together and support, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 5374.

Nuckols, Charles III, officer for TCA, 2864.

Numerous Times, to stand in Aust, 2212.

Nunzio, to stand at Pucker Ridge Fm, 6003.

Nurse mares, ins and outs of the business, Leslie Deckard, 1690; on strong bonds for, Final Turn, Dr. Dede McGehee, 1774.

Nursery S, Double D Appeal, 3066ped.

Nursing, soreness, HealthWatch, 2196.

Nutrition, for competition, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2714; feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846; bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.

NW Management, buys top price at Barretts sale, Margaret Ransom, 2948p.

Nyman, Michael, elects to bd of Fla HBPA, 2020.

NYRA, to incr some ticket prices, parking fees at Spa, 14; Rudolph Giuliani thought to be leading candidate for monitoring, 17; halts simul at Tam, 163; reverses policy on advance admission fees, 462; attend/hndl off yr for 2003, 628; NY hsmen want NYRA to pay up, 1509; law firm of Getnick & Getnick tabbed as monitor of NYRA operations, 1510; Magna Entertainment looking for entry into NY, 1657p; hsmen's bill intro in NY senate, 1791; takeout bill a lightning rod,

1921; renews merger talks with Magna, 2896; Barry Schwartz blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; Chris Coon guards wnrs circle at, 3222p: business news for Belmont S, Ron Mitchell, 3276; monitor issues first operations report, 3375; makes switch in tote providers, 3377; overhaul no slam-dunk given political climate, Tom Precious, 3475; Sar Raceway racino to target NYRA customrs, 3574; NY revenuesharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789; Tim Smith considers taking job as NYRA president, Tom LaMarra, 3921p; losses for 2003, 3923; there is a lot more to the job of NYRA pres than righting a ship that is adrift, What's, 3947; Barry Schwartz hopeful Tim Smith will take top post at NYRA, 4021; Tim Smith submits resignation, but no word on NYRA job, 4137p; ct appt monitor overseeing NYRA presents positive picture, 4270; Magna remains interested in NY mrkt, 4272; measure to encourage operation of VLTs in NY collapses, 4385; rac co's tackle scale of wts, 4390; Tim Smith says no to NYRA, but plans to remain in industry, 4781; strikes deal on signal rights, purse account, 4784; deal with United Tote finalized, 4788; acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094: NYRA/MidAtlantic simul dispute continues, 5241; future of Triple Crown Productions uncertain, 5243; signs deal to televise Belmont on ABC, 5389; Barry Schwartz resigns as NYRA chrmn of the bd, 5521p; still at simul impasse with MidAtlantic Cooperative, 5522; NYRA to choose to go with ABC for Belmont S, 5528; MidAtlantic Cooperative targets TVG in NYRA signal standoff, 5671; Charles Hayward in line for top post at NYRA, 5672; reaches simul agree with Suf, 5900; Charles Hayward chosen to head NYRA, Tom Precious on, 6276p; NYRA pres Charles new Hayward hopeful assn can turn profit, calls for better relationship with OTB officials, 6797; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; Steve Duncker and Peter Karches elected as cochrmn of NYRA, 7130p; Glen Mathes to retire from, 7234; Friends of New York Rac set for official launch, 7273; initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273; John Passero to oversee rac surfaces at NYRA trks, 7278p.

Nyuk Nyuk Nyuk, Woodstock S, 2564ped.

0

O. K. Mikie, Golden State Mile S, 1026ped.

Oak Hill Farm, acquires Comic Strip for stud, 4408.

Oak Leaf S, Swet Catomine, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Sweet Catomine, 5462ped.

- Oak Tree, 2005 rac dates set, 5522; attend/hndl, 6040; wnrs of media poll, 6236.
- Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S, Musical Chimes, Craig Harzmann, 5586p; Musical Chimes, 5606ped.
- Oak Tree Derby, Greek Sun, 5792; Greek Sun, 5826ped.
- Oakland Farm, sold, 922.

Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S, Golden Sonata, 1750ped.

Oaklawn H, Peace Rules, Robert Yates, 2114p; Peace Rules,

2142ped. Oaklawn Park, has been owned its entire 100 yrs by the Cella family, Robert Yates, 516p; moves to curtail late drops in odds, 1068; adds more machines for Instant Racing, 1220; batch betting gets bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416; roof blew off barn, 1510p; incrs all non-stks purses, signs 4 yr contract with Ark HBPA, 2060; meet wnrs, 2278; attend/hndl, 2308; RaceTech expects to top \$100-million mark in hndl, 4276; Gary Wilfert apptd assn steward at, 6408.

Obeah H, Misty Sixes, 3632ped.

- Obligato, to stand at Tomorrow Bloodstock, 270.
- Obrecht, Rolf, RD hsmen still sore over stall contract, 1922.

OBS Championship S, Humorously wins, Deirdre B. Biles, 1822p.

Ocala, area sustains some damage during hurricane, 4963.

- Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., winter mixed sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 736; preview of 2yo sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 818; Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles on, 958; pinhooking profits for at Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 962; March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; pinhookers rewards reach record heights at March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1826; record price established at April sale, 2500; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532; has gains in gross and avg, 3476; dates for some sales to shift in 2005, 4024; Aug select and open yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4686; fall mixed sale, Ryan Conley, 5782.
- Ocala Breeders' Sales Distaff, Secret Request, Scott Davis, 698p.
- OCD, AAEP held annual Focus mtg, OCD discussed, HealthWatch, 4282.
- Ocean Drive, Gallorette H, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Gallorette H, 2965ped; Eatontown H, 3880ped; Ballston Spa BC H, 4882; Noble Damsel H, Steve Haskin, 5296p; Noble Damsel H, 5306ped; retired, 7100.

Ocean Place Resort S, Forest Grove, 4458ped.

Ocean Terrace, to stand at Highclere, 5858.

Oceanport H, Gulch Approval, 4342ped.

Oceanside S, Wild Babe and Blackdoun win divs of, 4068. Och Tamale, wins first race, Craig

Harzmann, 2368p. Odds, OP moves to curtail late

drops in odds, removes signal from five offshore outlets, 1068;

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

48

batch betting gets bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416.

ODS Technologies, fed judge denies request by TVG to extend simul agree with Md JC, Tom LaMarra, 1072; TVG sells shares in Youbet.com, 4966.

Offerman, Anita, buys gelding who turns out to have been a sw, 1222p.

Office Queen S, Ladyinareddress, 3531ped.

- Officer, represented by first foal, 800; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380; Regal Snicker foals colt by, 3032. Offlee Wild, on cover, 3461p; Massachusetts H, Paul Daley, 3514p; Massachusetts H, 3522ped; liked photo, Letters, 4018.
- Offshore wagering hub, Natl HBPA pushes for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; Natl HBPA endorses hub plan, wagering report, 4023.
- Off-track betting, CNL approved for three more OTB parlors, 6278; new NYRA pres Charles Hayward hopeful assn can turn profit, calls for better relationship with OTB officials, 6797.
- officials, 6797. Off-track betting parlors, CNL to seek approval for major OTB expansion, 4504.
- Off-track wagering, off-track betting participation agree approved in NJ, 1216.
- Ogden, development could cause relocation of graves where buried, 6622.

Ogden Phipps H, Sightseek, Steve Haskin, 3516p; Sightseek, 3520ped.

- Oh So Easy, Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs champion, 2160.
- Ohio, Fair Winds Fm of Kimpton and Lori Williams, Tom LaMarra on, 2404p; an action plan for passing alternative gam legis, William Shanklin, 2827; brding fund takes hit as hndl continues decline, 3116; state-bred progs in midwest region, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; dates reductions plan moves forward, 5096; racing dates for 2005 decline, Tom LaMarra, 5904; clock ticks on rac dates deal, further cuts loom, 6035.

Ohio Derby, Brass Hat, 3426ped.

- Ohio Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, Ohio acct wager revenue plan still undecided, 1217.
- Ohio State Racing Commission, Sam Zonak interim exec dir for, 878; inspector's report attacks comm, 922; acct wager revenue plan still undecided, 1217; dates reduction stymied, purses remain static. 7128.
- Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners, champions named, 2160; mixed sale, 5871.
- Ohio Thoroughbred Race Fund, brding fund takes hit as hndl continues decline, 3116.
- Ohio Valley H, Our Josephina, 3339ped.

Oklahoma, Okla industry sees hope in racetrk gaming, 624; gaming bill to gov, 1381; gov signs gaming bill, 1659; Remington looks to future with video gaming, 1789; slots issue headed to statewide vote, 3013; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012; voters to decide fate of expanded gam at trks, 5098; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273. Oklahoma Derby, Wally's Choice,

- 6716ped. Oklahoma Thoroughbred Association, Melissa Sykes
- Association, Melissa Sykes named exec dir of, 4469.
- Ola, Earl, on shortage of distance races in America today, Final Turn, 3774; comments on article by, Letters, 3918; on article by long distance races, Letters, 4018. Old Colony Insurance, Bill Carl's career in insur, Lenny Shulman, 6510p.
- Old Friends, Narrow Escape is first acquisition for, 1222; Sunshine Forever arrives for retirement, 6408.
- Old Hat S, Madcap Escapade, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Madcap Escapade, 1181ped.
- Old Hilltop Award, Gary West and Bruce Cunningham co-recipients of, 2574.
- Old Lee, wins La Premier Night Prince S, David Schmitz on, 1308.
- Old Topper, rep by first wnr, 4160; stln lives up to expectations of ownr, 5095.
- Ole Faunty, John B. Campbell BC H, 1180ped.
- Oliver, Janeen, panelist on round table disc on brding and peds, part I, 1954; panelist on round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; panelist on round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216.
- Olmodavor, Whirlaway H, 867ped; to stand at Adena Springs, 5265.
- Olrick, Christian Thomas, dies, 1475.
- Olympio, stln of Hideaway Fms, Craig Harzmann, 76p.
- Omaha H, Stormy Impact, 4089ped.
- Omega Code, to stand at Walmac Internatl, 5482; to stand at Hartley/De Renzo Tbds, 5930.
- Ommadon, to stand at Metropolitan Stud, 490.
- Ommert, Willard D., dies, 408.
- On the Bus, Ticonderoga H, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- One Cool Cat, highly touted, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p; Patrick P. O'Leary Memorial Phoenix Sprint S, Richard Griffiths, 4328; retired, 5482; to stand at Coolmore Stud, 6574.
- One for Rose, Ontario Matron H, 3629ped; Seagram Cup S, 4344ped; Maple Leaf S, 6552ped. One Smooth Ride, Display S,
- 7086ped. One Thousand Guineas, Attraction, Richard Griffiths,
- 2706p. Oneclickbetting.com, five acct wager hubs hndl in Ore for first
- quarter, 2800. Onion heel shoe, designed to pro-
- tect, HealthWatch, 2508.
- Online casinos, U.S. to appeal rul-

ing from trade panel, 6457.

- Ontario Colleen H, Emerald Earrings, 4898ped.
- Ontario Debutante S, South Bay Cove, 4718ped.
- Ontario Derby, A Bit O'Gold, 5840ped.
- Ontario Fashion H, Winter Garden, 6396ped.
- Ontario Matron H, One For Rose, 3629ped.
- Ontheqt, Star Shoot S, 2562ped.
- Opacinch, Todd, co Surfacing Resources, Bettina Cohen, 2429.
- Open Mind S, Anna Em, 2968ped.
- Open Stable Day, Ky Hs Council to sponsor, 130. Opening Verse H, Senor Swinger,
- 3529ped.
- Opinions, at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; at FT Sar sale, 4413.
- Opossum, key role in cycle of protozoan parasite, Bettina Cohen, 2000.
- Oratorio, Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere, Richard Griffiths, 5444p.
- Orby sale, Goffs to work with brdrs in effort to boost Orby sale, 5525.
- Orchid H, Meridiana, Scott Davis, 1842p; Meridiana, 1882ped.
- Ordway, to stand in Puerto Rico, 490.
- Oregon, racing makes gains in Eur market, 20; 2003 wnrs, 1476; betting hubs handl \$830 mil in 2003, 1925; five acct wager hubs hndl for first quarter, 2800; three wager providers that hub thru set all-time record for three-mth period, 4640; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822.
- Oregon Racing Commission, rejoins RCI, 5902; jocs earn bonuses under joc incentive prog, 6568; several jocs earn bonuses under, 6624.
- Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed sale, 5645.
- Oren, Michele, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.
- Organ Grinder, Victoria Park S, 3528ped; Canadian Derby, 4717ped.
- Orientate, Ma Kitty foals first foal for, 489; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380; Turn and Sparkle foals filly by, 2642; arrives in Aust, Ric Chapman, 4159.
- Orion Stables, Kansas award wnr, 1331.
- Orman, Jason, trnr of Rock Hard Ten, Craig Harzmann, 3832p.
- Orphaned foals, ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690; Brown Bess discovers new purpose in life with an orphaned foal, Debbie Arrington, 5572p.
- Orthopedic surgery, surgical suite now in use at LS, 6172.
- Ortiz, Guillermo, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p.
- Osborne, Jim, ownr of Island Sand, Dan Liebman, 3284p.
- Osborne, Joe, Darley Flying Start prog soars to new heights, Amy Whitfield, 4178.
- Oso Tricky, meet wnr at Sun, 2462.

Osteochondrosis dissecans, AAEP held annual Focus mtg, OCD discussed, HealthWatch, 4282.

O'Sullivan Farms, acquires Way West for stud, 323; acquires

Housebuster for stud, 6649. Oude, has winning debut, Richard

Griffiths, 4076p. Ouija Board, Vodafone Oaks, Richard Griffiths, 3288p; Irish Oaks, Richard Griffiths, 3971p; VO5 BC Filly & Mare Turf, Robert Henwood, 6117; ped, Jill Williams, 6123; voted Cartier Award Hs of the Yr, 6620.

Our Blue Streaks Stable, buyer at FT Tx sale, Dan Liebman, 1966.

Our Emblem, shuttling to Brz, 3650.

Our Josephina, Ohio Valley H, 3339ped.

Our Mango, John Deere Cal Cup Distaff, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.

Our Mims Retirement Haven, announces acquisition of five bms, 6918.

Our New Recruit, Dubai Golden Shaheen, Richard Griffiths, 1972p.

Out of My Way, Taylor's Special H, 1470ped.

Out of Place, Zigember foals colt by, 2916.

Out2Pasture Farm, Northern Steam finally enjoying his retirement, Steve Haskin, 1260p.

Outen, Snowy, connection with Haafhd, Richard Griffiths, 2706p. Outflanker, to stand in Md, Dan

Liebman, 356p. Outlaw, Poker H, Steve Haskin,

3837p. Ouzts, Perry, has win 4,500, 1036.

Overact, Sonoma H, 4461ped.

Overbrook Farm, W.T. Young dies, 494p; to remain intact, Dan Liebman, 1657; Storm Cat fee remains at \$500,000, 5117; meet wnr at CD, 6918.

Overbrook Spinster S, Azeri, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574; Azeri, 5598ped.

Overnight ratings, ratings for Ky Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2688; for Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 2938; for Belmont S, Ron Mitchell, 3276; for BC, 6173.

Ovulation, multiple, HealthWatch, 470.

Owen Brown Rockfel S, Maids Causeway, Richard Griffiths, 5802p.

Owens, Jack, bd mbr of TOC, 3790p; Ron Charles resigns as chrmn of TOC, relaced by, 5391.

Owens, Mike, approves of Ray Paulick's idea of industry visiting Frankfort, Letters, 290.

Owner awards, state rewards progs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; state rewards progs, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; state rewards progs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012.

Owner recruitment, Bob and Beverly Lewis offers opportunity to invest in stable, 1658p; The Greatest Game to host social events for ownr recruitment, 1664; ins and outs of ownrship recruitment, Tom LaMarra, 1928.

Owners, not jocs' prerogative to wear patches on pants, Letters, 10; Michael Gill leading ownr of 2003, Victor Rvan on, 50: ins and outs of ownrship recruitment, Tom LaMarra, 1928; gripes of Tbd industry, Final Turn, Graeme Beaton, 2038; exams by, HealthWatch, 2196; group seeks to teach newcomers the facts of ownrship, Kathleen Adams, 2366; impact of Ky hs industry to be addressed, 2501; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; Roy and Pat Chapman ownrs/brdrs of Smarty Jones, Lenny Shulman, 2658p; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819; responsibilities for hs, Letters, John Hettinger, 3006; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606; industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; theater owner George Krikorian brings Hol to the trk, Lenny Shulman, 3948p; success of Maggi Moss as ownr, Dan Johnson, 6521p.

Ownership, ownrship plan designed to make investment simpler by Bob Lewis, 1790; gripes of Tbd industry, Final Turn, Graeme Beaton, 2038; group seeks to teach newcomers the facts of ownrship, Kathleen Adams, 2366; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606.

Oxbow Racing, Humorously gives first added-money victory for, Deirdre B. Biles, 1822p.

Oxford Aviation, judge rules Godolphin must pay damages for fatal plane crash, 1218.

Oxley Foundation, offers \$1 mil in matching research funds, 1662.

- Oxley, Debby, TOBA forms com to study joc ads, 3113.
- Oxley, John, q&a with, Victor Ryan, 2056; joins bd of stewards for TJC, 4469.

Oxygen, therapy, HealthWatch, 1224.

Р

Paasch, Christopher, damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110.

PAC, NTRA beefing up legislative war chest, 4636.

Pacific Classic S, Pleasantly Perfect, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; Pleasantly Perfect, 4570ned.

Paddille, Eziquiel, Klein Family Learning Center and WinStar Library and Classrooms opens on

backstretch of CD, 3798. Paddocks, better barns and paddocks, Trade Zone, Bettina

Cohen, 2416. Paddy's Daisy, Jessamine County S, 6399ped; Miesque S (2nd div), Craig Harzmann, 6862p; Miesque

S (2nd div), 6912ped. Padua Stables, co-ownr of Quintons Gold Rush, Leslie

Deckard, 2370p; formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789.

Pain, causes, HealthWatch, 5252. Paiota Falls, La Lorgnette S, 5190ped.

Paita, Criterium de Saint-Cloud,

Richard Griffiths, 6344.

Palm Beach S, Kitten's Joy, Scott Davis, 1270p; Kitten's Joy, 1342ped.

Palmer, Dr. Scott, the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170. Palmieri, Gene, officer elected for

Tx Tbd Assn, 3764. Palomar Breeders' Cup H, Etoile Montante, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; Etoile Montante, 4880ped.

Palos Verdes H, Bluesthestandard, 865ped. Pambianchi, L. James, new rac sec

at Suf, 1036. Pan American H, Quest Star, Scott

Davis, 1842p; Quest Star, 1879ped.

Pan Zareta, Stars of Texas, 5714. Panhandle H, Run Zeal Run, 2859ped.

Panza, Martin, on if MRLS had effect on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306.

Paolini, dead heats in Dubai Duty Free, Richard Griffiths, 1972p.

Papiano, Neil, dispersal at Barretts mixed sale, 6036.

Parade Ground, to stand at Flat Top Ranch, 1628.

Paragallo, Ernie, donation to America's Camp pushes NY Heroes Fund over \$4.4 mil, 3215; to sell all stock except stlns, 3922p.

Paramount Sales, hires Ryan Van Tilburg as acct mngr, 1626.

Paraneck Stable, Ernie Paragallo to sell all stock except stlns, 3922p. Parasite cycle, brking the cycle,

Trade Zone, Bettina Čohen, 4560. Parasites, first in a series on parasite and pest control, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1870; classes of, Trade Zone, 1873; part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994; brking the cycle, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 4560; various compounds have activity against intestinal parasites, HealthWatch, 5534.

Pari-mutuel takeout, NYRA takeout bill a lightning rod, 1921; Calif bill to incr takeout progresses, 2498.

Park Avenue Ball, Futurity S, Steve Haskin, 5142p; Futurity S, 5170ped.

Park Stud, acquires Tomahawk for stud, 7159.

Parker Valley, wrong hs runs at ElP, 4390.

Parker-Bowles, Andrew, the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262. Parker's Storm Cat, stln was showcased in front of trnrs, 1094p.

Parra Family Foundation, Tubby Smith has connection with

Rosendo G. "Ro" Parra, 630p. Parra, Rosendo G. "Ro", has connection with Tubby Smith, 630p; brdr of Wilko, Tom LaMarra, 6106p.

Parrish, David, receives Silver Star for service during WW II, 3118p. Parrish, Robert, with Jerry Bailey, 5394p.

Participation agreement, off-track betting participation agree approved in NJ, 1216.

Paseana H, Bare Necessities, 731ped.

Pashayan, Suzanne, Brown Bess

discovers new purpose in life with an orphaned foal, Debbie Arrington, 5572p.

Pass Rush, Indiana award wnr, 2764; retired, brding plans undecided, 2816.

Passero, John, helps organize Fast Track Fun Run, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1932; resigns from MJC, 3378; to oversee rac surfaces at NYRA trks, 7278p.

Passing Shot, Bed o' Roses BC H, Paul Volponi on, 2374p; Bed o'

Roses BC H, 2445ped. Passionate Bird, Firecracker H, 3888ped.

Past performances, for BC, 5746.

Pat O'Brien Breeders' Cup H, Kela, Craig Harzmann, 4438p; Kela, 4452ped.

Pataki, Gov. George, sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; overhaul no slamdunk given political climate, Tom Precious, 3475; NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125.

Patches, jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636.

Pate, Danny, at Kee 2yo in trning sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p; q&a, Deirdre B. Biles, 5244.

Patin, Billy, named joc of the wk at Hoo, 5480.

Patrick P. O'Leary Memorial Phoenix Sprint S, One Cool Cat, Richard Griffiths, 4328.

Patrick, Gary, Indiana award wnr, 2764; wins 10th race of season to tie for all-time leading trnr honors at Hoo, 6001; becomes Hoo's all-time leading trnr, 6236.

Pattershall, Mary, Bob Camac bought Smarty Jones' dam and suggested mating, is remembered, Linda Dougherty, 2932p.

Patterson, Ron, yrlg foreman Todd Claunch at Lane's End Fm gives credit to, Winners, Dan Liebman, 5290p.

Pattison Canadian International S, Sulamani, Jennifer Morrison, 5956p; Sulamani, 5980ped.

Pauling, Linus Carl, recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654.

Paulson, Allen, book excerpt from Legacies of the Turf: A Century of Great Tbd Brdrs, Edward L. Bowen, 5778.

Paulson, Michael, ownr of Azeri, Robert Yates, 2114p; q&a with, Lenny Shulman, 2188; should be getting our thanks for still rac Azeri, What's, 3497.

Paulson, Michael and Lenora, ownrs of Azeri, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574.

Paumonok H, Peeping Tom, 730ped.

Payne, Mike, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.

Peace Rules, New Orleans H, Gary McMillen, 1434p; New Orleans H, 1456ped; Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn meet wnr, 1626; Oaklawn H, Robert Yates, 2114p; Oaklawn H, 2142ped; on cover, 3661p; Suburban H, Steve Haskin, 3716p; Suburban H, 3736ped; retired, David Schmitz, 5413; Vinery purchases entire interest in, to stand at Vinery,

49

5551.

Peaceful Valley Stud, acquires Alydeed for stud, 5266.

Peach of It H, Julie's Prize, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.

Pearl Harbor, Shot Gun Uss Hoga named for only surviving ship from Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, 2194.

Pearson, Deron, co-ownr of Ticker Tape, Lenny Shulman, 5786p.

Pease, Jonathan, trnr of Bago, Richard Griffiths, 5444p.

- Pebbles S, Fortunate Damsel, 5834ped.
- Peck, Brian, jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for
- solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178. Pedersen, Jennifer, female trnrs make history in Ky Derby,

Margaret Ransom on, 2686. Pedersen, Pete, Pat Valenzuela meets with stewards, 1066p.

Pedigree analysts, round table disc on brding and peds, 1954; round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216.

Pedigrees, continuing influence of Northern Dancer, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1268p; round table disc on brding and peds, 1954; round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216; of Smarty Jones, David Schmitz, 2674; of Ashado, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2697; of Birdstone, David Schmitz, 3268p.

Peeping Tom, Paumonok H, 730ped; Donald Levine Mem H, 3172

- Pegasus H, tentative rac plans for Smarty Jones, 3478; Pies Prospect, 5464ped.
- Pegg Thoroughbred Consultants, of Peter Pegg, Dan Liebman on, 1138p; Amy Adkins prtnr, Dan Liebman, 1150p.

Pegg, Peter, Pegg Tbd Consultants, Dan Liebman on, 1138p.

Pegram, Mike, brdr and ownr of Preachinatthebar, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; partners with FG in \$25-mil deal, 4501p; FG deal approved pending payment to hsmen, would own 86% of trk, 4633; FG accepts CDI proposal, which tops Mike Pegram's offer, 4782

Peintre Celebre, will not be shuttling, 5217.

Pelham Bay, Maid of the Mist S, Paul Volponi, 5962p.

Pellegrino, Hol Turf Cup S, Craig Harzmann, 6996p; Hol Turf Cup

S, 7074ped. Pelleteri Breeders' Cup H, Cat

- Genius, 1887ped. Peloso, Dr. John, new magnetic resonance imaging machine for equines may revolutionize the way vets diagnose injuries, Deirdre B. Biles, 3146p.
- Peltz, Dan, ownr of Freefourinternet, Jeff Johnson, 5440p.

Pembroke Hall, Rocket Man S, 3840.

Penn National Gaming, fourthquarter earnings, 924; announces second-quarter results, 4508; third quarter revenue report,

6040.

Penn National Race Course, Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673; receives approval to conduct 203 nights of live Tbd rac at night, 6739. Penna, David, dies, 576

Pennant Fever, dies, 1685.

Penney, Jim Betty. and Homestretch Fm of, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1984p.

Pennsylvania, Smarty Jones bred in, Steve Haskin, 2646p; brding and rac industries in Md could be impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832p; salmonella outbreak closes New Bolton Center, 2893; other hs foaled in or near, Letters, 3006; success of Smarty Jones having positive impact, 3009; legislators have "agreement in principle" on slots, Tom LaMarra, 3577; Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673; on slots legis passing, What's, 3701; state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; Magna Entertainment back in hunt for Pa trk lic, 4637; amount of bonus awards distributed by Pa Hs Brdrs Assn, 4930; Smarty Jones' trophies on exhibit, 5480; organizers of proposed trk in con-

tinue to seek approval, 6952. Pennsylvania Derby, Pha on Penn Derby alert in case Smarty runs, 3277; tentative rac plans for Smarty Jones, 3478; Smarty Jones to return to races in, 3791; trk official at Pha says Smarty Jones to miss Penn Derby, 4024; Love of Money, Steve Haskin, 4838p; Love of Money, 4876ped. Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association, amount of bonus awards distributed, 4930; interest building in Penn prog, 5674.

Pennsylvania Horse Racing Commission, considers racetrk applications, 4506; trnrs appeals denied, susp upheld in clenbuterol charge, 6278.

- Pennsylvania Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, organizers of proposed trk in Pa continue to seek approval, 6952.
- Pennsylvania Oaks, Reforest and Taittinger Rose dead heat, 5046.

Pennwood Racing, off-track betting participation agree approved in NJ, 1216; NJ acct wager poised to move forward, 4023

- Penny Chenery Distinguished Woman in Racing Award, Beverly Lewis to be honored with, 3182
- Pepper Oaks Farm, Patricia Youngman, Evan I. Hammonds on, 1440p; acquires Cat Dreams for stud, 7160.

Pepsi, RD announces extension of sponsorship of, 2504.

Pepsi Bassinet S, Im a Dixie Girl, 4902ped.

Percussionist, Gallagher Group Ltd. Derby Trial S, Richard Griffiths, 2840p.

Perfect, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2708.

Perfect Drift, Ky-based co Hs of the Yr. 5336. Perfect Moon, Md meet wnr, 1476.

Perfect Soul, Maker's Mark Mile S, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p;

Maker's Mark Mile S, 2259ped; retired, brding plans undecided, 5930; to stand at Darby Dan Fm, 6067

Perfect Sting, foals El Prado colt, 2916.

Perfectperformance, Hackney Empire Royal Lodge S, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.

- Performance-enhancing drugs, we should band together and support NTRA's Wager Systems and Task Force, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 5374; industry needs an independent agency for drug testing, Final Turn, Barry Irwin, 6014.
- Perkins, Ben Jr., trnr of Wildcat Heir, Tom Keyser, 6674p.
- Perkins, Dr. Nigel, vets probe mysterious disease in Aust, 6800; vet hired to investigate abortions in Aust, 6950.
- Perret, Craig, CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273.
- Perry, Gov. Rick, Tx gov supports racetrk gaming to help schools, 2187; Tx special session begins; racetrk gaming in mix, 2303
- Perry, Jaye, causes of shelly feet, HealthWatch, 1800.
- Perryville S, Commentator, 5842ped.
- Persian Punch, still packs a punch, Letters, 1374.

Personal Ensign, sire Private Account dies, 6831

Personal Ensign H, Storm Flag Flying, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Storm Flag Flying, 4704ped.

Personal Legend, Turnback the Alarm H, Steve Haskin, 6338p; Turnback the Alarm H, 6390ped.

Personal seat licenses, CD has sold more than two thirds of personal seat lic, 4389.

- Per-start fee, drug-panel moves forward with per-start fee for ownrs, 4961.
- Pesci, wins at 1 1/16 miles, 70p; wins 8.5f, 2704.
- Pesci, Joe, kisses Mike Smith after Pesci wins, 70p; at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; at Sunshine Millions, Scott Davis, 698p.
- Pest control, first in a series on parasite and pest control, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1870; part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994
- Pete Axthelm S, Wire Bound, 7220ped.
- Peter Pan S, Purge, Paul Volponi, 3053p; Purge, 3056ped.
- Peters, Anne, panelist on Round Table disc on peds and brding, 1954; panelist on Round Table disc on peds and brding, part II, 2086; panelist on Round Table disc on peds and brding, part III, 2216; Three Chimneys names as seasons/matings adviser, 3542.
- Peterson, Doug, trnr of Seattle Slew found dead, 6799p.
- Peterson, Michael, appeal denied, susp upheld in clenbuterol charge, 6278.
- Petionville, Danzigs Fashion foals filly, 3697.
- Petrucione, Joe, opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123.
- Petruska, Pam, industry celebrities receive 1% share in Starview Rac

Stable as gift for presenting during American Music Awards, 6464

Pettigrew, Bryan, leaves NTRA to start own co, Tom LaMarra, 2684; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.

Phalaris, what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300. Phantom Wind, turning racemares

into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980. Philadelphia Park, dispute over pay leads to jocs taking off mounts, 166; to look at surface in light of brkdowns, 1380; John Servis, trnr of Smarty Jones, homebase is, Evan I. Hammonds, 2662p; Stewart Elliott joc of Smarty Jones, based at, Victor Ryan on, 2666p; locals couldn't contain themselves with Smarty Jones win in Ky Derby, Linda Dougherty and Tom LaMarra, 2684; Pha faithfuls, fans of Smarty Jones, Final Turn, Tom LaMarra, 2778; Smarty Jones honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p; other famous Jones in media, media publicity leading up to Belmont for Smarty Jones, What's, 2919; success of Smarty Jones having positive impact, 3009; NTRA and Chapmans inks deal for Smarty Jones merchandise, 3010; full steam ahead as Visa Triple Crown challenge nears, 3109; local fans disappointed, but still proud of Smarty Jones, Tom LaMarra, 3264; on Penn Derby alert in case Smarty runs, 3277; former Pha jocs marketing song about Smarty Jones, 3278; industry still on watch for Smarty Jones, making plans for return to races, 3373; Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673; trk official says Smarty Jones to miss Penn Derby, 4024; Smarty Jones draws crowd for farewell at Pha, arriving at Three Chimneys Fm, 4387p; Smarty Jones has goodbye at Pha, Final Turn, Steve Haskin, 4618; prepares for major purse gains, 4637; Zenno Rob Roy, wnr of Jpn Cup, family raced at, Ray Paulick, 6848p

Philip H. Iselin Breeders' Cup H, Ghostzapper, 4584ped.

- Phillips Racing Partnership, brdr of Wonder Again, Mike Kane, 4180p.
- Phillips, Jim, bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.
- Phillips, Joan G. and John, ownrs of Wonder Again, Mike Kane, 4180p.
- Phillips, John, TCT hires Dan Metzger as CEO, 4021.
- Phillips, Mona, office mngr for Betty Moran, Deirdre B. Biles, 6314p.
- Phipps, Ogden, estate under contract to be sold, 2057
- Phipps, Ogden Mills, interview with Robert McNair incorrectly named prominent ownrs on NTRA bd, 2764; ownr of Storm
- Flag Flying, Paul Volponi, 2950p. Phoenix Breeders' Cup S, Champali, 5608ped.

Phoenix Gold Cup H, Iron Halo, 1888ped.

Phoenix Sprint S, One Cool Cat, Richard Griffiths, 4328.

PhoneBet, CNL begins acct wager, 3926.

Photo, Jose Santos and Sackatoga Stable takes action against Fla paper for libel, 2793.

Photo essay, a day in the life of a bm mngr, Anne M. Eberhardt, 2092p.

Photographer, Tony Leonard clicks as legendary photographer, Lenny Shulman, 3048p.

Photography, Tony Leonard clicks as legendary photographer, Lenny Shulman, 3048p; Bob Benoit has contributed mightily to Calif rac's golden years, Jack Shinar, 7008p.

Pick 6, Jon White picks a winning Pick 6 tk on tv, 304p; NY has biggest Pick 6 in history, 460.

Pico Central, San Carlos H. Craig Harzmann, 1566p; San Carlos H, 1614ped; Carter H, Steve Haskin, 2236; Carter H, 2255ped; meet wnr at SA, 2574; on cover, 3097p; Metropolitan H, Steve Haskin, 3152p; Metropolitan H, 3162ped; Vosburgh S, Steve Haskin, 5432p; Vosburgh S, 5456ped; third in Cigar Mile, Steve Haskin, 6854p.

Pictorial, of Saratoga Springs, Barbara D. Livingston, 3959.

Pie N Burger, EvD Mile H, 4460ped.

Piedra Peak Lad, meet wnr at Sun, 2462.

Pies Prospect, Pegasus H, 5464ped; Fred W. Hooper H, Scott Davis, 7346p; Fred W. Hooper H, 7370ped.

Pigeon fever, disc at AAEP conv, Kim Herbert, 7172.

Pilfer, Go for Wand S, 3176ped.

Pilgrim S, Crown Point, 6228ped. Pimlico Breeders' Cup Distaff H,

Friel's for Real, 2962ped. Pimlico Race Course, hndl, 168;

battlelines drawn in fight for Md slots, 772; MJC and MEC questions proposal for new Md trk, 2188; Preakness S to remain at, 2301; MEC restricts access to Pim signal or Preakness, 2795; Rick Wilson awake and responsive, but critical after spill at Pim, 2798; meet wnrs, 3347; deal restores Md simul on temp basis, 3378; simul dispute impacts hndl, 3380; Md Million moved to, 4138; hndl, 4788; meet champs, 4930; MEC criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245.

Pimlico Special H, will be run in 2004, 2301; Southern Image, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p; Southern Image, 2956ped.

Pin Oak Lane Farm, acquires Will's Way for stud, 5858; acquires Appealing Skier for stud, 6413.

Pin Oak Stud USA S, No Place Like It, Gary West, 3156p; No Place Like It, 3334ped.

Pincay, Laffit Jr., Jocs Round Table remember Ky Derby adventures, Lenny Shulman, 2346p; remembering Swale, Eliza R.L. McGraw, 3142p; documentary on in the wks, 3478; Hol names an award in honor of, 3645.

Pinhookers, at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 516; profits for at OBS Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 962; FT Crc sale produced the two biggest yrlg-to-juv scores in history, Deirdre B. Biles, 1422; gains continue to rise in Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1550; Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p; rewards reach record heights at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1826; yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706; at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4052; at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4416; pinhookers paid more for weanlings, but resold them for more as yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 5570.

Pinhooking, at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 516; profits for at OBS Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 962; chart of pinhooked yrlgs was incorrect, correct chart listed, 1185; FT Crc sale produced the two biggest yrlg-to-juv scores in history, Deirdre B. Biles, 1422; home run chart, 1422; gains continue to rise in Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1550: Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p; rewards reach record heights at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1826; yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706; Mike Ryan excels at buying and selling bldstk, Lenny Shulman, 3821p; at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4052; at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4416; pinhookers paid more for weanlings, but resold them for more as yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 5570.

Pink Pigeon, development could cause relocation of graves, 6622. Pioneer Boy, Tx 2003 champ, 410;

Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310. Pitard, Robert Lane, named to La

Rac Comm, 4930. Pitchford, Jack, reunion of sorts

for POW during Vietnam War at BC, 6044. Pitino, Rick, on Cam Gambolati,

Scott Davis, 328p.

Pitts, Helen, wrong hs runs at ElP, asst trnr fined, 4390.

Pittsburgh Palisades Park, Penn Hs Rac Comm considers racetrk applications, 4506.

Pivotal, Santa Barbara H, Craig Harzmann, 2368p.

Pivotal Point, GNER Diadem S, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.

Placid Star, wins La Premier Night Starlet S, David Schmitz on, 1308.

Plane crash, judge rules Godolphin must pay damages for fatal plane crash, 1218.

Platinum Racing Club, British investigation stems from betting exchanges, 4781.

Platinum Tiara, produces first foal, an A.P. Indy filly, 1240.

Plaudit, development could cause relocation of graves, 6622.

Play the King H, Soaring Free, 4720ped.

Players' Panel, panel issues recommendations for industry, 1213p; NTRA says report falls on deaf ears, 5390. Playfair Race Course, on auction block, may not race again, 1380. Playful Act, Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.

Pleasant Colony, new chef-de-race, 6742.

Pleasantly Perfect, San Antonio H, Craig Harzmann, 826p; San Antonio H, 862ped; returns to trk with an easy gallop, Craig Harzmann, 1566p; has nice wkout before leaving for Dubai World Cup, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; on cover, 1909p; Dubai World Cup, Richard Griffiths, 1972p; meet wnr at SA, 2574; runs second in San Diego H, Craig Harzmann, 4184p; on cover, 4489p; Pacific Classic S, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; Pacific Classic S, 4570ped; to stand at Lane's End Fm, David Schmitz, 5413; Lane's End announces stud fee, 5551; preps 7f, 5587; continues to train with purpose, 5792; retired, to stand at Lane's End Fm, 6309; new sires entering stud in 2005, David Schmitz, 6986.

Pleasanton, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906.

Plesa, Eddie Jr., wins Trp-at-Crc title, 223; Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 268; trnr of B.B. Best, Scott Davis, 5958p.

Pletcher, Todd, trnr of Pollard's Vision, Jeff Johnson, 2112p; trnr of Ashado, Victor Ryan, 2694p; trnr of Ashado, Steve Haskin, 4070p; q&a, Steve Haskin, 4964; Stars of Texas, 5722p; trnr of Speightstown, Leslie Deckard, 6128p; trnr of Ashado, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p; trnr of Summer Raven, Steve Haskin, 6338p; trnr of Lion Tamer, Steve Haskin, 6854p; trnr of Host and Something Ventured, Scott Davis, 7000p.

Pocahontas S, Punch Appeal, Kathleen Adams, 6342; Punch Appeal, 6398ped.

Pohave, Los Angeles Times H, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Los Angeles Times H, 2849ped; Triple Bend BC Invit H, Craig Harzmann, 3712; Triple Bend BC Invit H, 3736ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998.

Point Given, Habibti foals colt by, 2816; stud fee drops, 5703.

Point system, using point system to determine champions, Final Turn, William Keith, 6438; not in favor of to determine champs, Letters, 6614; likes idea of point system to determine champs, Letters, 6794.

Points, using point system to determine champions, Final Turn, William Keith, 6438.

Poison ivy or poison oak, no effect on hs, 3384.

Poje, Rick, wins WGAR's Horse Giveaway Contest at Tdn, 3932p. Poker H, Christine's Outlaw, Steve Haskin, 3837p; Christine's Outlaw, 3880ped.

Polanco, Marcelo, trnr of Island Fashion, Craig Harzmann, 67; trnr of Island Fashion, Margaret Ransom, 700p.

Polich Thoroughbred Farm,

acquires Zanferrier for stud, 490. Political Attack, Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410.

Poll, poll on Calif slots show losing ground, 4387; poll shows growth in rac's fan base, disc during NTRA Annual Meeting and Marketing Summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430.

Pollard, Evelyn and Richard, ownrs of Saratoga County, Steve Haskin, 1836p.

Pollard's Vision, Illinois Derby, Jeff Johnson, 2112p; Illinois Derby, 2142ped; David Moore on naming, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2626p; Leonard Richards S, Linda Dougherty, 3963p; Leonard Richards S, 3979ped; Lone Star Derby, 6210ped.

Polo, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.

Polytrack, Kee considers all-weather trk, 166; attracting admirers searching for a true all-weather surface, Mark Popham, 216; Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Ton LaMarra, 5134.

Pomerosa Farms, acquires American Tribute for stud, 7236.

Pomeroy, Jersey Shore BC S, 3627ped; King's Bishop S, Steve Haskin, 4692p; King's Bishop S, 4708ped.

Pomo Indians, Calif casinos approved, but big one on hold, 4633.

Pomona Derby, Semi Lost, 5320ped.

Pompay, Teresa, named Charlie Brown's Trainer of the Wk, 6001.

Ponds, things to be aware of with ponds, HealthWatch, 4034.

Ponfield, Lou, also had mutuel machine in his office, Letters, 766.

Ponies, stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.

Pons, Michael, Country Life Fm adjusting to stallion losses, 175p; brding and rac industries in Md could be impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832p.

Poole, Scott, to serve as dir of Crc's card room, 1516.

Poor Iggy, Canadian Juv S, 5848ped.

Porcelli, Jerry, to remain at NYRA and will report to John Passero, 7278p.

Port, Sidney, ownr of Ballingarry and Toasted, Jeff Johnson, 3726p.

Porter, Alan, round table disc on brding and peds, 1954; round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216.

Porter, Rick, ownr of Rockport Harbor, Steve Haskin, 6338p; ownr of Rockport Harbor, Steve Haskin, 6854p.

Portugal, Greta Kuntzweiler to appear in Volvo commercial in, 4512p.

Posada, Laura, Crc's Barn of the Mth, 130.

Posh, to stand at Jake E. Bryant Fms, 1685.

Task Force plans to issue position paper, 5899; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability,

51

Leslie Deckard, 6277.

Positive Prize, Gottstein Futurity, 5316ped.

Posse, ends rac career, to stand at

Vinery near Lexington, 39. Post, Thomas, bought "The Castle" property, 922.

Postaer, Larry, co-ownr of Boomzeeboom, Margaret

Ransom, 3518p. Potomac horse fever, hits NY, one horse ill at Bel, 4638.

- Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H, had spill that took life of a hs, McCann's Mojave wins, Craig Harzmann, 1980p; McCann's Mojave, 2005ped.
- Potter, Dr. Dan, Eastern tent caterpillars still being targeted in Ky, 2058.
- Poulson, Anne, Va Rac Comm elects as chairperson, 735.

Poultices, liniments, poultices, and bandages help keep legs tight, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5156.

Powell, Lonny, Bluegrass Fms Chaplaincy launches ministry for fms, 626; proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; elec to RCI, 2278; officer for Bluegrass Fms Chaplaincy, 3182; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816; to leave RCI, wagering com formed, 7129p.

Powell, Taylor, dies, 2189.

- Power, Michael, set for trial on hstheft charge, 18.
- Power, Mike, honors death of Ronald Reagan by naming hs after him, 3582.
- Powerscourt, Tattersalls Gold Cup, Richard Griffiths, 3054p; dq'd in Arlington Million, Jeff Johnson, 4430.

Powrie, Fin, q&a with, Jason Ford, 1660.

Prado, Edgar, wins 5,001st race, 1706; has 5,000th career win, 1764; finalist for 2004 Mike Venezia Mem Award, 3077; joc of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3263p; wins Va Derby for third straight yr, Nick Hahn, 3842p; has sixth gr I victory at Sar, Steve Haskin, 4836p.

Prairie King, Land of Lincoln S, Jeff Johnson, 2242p.

Prairie Meadows, sets 2004 purse outlay, 16; Jim McAulay new racecaller, 2020; meet wnrs, 3894; alters board to fight casino plan, 4025; Dick Clark registers 1,000th career win, 4506p; consultant urges PrM to expand, 5526.

Prairie Meadows Chaplaincy, Sandra Rasmussen receives Good Samaritan Award, 4930.

Prairie Meadows Cornhusker Breeders' Cup H, Roses in May, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; Roses in May, 3744ped.

Prairie Meadows Derby, Gamblin, 5326ped.

Prairie Meadows H, Tricky Mocha, 4222ped.

Prairie Meadows Hall of Fame, inductees into, 4600.

Prairie Meadows Oaks, Miss Moses, 5324ped.

Praise the Prince, A.P. Smithwick Mem Stp S, 4464ped.

Prather, John, round table disc on

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

52

brding and peds, 1954; round table disc on brding and peds, part II, 2086; round table disc on brding and peds, part III, 2216.

Preachinatthebar, San Felipe S, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; San Felipe s, 1746ped.

Preakness S, to stay at Pim, 2301; Jeff Snyder received honorable mention for photo, 2312; at least four from Ky Derby expected to race in, 2620; MEC restricts access to Pim signal, 2795; probable strtrs for, 2795; Stewart Elliott cleared for licensing oversight to ride in Preakness, may face disciplinary action in Ky, 2795; Nancy Alberts and Linda Albert trnrs of Md based hs who ran in Preakness, Leslie Deckard and Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2902p; other famous Jones in media, media publicity leading up to Belmont for Smarty Jones, What's, 2919; Smarty Jones, Steve Haskin, 2920p; George Isaacs gm of Bridlewood Fm where Smarty Jones was broken and prepared for rac career, Deirdre B. Biles, 2930p; history chart, 2936; business, Tom LaMarra, 2938; overnight ratings, Tom LaMarra, 2938; tv review of, Lenny Shulman, 2940; Smarty Jones, 2956; tv rating up, 3016; logo unveiled, 5245.

Preakness trophy, Ron Franklin selling Preakness trophy won with Spectacular Bid, 6808.

Precise End, rep by first wnr, 4046; sold to Japanese interests, to stand at Hidaka Stln Stn, 7100.

Precocious Aggie, co-top price at FG select 2yo in trning sale, 1766. Precocity, sires co-top price at FG select 2yo in trning sale, 1766; to stand at Mesa Vista Stud, 3650.

Predawn Raid, Fred W. Hooper H, Scott Davis on, 73; Fred W. Hooper H, 118.

Pre-entries, BC attracts 101 preentries, 5669.

Premier Night, at LaD, Tom LaMarra on, 980p.

Premier Night Distaff, Destiny Calls, Tom LaMarra on, 980p.

Premier Thoroughbred Ventures, Bob and Beverly Lewis offers opportunity to invest in stable, 1658p; plan to offer shares in Lewis stable shelved, 3675; interest or conflict by Kee in, Letters, 3786.

Premier's H, Blowin in the Wind, 5986ped.

Premiership, moved to Ziprick Tbds, 7236.

Premio Roma, Soldier Hollow, Richard Griffiths, 6344.

- Pre-purchase inspection, soundness begins at ground level,
- Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1590. Pre-sale workouts, judging gallop out times at sales, Deirdre B.

Biles, 1696. Presidentialaffair, Salvator Mile H, 4085ped; Md Million Classic, Tom Keyser, 5588p.

- Presque Isle Downs, Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673.
- Pressley, Michael, co-ownr of Josh's Madelyn, Lenny Shulman,

5786p. Preston, Art and Stephanie, buy Fla fm, research planned, 4026. Pricing, concerns discussed at

Internatl Simul conf, Scott Davis, 5292. Pride of New York, to stand at

Anson Stud Fm, 6413.

- Primal Storm, Flash S, 3334ped. Prince Ahmed bin Salman, Prince
- Faisal bin Salman wants to clear name of late brother, 2618.
- Prince Arch, Forerunner S, 2452ped; Jefferson Cup S, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Jefferson Cup S, 3434ped; Saranac H, Steve Haskin, 4836p; Saranac H, 4892ped.

Prince Faisal bin Salman, wants to clear name of late brother, 2618.

- Prince Khalid Abdullah, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; Eclipse Award for brdr, Dan Liebman, 684p.
- Prince Kirk, Prix d'Ispahan, Richard Griffiths, 3054p.
- Princely Humor, record price established at OBS April sale, 2500.
- Princequillo, FG hall of fame inductee, 5336.
- Princess Margaret S, Soar, Richard Griffiths, 4076p.
- Princess Mary, development could cause relocation of graves where buried, 6622.
- Princess Rooney H, Ema Bovary, Scott Davis, 3838p; Ema Bovary,
- 3866ped. Pring, Jack, Pla on auction block, may not race again, 1380.
- Prioress S, Friendly Michelle, Steve Haskin, 3716p; Friendly Michelle, 3738ped.
- Prison inmates, benefit from wking with hs at retirement facilities, Lenny Shulman, 1244p.
- Private Account, dies, 6831p.
- Private Emblem, Essex H, 1344ped; euthanized, 2866.
- Private Lap, Sussex H, 5194ped.
- Private Steer, Aust champ, 4360.
- Privman, Jay, receives Joe Hirsch
- BC writing award, 6236. Prix de Diane Hermes, Latice,
- Mark Popham, 3420. Prix de Fontainebleau, American
- Post, Richard Griffiths, 2548p. Prix de la Foret, Somnus, Richard
- Griffiths on, 5591. Prix de la Grotte, Grey Lilas,
- Richard Griffiths, 2548p. Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe Lucien
- Barriere, Bago, Richard Griffiths, 5444p.
- Prix du Jockey-Club, France Galop considers change in French Derby distance, 5246.
- Prix Ganay, Execute, Richard Griffiths, 2706p.
- Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere, Oratorio,
- Richard Griffiths, 5444p. Prix Maurice de Gheest, Somnus,
- Richard Griffiths, 4328. Prix Morny Casinos Barriere,
- Divine Proportions, Richard Griffiths, 4558p.
- Prix Niel Casino Barriere d'Enghien, Valixir, Richard Griffiths, 5024p.
- Proctor, Willard, Stars of Texas, 5717p.
- Profitable Knight, Indiana award wnr, 2764.
- Proposition 4, Fla slots measure faces some challenges, 6620.
- Proposition 68, Calif slots initiative

dropped, 5521; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933.

- Proposition 68 initiative, budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793.
- Prospector Jones, state-bred champ fo NM, 878.
- Prospectors Delite, Ky Bm of the Yr, 2331; award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462.

Prospector's Music, dies, 7236.

- Proud Accolade, Champagne S, Steve Haskin, 5580p; Champagne S, 5596ped; wks well with blinkers added, 6998.
- Proud Citizen, covers 100-plus mares, David Schmitz, 4525.
- Proud Man, Franks Farm Turf, Scott Davis, 698p; Sunshine Millions wnr for Fla-breds, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 992.
- Proudest Řoman, success of Drs. Kalarikkal K. and Vilasini Devi Jayaraman, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 530p.

Prove Out, career of, Steve Haskin, 4676p.

- Providencia S, Ticker Tape, 2270ped.
- Pt's Grey Eagle, Ancient Title BC H, Craig Harzmann, 5586p; Ancient Title BC H, 5599ped.
- Public relations, NTRA strategic plan to mirror shift in priorities, 5389; mrkting strategy specialist Laura Ries suggests shifting from adv to public relations, 5396; need to reach new sponsors with adver, Final Turn, Victor Zast, 6930.

Pucker Ridge Farm, acquires Roman Dancer, Bright Cat, and Nunzio for stud, 6003. Pucker Up S, Ticker Tape,

Puerto Banus, San Luis Obispo H,

Puerto Rico, Ordway to stand in,

Pull-tab machines, Ind House

Pulmonary impairment, develop-

ment test to gauge in works,

Pulpit, Kee cancels breezes due to

rain, filly by euthanized after

breeze, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p;

sires top price at Kee 2yo in trn-

ing sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p;

Half Queen foals filly by, 3396;

Claiborne Fm raises stud fee,

Punch Appeal, J J'sdream S,

3634ped; Ky Cup Juv Fillies S,

Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; Ky

Cup Juv Fillies S, 5192ped;

Pocahontas S, Kathleen Adams,

6342; Pocahontas S, 6398ped; Delta Princess S, Brian Guilbeau,

7004p; Boyd Gaming's Delta

Purcell, Bob, reunion of sorts for

Purge, Peter Pan S, Paul Volponi,

3053p; Peter Pan S, 3056ped; Jim Dandy S, Mike Kane, 4316p; Jim

Purse money, thoughts on editorial

by Dan Liebman, Letters, 2614.

POW during Vietnam War at BC,

Princess S, 7084ped.

Dandy S, 4333ped.

approves electronic pull-tabs,

Luis Obispo H, 1338ped.

HealthWatch, 2066.

Margaret Ransom, 1274p; San

5173ped.

490

922

5551

6044.

Purses, total hndl up on Tbd rac. but purses decrease, 166; slow incr of over last four yrs, What's, 327; Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; for 2003, chart of trks, Evan I. Hammonds, 954; million-dollar purse is not commensurate with the prestige or value of the Ky Derby, What's, 1097; NY hsmen want NYRA to pay up, 1509; Remington looks to future with video gaming, 1789; La racinos produce \$40 mil for purses, 1790; hndl up, purses down for first quarter of 2004, 2185; on if Smarty Jones wins bonus, should not be counted in earnings, Final Turn, 2482; purses incr despite slight hndl drop, 3922; Pha prepares for major purse gains, 4637; tote technology, wagering security major focus of report, 5093; purses incr for second straight quarter, 5897

Purvis, Brian, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.

Put Me In, Marie G. Krantz Mem H, 1890ped; West Va Sec of State H, 4351ped.

Puzzlement, Hal's Hope H, 256ped; Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn meet wnr, 1626; dies from infection, 3578p.

PW McGrath Memorial Ballysax Stakes, Yeats, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p.

Pyramid Peak, to stand at Nuckols Fm, 6413.

Q

Q6 Ranch, Ken and Linda Quirk find success in Tx, Dan Liebman on, 2390p; acquires Littleexpectations for stud, 6413. Quality assurance, drug panel moves forward with per-start fee for ownrs, 4961.

Quantum Merit, Firecracker BC H, Lenny Shulman on, 3720;

Firecracker BC H, 3741ped. Quarter Horse industry, KEEP names staff, picks up steam,

3678; assns joins KEEP, 4638. Quebec, Magna Entertainment seeks Quebec harness trks, 1792.

Queen Anne S, Refuse To Bend, Mark Popham on, 3510p. Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup

S, Ticker Tape, Lenny Shulman, 5786p; Ticker Tape, 5822ped.

Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup, Admire Groove, Barbara Bayer, 6517.

Queen Elizabeth II S, Rakti, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.

Queen of Slots, state-bred champ for NM, 878.

Queens County H, Classic Endeavor, Paul Volponi, 7006p; Classic Endeavor, 7076ped.

Queen's Plate, Niigon, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p.

Queens Plaza, Sorority S, 4906ped. Queensland Oaks, Vouvray, Peter

Tonkes, 3295. Quest Star, Pan American H, Scott Davis, 1842p; Pan American H,

1879ped. Questroyal Farm, ads of Lou Salerno, Harry Miller, Final Turn, 902.

Questroyal Stud, New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676; buys interest in Canadian Frontier, 4525.

Quick Action, Fred "Cappy" Capossela S, 731ped.

Quick Nip, Calif probes death of racehs with West Nile virus disease, 4637; Calif hit hardest as West Nile virus disease takes toll, 4785.

Quick Smoke, New Eng Turf Writers Assn champ for 2004, 7098.

Quiet American, sire of Real Quiet, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3404p.

Quiff, Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, Richard Griffiths, 4558p. Quinn, Christopher, dies, 4602.

Quinn, Jim, NTRA says Players' Panel report falls on deaf ears, 5390.

Quintons Gold Rush, Coolmore Lexington S, Leslie Deckard, 2370p; Coolmore Lexington S, 2438ped.

Quirk, Dr. Ken, elected to Tx Tbd Assn exec com, 3764.

Quirk, Ken and Linda, left La and found success in Tx, Dan Liebman on, 2390p.

Quite a Ruckus, My Dear S, 3882ped.

R

R Obsession, Frances A. Genter S, 7088ped.

R.R.M. Carpenter Jr. Memorial H, Angelic Aura, 3987ped.

Rabies, part II of series on parasite and pest control, Bettina Cohen, 1994.

Rabon, brdrs awarded \$1mil in suit over feed additive, 2502.

Race day detention barns, SA may implement race-day detention barns, 4783.

Race fixing, charges of race-fixing denied at BJC, 3218; more individuals arrested in Brit fraud probe, 6037.

Race For Education, race for education benefit raises more than \$100,000, 1218; awards scholarships, 3794; success of, Leslie Deckard, 3962; names two to bd of dirs, 4236.

Race series, organizers of BC wking with Tbd Champ Tour in plans for race series launch, 457p.

Race Track Chaplaincy of America, Don Dean elec pres of, 579; honored by RCI, 2278; announces award nominees, expansion, 2622; LS to host Race Trk Chaplaincy of America's White Horse Heroes Luncheon, 2864; Pat Day crossing country with tour, Raymond Whelan, 5532p; John Woodley receives 2004 White Horse Award, 6036p. Racehorses, how racehs make transition to stlns, Lenny Shulman, 6836.

Racemares, turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980.

Racereadysales, joins with Starquine, 579.

RaceTech, expects to top \$100-million mark in hndl, 4276.

Racetracks, OP has been owned its entire 100 yrs by the Cella family, Robert Yates, 516p; purses for 2003, chart of trks, Evan I. Hammonds, 954; live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109.

Racing 2025, on hs issues for 2025, What's, Dan Liebman, 4529.

Racing and Gaming Services, batch betting gets bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416.

Racing authorities, internatl authorities target betting exchanges, 4634.

Racing clubs, several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606.

Racing coverage, lack of coverage, Letters, 3210.

Racing dates, Bay Meadows' dates request for 2005 muddles sched, 2185; Ohio racing dates for 2005 decline, Tom LaMarra, 5904; clock ticks on rac dates deal, further cuts loom in Ohio, 6035.

Racing Employees Assistance Program, The, EvD joins forces to help create, 3998.

Racing initiatives, an action plan for passing alternative gam legis, William Shanklin, 2827.

Racing Medication and Testing Consortium, firms up drug policy, 772; medication policy takes somewhat different approval of medication rules continues, 3576; on racing with Salix and therapeutic medications, Final Turn, Dr. Ted Hill, 4946; drug panel moves forward with per-start fee for ownrs, 4961; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.

Racing memorabilia, Dr. Alex Harthill hangs in office, 468p.

Racing Network International, racing makes gains in Eur market, 20.

Racing Post Trophy, Motivator, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.

Racing regulation, overhaul no slam-dunk given political climate, Tom Precious, 3475.

Racing saddles, Garland Seggerman and Todd Ewalt masters of special craft, Paul Volponi, 3610.

Racing Services, denied North Dakota lic renewal, 15; drops lawsuit against Stevenson and Assoc, Tom LaMarra on, 968; judge won't dismiss Racing Services bankruptcy case, 2190; bankruptcy judge considering motion to sell assets of, 3220.

Racing surface, Polytrack attracting admirers searching for a true all-weather surface, Mark Popham, 216; Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134; MEC criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245.

Racing trophies, a look at, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p.

Racing Victoria, six-race series for sprinters to launch in 2005, 6800. Racinos, crowds flock to NY's first racino, 772; FL enters new era with opening of, 1214; La racinos produce \$40 mil for purses, 1790; Mich senate approves VLT bill, much works looms in legislature, 2620; Barry Schwartz blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; challenged in NY, 3573; Mich racino bill in com, 4273; DeD leads La racinos in purse revenue, 4392.

Radiographs, that appeared in article on arthritis were of fetlocks, not knees, 1764.

Radke, Dr. Richard and Gail, profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Ill, 4862.

Raffetto, Fran, helps organize Fast Track Fun Run, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1932.

Raffetto, Lou Jr., jocs refusal to ride at Lrl creates conflict, 294; Md Million moved to Pim, 4138; accusations fly as Lrl project nears completion, 7276.

Rahy, Jood foals colt by, 1240; Jood foals colt by, 2816.

Raid, NYRA initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273.

Railbird S, Elusive Diva, Craig Harzmann, 2704p; Elusive Diva, 2853ped.

Rainbow Quest, Islington booked to, 490.

Raise a Native, what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300.

Raise the Standard, dam Solar Slew euthanized, 5004p.

Raising Our Celiac Kids of Central New Jersey, Tee-N-Jay Fm earmarks percentage of hs' winnings to charity, 4469.

Rakti, NetJets Queen Elizabeth II S, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.

Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H, Hotel Hall, 5471ped.

Rambo Dancer, dies after covering mare, 5338.

Rampart H, Distant View, Scott Davis, 1702p; Sightseek, 1746ped.

Ramsden, Andrew, internatl authorities target betting exchanges, 4634.

Ramsey Farm, Ken and Sarah Ramsey parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p.

Ramsey, Curt, elec dir for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.

Ramsey, Ken, ownr of Roses in May, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; brdr and ownr of Kitten's Joy, Nick Hahn, 3842p.

Ramsey, Ken and Sarah, ownrs of Kitten's Joy, Scott Davis, 1270p; receives Ky Tbd Media award, 1626; gets first added-money victory at CD, Deirdre B. Biles on, 2698p; meet wnr at CD, 3764; ownrs of Roses in May, Mike Kane, 4316p; ownrs of Roses in May, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; brdrs and ownrs of Kitten's Joy, Steve Haskin, 5432p; wins ownrs title at TP, 5676; on cover, 5885p; parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p; vote for ownrs of the yr, Letters, 7374

- Rancho Bernardo H, Dream of Summer, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; Dream of Summer, 4588ped.
- Rancho San Miguel, acquires Formal Gold for stud, 4408; acquires Marino Marini for stud, 5117.

Randaroo, Shirley Jones H, 972;

Shirley Jones H, 1020ped; Distaff BC H, Steve Haskin on, 1982p; Distaff BC H, 2004ped.

Rankin, Alex, dir for TCA, 2864.

Rare Cure, Bob Johnson Mem S, 3755ped.

Rare Gift, Ladies H, Paul Volponi, 7348p; Ladies H, 7366ped.

Rare Treat H, Austin's Mom, 1348ped.

Rasmussen, John, learning process that turns yrlgs into racehs, Evan I. Hammonds, 4997.

Rasmussen, Sandra, profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Iowa, 4862; receives PrM Chaplaincy award, 4930.

Raven Run S, Josh's Madelyn, Lenny Shulman, 5786p; Josh's Madelyn, 5824ped.

Ray, Jennifer, named dir of mrkting for ElP, 6001.

Raymond, Pete, hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.

Razo, Eusebio Jr., has 2,000th career win, 268; joc of Eye of the Tiger, Jeff Johnson, 4186p.

Razorback H, Sonic West. 1758ped.

Razyana, dies, 1240.

- RCI, proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; racing regulators fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p; officers elected, 2278; Va Rac Comm votes to rejoin, 4098; Md Rac Comm to rejoin, 5246; Ore Rac Comm rejoins, 5902; defines regulations for corticosteroids and NSAIDs, 6198; Lonny Powell to leave RCI, wagering com formed, 7129p.
- Read the Footnotes, Richard Violette Jr. hits the trail for the roses, Steve Haskin on, 964p; on cover, 1053p; Fountain of Youth S, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Fountain of Youth S, 1166ped; to stand at Sequel Stlns, 7301

Ready Ruler, Ketel One El Joven S, 4904ped.

Ready to Live, first wnr for More Than Ready, 2521.

Ready's Gal, hopefuls busy, injured, Steve Haskin, 5897.

Reagan Republican, Mike Powers' honors death of Ronald Reagan by naming hs after him, 3582

Reagan, Ronald, Bel announces death of, 3278; Mike Powers' honors death of by naming hs after him, 3582.

Real estate, Central Ky real estate a hot commodity, 6804.

Real Quiet, Gainsborough Fm home of, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.

Real Shadai, dies, 3395.

Reality television, Tbd rac joins reality tv craze, 2192; Network for Games races toward reality tv show, 5525; American Dream Derby begins filming, 6802.

Reavis, Mike, Haw meet wnr, 410. Reba's Gold, to stand at Creston Fms, 5217.

Rebate shops, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p.

Rebates, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra,

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

54

1412p; TOC questions MEC over rebates, 1660.

Rebating, TOC questions MEC over rebates, 1660.

Rebel S, Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 1838p; Smarty Jones, 1884ped.

Recapture, NJC shut out of Illinois recapture pymt, 921

Record, FT Crc sale sets world record with colt by Fusaichi Pegasus, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p.

Recurrent exertional rhabdomyolysis, tying-up muscle problem in hs, HealthWatch, 2804.

Red Bank H, Burning Roma, 3171ped.

Red Bullet, rep by first offspring, 324; first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I.

- Hammonds, 6670p. Red Ransom, Vinery sets fees for Aust, 2642; stud fee announced
- for, 6413. Red Rioja, Brown Bess H, 867ped. Red River Farms, acquires
- Entepreneur for stud, 4736.

Red Smith H, Dreadnaught, Paul Volponi, 6676p; Dreadnaught, 6712ped.

Redattore, San Gabriel H, 70p; San Gabriel H, 116; retired, 3031; to stud in Brz, 3131; to stand at Harris Fms, 6976. Reddam, J. Paul, ownr of Wilko,

Tom LaMarra, 6106p.

Redgrave, Lynn, celebrities at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p.

Redoubled Miss, Stage Door Betty H, 74; Stage Door Betty H, 122; Shocker T. Handicap, 5988ped.

Redskin Warrior, Best Turn S, 1347ped. Reece, Claire, opinion at FT Ky

July yrlg sale, 4051; opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.

Reed, Dr. William O., dies, David Schmitz, 6005.

Reed, Dr. William O. and Audrey, Mare Haven Fm sold, Secrettame remains, 5095.

Reforest, Penn Oaks, dead heat, 5046

Refuse To Bend, Queen Anne S, Mark Popham on, 3510p; Coral-Eclipse S, Richard Griffiths, 3728; to stand at Kildangan Stud, 5552; finishes fifth in Champion S, Richard Griffiths, 5802p; stud fee announced for, 6413.

Regal Classic, leading regional sire in NY, Leslie Deckard, 206p.

Regal Snicker, foals Officer colt, 3032

Regal State, produces Lemon Drop Kid filly, 1094; foals Lemon Drop Kid filly, 1408

Registrations, JC approves incr in fees assessed to name Tbds and register ownrs' silks at NY trks, 6568

Rego, Don, bd mbr of TOC, 3790p. Regret, H.P. Whitney raced after she won the 1915 Ky Derby, 3446.

Regret S, Sister Star, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Sister Star, 3434ped; Traveleator, 4459ped.

Rehak, Lou, co-ownrs of Mr O'Brien, Tom LaMarra, 2946p.

Reigle Heir Farms, acquires Werblin for stud, 6413; acquires Mazel Trick for stud, 6831.

Reineman, Russell, dies, 1968p. Reinemeyer, Dr. Craig, first in a

series on parasite and pest control, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1870

Remember Ferdinand, high-profile event employed to spread word about slaughter, 6035p.

Remington MEC Mile S, Smooth Bid, 6730ped.

- Remington Park, Okla industry sees hope in racetrk gaming, 624; Okla gov signs gaming bill, 1659; looks to future with video gaming, 1789.
- Remsen S, Rockport Harbor, Steve Haskin, 6854p; Rockport Harbor, 6904ped.
- Renaissance Lady, Bob and Beverly Lewis to sell many bms at Kee Nov sale, 4271p.

Renashaan, sells at Tatt Dec sale, 6950

Renovations, planned for FG, 5524.

Repellents, for insects, HealthWatch, 2314.

- Report of Mares Bred, need to be submitted, 3645; TJC's report, Evan I. Hammonds, 5946.
- Request for Parole, Mac Diarmida H, 727ped; United Nations S, Linda Dougherty, 3722p; United Nations S, 3734ped.
- ReRun, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-racehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244; Rich in Dallas played Seabiscuit in movie, was claimed, and will be retired to, 1926p; group seeks to teach newcomers the facts of ownrship, Kathleen Adams, 2366.
- ReRun's Greener Pastures, Wendy Moon exec dir of, 410.
- Research, importance of Grayson-JC Research Foundation, Final Turn, Lucy Young Hamilton, 5226.
- Research projects. Ky continues to raise funds for more research, 1213.

Research studies, Calif, HealthWatch, 632.

Reset, Aust Guineas, Peter Tonkes, 1130.

Reske, Scott, racetrk gaming possible for Ind, 164.

- Respiratory, respiratory health and prevention goes a long way, Bettina Cohen, 4190.
- Restless Kid, meet wnr at Sun, 2462

Restraint, use proper restraint when medicating your hs, HealthWatch, 3020.

- Retama Park, Tx rac takes hit, but hopes for rebound, 300; plans for new Austin-area trk still in
- works, 4388. Retirement, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-racehs has grown into a major movement. Lenny Shulman, 1244: TBH new site offers more on retirement and rehab operations, 1252; many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p; every hs given a chance at Last Chance Čorral, Evan I. Hammonds, 1259p; the care of retired nonbrding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262; hs that retire early in career is disheartening, Letters, 5386.

Retraining of Racehorses, the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262.

Revenue-sharing agreement, NY revenue-sharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789.

Rey de Cafe, Bourbon County S, 6398ped.

Reynolds Bell Thoroughbred Services, Julie Offutt Cauthen joins as dir of 2yo sales prog, 2864

Rhythm Mad, Jim Murray Mem H, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Jim Murray Mem H, 2856ped.

Rice, Clyde, learning process that turns yrlgs into racehs, Evan I. Hammonds, 4997.

Rice, Ewell, clarification on voluntarily resigned from position, 410.

Rice, Linda, filly by Straight Man tops FT sale of NY-bred yrlgs, purchaser, Ron Mitchell, 4419.

Rice, Tim, Magna trk business forces \$82 mil write-down, 917.

Rich in Dallas, played Seabiscuit in movie, was claimed, and will be retired to ReRun, 1926p.

Rich in Spirit, John Franks Juv Fillies Turf, 6517p.

Richards, Althea, ownr and brdr of Finery, Paul Volponi, 6176p.

Richardson, Don, purse considera-tions lead to CD's discontinuing Hard Scuffle, 165.

Richetta, Md meet wnr, 1476.

Richly Blended, to stand at West 12 Ranch, 4235

Richmond Racing, Magna sells Great Lakes Downs in lease-back deal, 4635.

Richmond S, foaling date triggers British JC inquiry of Endless Summer, 3678.

Richmond-Watson, Julian, code of practice of British JC well received thus far, 3926.

Richter Scale, rep by first wnr, 3816; sires top price at FT Ky fall yrlg sale, Amy Whitfield and Pete Spanos, 6174p.

Richter Scale Breeders' Cup Sprint

Championship H, Lion Tamer,

Scott Davis, 1574p; Lion Tamer,

Rickman, William, Md's legislative

Ride and Shine, wins at 7 1/2f,

Ridgewood Ranch, gains made in

Riecken, Mireya, Klein Family

Learning Center and WinStar

Library and Classrooms opens on

Riegle, Chris, FL enters new era

Ries, Laura, mrkting strategy spe-

cialist suggests shifting from adv

Right Hand Man, first wnr for

Riley Allison Futurity, Tin Can

Rio, John, opinion of Kee Nov

Risen Star S, Gradepoint, Gary

Riskaverse, Flower Bowl Invit S,

McMillen, 1132p; Gradepoint,

effort to save former home of

1613ped.

2836

over, What's, 1411.

Seabiscuit, 3217.

backstretch of CD, 3798.

with opening of, 1214.

to public relations, 5396 Right Approach, dead heats in Dubai Duty Free, Richard

Griffiths, 1972p.

Sailor, 120.

sale, 6490.

1176ped.

5450ped.

Straight Man, 2916.

Ritchey, Tim, trnr of Afleet Alex, Steve Haskin, 4552p.

Riva Ridge Breeders' Cup S, Fire Slam, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Fire Slam, 3323ped.

Rivalries, where are they, Letters, 4382.

River Belle, Mrs. Revere S, Leslie Deckard on, 6519p; Mrs. Revere S, 6548ped.

River City H, G P Fleet, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p; G P Fleet, 6714ped.

River Downs, hsmen still sore over stall contract, 1922; announces extension of sponsorship of Pepsi, 2504; Steve Biles rides wnr after enduring brain tumor and surgery, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2802; J.J. Sunseri named rep for Michael Rowland Mem Joc Award, 3077; Ohio brding fund takes hit as hndl continues decline, 3116; has record day, 3380; Cradle S to have new name in 2005, the Miller Lite Cradle S, 4788; Ohio dates reduction plan moves forward, 5096; Ohio racing dates for 2005 decline, Tom LaMarra, 5904; clock ticks on rac dates deal, further cuts loom in Ohio, 6035; Ohio dates reduction stymied, purses remain static, 7128.

River Memories S, My Pal Lana, 6556ped.

River Ranch, Brown Bess discovers new purpose in life with an orphaned foal, Debbie Arrington, 5572p.

Rivera, Javier, has first career win, 5480.

Rivera, Vincent, joins Blue Grass Farms Chaplaincy, 4600.

Riverboat casino, PrM alters board to fight casino plan, 4025.

Rizo-Patron, Jaime, ownr of Stay Forever, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574.

Roamin Rachel, dam of Japan Cup wnr Zenno Rob Roy raced at Pha, Ray Paulick, 6848p.

Roar Emotion, wins allow, 526; Sabin H, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Sabin H, 1178ped.

Roar of the Tiger, to stand at Hartley/De Renzo Tbds, 5118.

Roaring Fever, to stand at Metropolitan Stud, 7302. Roark, John, Natl HBPA pushes

for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; apptd to NTRA bd of dirs to represent NHBPA, 3077; hsmen question Rkm proposal, 4140; NTRA to establish transition and executive com, on com, 5245; Fla HBPA leaves national office, 6456.

Robannier, stln of Hideaway Fms, Craig Harzmann, 76p.

Robb, Jerry, meet wnr at Lrl, 2160. Robbins, Lansdon, ownr of Offlee Wild, Pau Daley, 3514p.

Robert F. Carey Memorial H, Scooter Roach, 5610ped.

Robert G. Dick Memorial Breeders' Cup H, Alternate, 4087ped.

Robert L. Decker LLC, former CDI chief Robert Decker starts industry consulting co, 924.

Roberts, Guy and Barbara, award wnr in Wash, 1354.

Roberts, Mark, elec sec of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 5627.

Roberts, Monty, ownr of Sabiango,

Margaret Ransom, 3414p.

Robertson, Hugh, trnr of Three Hour Nap, Jeff Johnson, 5152p.

Robertson, Walt, FT Ky July sale changes dates, 1070; yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706; buyers not only arrived more prepared but ready to buy racehorses at FT Ky sale, What's, Dan Liebman, 4049; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269.

Robideaux, Larry Jr., trnr of Witt Ante, Gary McMillen, 7184p. Robillard, Gil, dies, 876.

Robinette, Barry, elec dir for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408; mngr of Glennwood Fm, Amy

Whitfield on, 6842p. Robinson, Philip, joc of Rakti, Richard Griffiths, 5298p.

Robsham, Einar Paul, dies, 1475. Robyn Dancer, to stand at Double LL Fm, 5630.

Rochester Equine Clinic, to hold annual farrier and vet conf, 4360. Rock Hard Ten, probable strtr for Preakness, 2795; Swaps BC S, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; Swaps BC S, 3868ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998.

Rock of Gibraltar, John Magnier and Alex Ferguson settle dispute, 1662; Rose Bourbon foals filly by, 1816.

Rock Slide, to stand in Md, Dan Liebman, 356p.

Rocket Man S, Pembroke Hall, 3840.

Rockin On, Ariz award wnrs, 2764.

Rockin' River Ranch, acquires Mi Cielo for stud, 7236.

Rockingham Park, hsmen question Rkm proposal, 4140.

rockin'horse productions, Anya Frost apptd media and public relations specialist for, 2278; Stephen Boaden named dir of, 2864.

Rockport Harbor, Nashua S, Steve Haskin, 6338p; Nashua S, 6391ped; Remsen S, Steve Haskin, 6854p; Remsen S, 6904ped.

Rocky Gulch, state-bred champ fo NM, 878; meet wnr at Sun, 2462. Roden, Alistair, opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123; opinion of Kee

Nov sale, 6490. Rodents, control, HealthWatch,

4794. Rodgers, Miles, British investiga-

tion stems from betting exchanges, 4781.

Rodriguez, Erick, meet champ at Pim, 4930.

Rodriguez, Ruben, has inaugural win at Crc, 4792p.

Rogers, Byron, new dir of stln div at Taylor Made Fm, 4236.

Rogers, Darren, attend/hndl for BC at LS, Tom LaMarra, 6170.

Rogers, Earl, new bd mbr for Ky Equine Education Project, 7374. Rogers, Ray, remembering, Final

Turn, Alan Balch, 4370.

Rogers, Raymond M., dies, 4235. Roman Dancer, to stand at Pucker Ridge Fm, 6003.

Roman Ruler, Best Pal S, Craig Harzmann, 4438p; Best Pal S, 4456ped; loses in Dmr Futurity, Margaret Ransom, 5022p; Norfolk S, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Norfolk S, 5463ped; to have surgery to have undescended testicle removed after BC Juv, Tom LaMarra, 6106p.

Roman, Dr. Steven A., Buckaroo and Pleasant Colony new chefde-races, 6742.

Romans, Bruce Marshall, rac industry serves as backdrop for movie, Kathleen Adams, 4144.

Romans, Dale, trnr of Roses in May, has first gr I win of career, Mike Kane, 4316p; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123; trnr of Roses in May, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; trnr of Kitten's Joy, Steve Haskin, 5432p; q&a with, Kathleen Adams, 5672.

Romero, Hector, champ at BM, 6568.

Romero, Randy, Kate Davis does documentary on Randy Romero, Chris Rosier, and Shane Sellers, 1668p; nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; jockey documentary on three jocs, 2308.

Romo, Alvero, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p.

Ronzoni, Cindy, Network for Games races toward reality tv show, 5525.

Roo Art, dies, 4666.

Rood & Riddle Equine Hospital, damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110.

Rood and Riddle Dowager S, Humaita, 6214ped.

Root, Dr. and Mrs. Jack B. Jr., 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476.

Rose Bourbon, foals Rock of Gibraltar filly, 1816.

Rose of Dane, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.

Rose O'War, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.

Rose, Barry, ownr of Leona's Knight, Scott Davis, 7000p.

Rosecroft Raceway, battlelines drawn in fight for Md slots, 772; Preakness S to remain at Pim, reconstruction of trks hinges on slot machines, 2301; deal restores Md simul on temp basis, 3378; sale of Md trk could spur slots push, 6949.

Rosehill Guineas, Niello, Peter Tonkes, 1981.

Rosenberg, Dan, interest in Smarty Jones sky high, fee and arrival date for Three Chimneys still undecided, David Schmitz, 4295p; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123.

Roses in May, PrM Cornhusker BC H, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; PrM Cornhusker BC H, 3744ped; on cover, 4257p; Whitney H, Mike Kane, 4316p; Whitney H, 4332ped; Ky Cup Classic H, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; Ky Cup Classic H, 5169ped; Ken and Sarah Ramsey parlays a cell phone franchise into a barn full of BC contenders, Lenny Shulman, 5934p.

Rosier, Chris, Kate Davis does documentary on Randy Romero, Chris Rosier, and Shane Sellers, 1668p; jockey documentary on three jocs, 2308.

Ross, Larry, trnr of Ema Bovary, Scott Davis, 3838p.

Ross, Liz, high-profile event

employed to spread word about slaughter, 6035p.

Rossini, to stand at Darley at Jonabell Fm, 5552; to relocate to Darley at Jonabell, 5703.

Round Table, 50th anniv of birth, David Schmitz, 1962p.

Round Table discussions, on brding and peds, 1954; on brding and peds, part II, 2086; on brding and peds, part III, 2086; on brding Round Table remember Ky Derby adventures, Lenny Shulman, 2346p; golf official Tim Finchem keynote speaker at TJC's, 3926; conf, Tim Smith speaks Tom LaWarta 4420n

speaks, Tom LaMarra, 4420p. Round Table S, Cryptograph, 3988ped.

Roussel, Dr. Allen, Texas A&M has become leading vet facility, Deirdre B. Biles, 335p.

Roussel, Louie III, makes offer for FG, 1660.

Rovine, David, q&a with, Lenny Shulman, 16; live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109; MEC fires as dir of mrkting at GP, 1924p.

Rowdy Angel, dies, 1949.

Rowdy Ruckus, to stand at Bar 17 Stable, 7236.

Rowland, Michael, dies, 918p; eulogized at trk ceremony, issue of helmet safety raised, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1120; Mnr has fund raiser for family of, 1354; better head gear needed, Letters, 1654; year-in-review, 7308.

Roy, sires 100th sw, 3031.

Royal Academy, sires 100th sw, 5551.

Royal Anthem, rep by first wnr, 4362.

Royal Ascot, mtg, Mark Popham on, 3510p.

Royal Ascot Racing Club, ownr of Motivator, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.

Royal Assault, Sir Barton S, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Sir Barton S, 2969ped; ran third in Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3242p.

Royal Cat, sires top price at CTBA Northern Calif yrlg sale, 5640.

Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle S, Hirapour, 2449ped.

Royal Heroine S, Janeian, Royal Heroine S, 3715p; Janeian,

3747ped. Royal North H, Hour of Justice,

4343ped.

Royal Place, Lt Governors' H, 3752ped.

Royal Regalia, Texas Turf S, 6224ped. Royal Remedy, produces Manndar

filly, 1094; foals Manndar filly,

Royally Chosen, B. Thoughtful S,

Royalty Boy, Manitoba Lotteries

Rubiano, sires Magari colt that

Ruby, on strong bonds for nurse

Ruffian H, Sightseek, Steve

5142p; Sightseek,

55

mares, Final Turn, Dr. Dede

sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p.

brought bid of \$1.5 mil at FT Crc

Royal Roberto, dies, 4736.

Royal Ski, dies, 2915.

Jon White, 2542p.

Derby, 4346ped.

McGehee, 1774.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

Haskin,

5168ped.

1950

Ruidoso Select Sales Co., Tyger Norway top price at, 4505.

Ruis, Mick, meet wnr at Hol, 3998. Rule of Law, betfair.com St. Leger,

- Richard Griffiths, 5024p. Ruler's Court, co-top wt on Experimental Free H for 2003, David Schmitz, 689; claiming hs
- from Suf pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093. Ruma, Charlie, Magna pulls sig-
- nals, initiates fees, 14. Run Zeal Run, Panhandle H,
- 2859ped. Runaway Farm, Got Koko brings success to Eileen Hartis, Bettina
- Cohen, 1846p. Runaway Pro, foals first foal for
- Skimming, 324. Runaway Valentino, to stand at
- Bid Fms, 3396. Running R Ranch, acquires Dr.
- Best for stud, 2641.
- 3236.
- Runnymede Farm, generations of success running, 3118p.
- Runway Model, Darley Alcibiades S, 5602ped; Golden Rod S, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Golden Rod S,
- 6900ped. Rush, Deborah, correct name of
- ownr of Two Sisters Fm, 4930. Rushaway S, Brass Hat, Evan I.
- Hammonds, 1834p; Brass Hat, 1889ped.
- Russell, Geoffrey, yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706; Kee Sept sale continues to grow, 4139; on Kee Sept sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 4680; on opening session of Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5006; opening sessions of Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5122; discussing disclosure at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5130; Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276; Nov sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; on first session of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6326p; on Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p; on Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662; first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p.
- Russell, John W., dies, 1474p; equine surgery fund started in memory of at Tranquility Fm, 2020.
- Russian Rhythm, Juddmonte Lockinge S, Richard Griffiths, 2952p; retired, 5266.
- Russians, foreign interest strong at Md hs sales, 5524.
- Russo, Anthony D., dies, 3765.
- Russo, Sal, trnr of Wishful Splendor has first stks win, Scott Davis, 830p.
- Rutherford, Mike, on John T.L. Jones Jr., Lenny Shulman on, 4530p; Stars of Texas, 5714p.
- Ruthless S, Baldomera, 405ped. Ryan, Dermot, on death of Storm
- Bird, 7159. Ryan, Dr. Tony, buys brding inter-
- est in Action This Day, 949p
- Ryan, Mike, at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p; excels at buying and selling bldstk, Lenny Shulman, 3821p; leading buyer at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles,

4050p; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277.

Ryerson, James, Charlie Brown's Trnr of the Week at Med, 6236.

Saarland, to stand at Hill 'n' Dale Fm, 4160; fee starting at \$10,000 at Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 4666. Sabiango, Charles Whittingham

- Mem H, Margaret Ransom, 3414p; Charles Whittingham Mem H, 3424ped; Ky Cup Turf H, 5306ped; could run in Canadian Internatl, 5587.
- Sabin H, Roar Emotion, Scott Davis on, 1124p; Roar Emotion, 1178ped.
- Sackatoga Stable, honored with Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 774p; to have book signing, 2020; takes action against Fla paper for libel, 2793; q&a with Jack Knowlton, Evan I. Hammonds, 2896.
- Saddles, Garland Seggerman and Todd Ewalt masters of special craft, Paul Volponi, 3610.
- Sadler, John, Calif award wnr, 1185; trnr of Victory Encounter, Craig Harzmann, 2834; bd mbr of TOC, 3790p.
- Sadler's Wells, leading sire in Eng/Ire, David Schmitz, 323p; leading sire by wnrs, Dan Liebman, 347p; sires both NAm turf champs, 799.
- Safety helmets, Ky Hs Rac Authority continues study of controversial helmet rule, 3014.
- Sagamore Farm, Don Litz realizes dream with Md Stln Station, Dan Liebman, 356p.
- Saint Afleet, Sunshine Millions wnr for Fla-breds, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 992.
- Saint Ballado, sire of Ashado, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2697; sire of Ashado, Pete Spanos, 6167p.
- Saint Buddy, wins allow, 525.
- Saint Liam, finishes second in New Orleans H, Gary McMillen, 1434p; Clark H, Tom LaMarra, 6868p; Clark H, 6898ped.
- Saito, Scott, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Sale catalogues, Canadian earnings designation removed from catalogues, 2058.
- Sale companies, industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; there are many issues the sale task force should "air" dur-What's, Dan ing its mtgs, Liebman, 4669.
- Sale pavilion, wk continues on improvements at Ke, 7276p.
- Salerno, Lou, ads of, Harry Miller, Final Turn, 902.
- Sales, overview of 2003 mrkt, Deirdre B. Biles, 340; sales of 2yos have evolved into big business, Evan I. Hammonds, 815; preview of 2yo sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 818; Kee catalogues record number for April auction, 1070; FT Crc sale sets world record with colt by Fusaichi Pegasus, Biles, Deirdre B. 1418p; Tattersalls drops flagship Houghton sale over dates dispute, 1661; judging gallop out times at sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1696; kickbacks and fraud are

things the industry doesn't want to hear about, What's, 1953; sales analysis of first-crop sires of 2yos, Bldstk & Mrkts, 2098; on kickbacks and fradulent behavior at sales, Letters, Satish Sanan, 2182; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532; TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399; code of practice implemented for sales in Great Britain, 3674; NY Brdrs Sales Co is new sale company, 3676; yrlg preview, expectations are high, Ray Paulick, 3702; yrlg preview, first-yr stlns, Evan I. Hammonds, 3704; yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706; formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; Mike Ryan excels at buying and selling bldstk, Lenny Shulman, 3821p; feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846; code of practice well received thus far in Britain, 3926; seven-figure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952; dates for some sales to shift in 2005, 4024; JLT Bloodstock is new consignment consisting of grandchildren of Joe Taylor, 4032; Kee to assess fee for scratches after approval, 4139; Cooper and Jean Jeff Kabbendjian putting together Circle C Stables in prtnrship, 4146p; size affects price of yrlgs sold at auction, HealthWatch, 4148; have had mostly good experience at sales with honesty, Letters, 4266; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269; on if MRLS had effect on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386; sub coms address auction issues, 5094; Maktoum family's presence at sales and how much they spend vs the oil money, What's, Dan Liebman, 5269; NY Brdrs Sales Co holds inaugural auction, Leslie Deckard, 5428; new format at Tattersalls yrlg sale produces mixed results, Mark Popham, 5560; pinhookers paid more for weanlings, but resold them for more as yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 5570; KEEP plans multi-breed stln season auction, 5673; Nov sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p; code of practice has pros and cons in Great Britain, 7276; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339. Sales Integrity Task Force, Cot

Campbell to chair integrity task force, 4782; sub coms address auction issues, 5094; we should band together and support NTRA's Wager Systems and Task Force, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 5374; task force plans to issue position paper, 5899; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277; report coming,

6948; needs a group of buyers, Letters, 7122; Cot Campbell did the impossible, he herded cats, and did so in world-record time, What's, 7305; code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339

- Sales prep, feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846.
- Sales reform, formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789.
- Salix, Racing Medication and Testing Consortium firms up drug policy, 772; medication policy takes somewhat different approach, 920; proposed natl drug policy takes another step forward, 2053; on racing with Salix and therapeutic medications, Final Turn, Dr. Ted Hill, 4946; need stronger hs, response to article by Dr. Ted Hill, Letters, 5518.
- Salman, Prince Ahmed bin, Prince Faisal bin Salman wants to clear name of late brother, 2618.
- Salman, Prince Faisal bin, wants to clear name of late brother, 2618.
- Salmonella, outbreak closes New Bolton Center, 2893.
- Salt blocks, types, HealthWatch, 3224.
- Salvator Mile H, Presidentialaffair, 4085ped.
- Salzurita, Decoration Day H, 3338ped.
- Sam F. Davis S, Kaufy Mate, 1346ped.
- Sam Houston Race Park, Tx rac takes hit, but hopes for rebound, 300; meet wnrs, 2462
- Sam Houston Texan Juvenile S, Boggy Creek, 6724ped.
- Sampson, Randy, Cby makes gains but slots denied, 2900; fifth anniv of Claiming Crown, Tom LaMarra, 3708
- Sam's Town S, Intelligent Male, 7092ped.
- Sams, Bernie, hired to recruit new Claiborne stlns, Dan Liebman, 1102p; q&a with, David Schmitz, 7128.
- Sam-Son Farms, Sovereign Awards for 2004, Jennifer Morrison, 7342
- Samuel-Balaz, Tammy, a look at rac trophies, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p; ownr of Soaring Free, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p.
- San Antonio H, Pleasantly Perfect, Harzmann, 826p; Craig Pleasantly Perfect, 862ped.
- San Bernardino H, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Dynever, 2108; Dynever, 2150ped.
- San Carlos H, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Pico Central, Craig Harzmann, 1566p; Pico Central, 1614ped.
- San Clemente H, Sweet Win, Craig Harzmann, 4184p; Sweet Win, 4221ped.
- San Diego H, Choctaw Nation, Harzmann, Craig 4184p; Choctaw Nation, 4214ped.
- San Felipe S, Preachinatthebar, Harzmann, Craig 1708p; Preachinatthebar, 1746ped.
- San Fernando Breeders' Cup S, During, Margaret Ransom, 348p; During, 384ped.

Running Stag, rep by first wnr,

San Francisco Breeders' Cup Mile H, Singletary, 2550ped.

San Gabriel H, Redattore, 116. San Gorgonio H, Megahertz, Margaret Ransom, 348p;

Megahertz, 386ped. San Juan Capistrano Invitational

H, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Meteor Storm, Craig Harzmann, 2368p; Meteor Storm, 2440ped.

San Luis Obispo H, Puerto Banus, Margaret Ransom, 1274p; Puerto Banus, 1338ped.

San Luis Rey H, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Meteor Storm, Craig Harzmann, 1844p; Meteor Storm, 1880ped.

San Marcos S, Sweet Return, 724ped.

San Miguel S, Hosco, Margaret Ransom, 348p; Hosco, 388ped.

San Pasqual H, Star Cross, Craig Harzmann, 218p; Star Cross, 248ped.

San Pedro S, Courageous Act, Craig Harzmann, 1980; Courageous Act 2012 and

Courageous Act, 2012ped. San Rafael S, Imperalism, Craig Harzmann, 1564p; Imperalism, 1614ped.

San Simeon H, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Glick, 2448ped.

San Vicente S, Imperialism, Craig Harzmann, 976p; Imperialism, 1017ped.

Sanan, Nadia, co-ownr of Quintons Gold Rush, Leslie Deckard, 2370p; mbr of bd elected for TOBA, 4386.

Sanan, Satish, thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496; on kickbacks and fradulent behavior at sales, Letters, 2182; industry reform targets sales business, ethics, 3673; formation of task force will be key part of sales reform effort, 3789; it is long overdue for the bldstk industry to establish a code of ethics, What's, 3819; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; TOBA to head effort to create task force, 4269; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386; there are many issues the sale task force should "air" during its mtgs, What's, Dan Liebman, 4669; Cot Campbell to chair integrity task force, 4782; ownr of Proud Accolade, Steve Haskin, 5580p; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322; q&a, Evan I. Hammonds, 7276; Cot Campbell did the impossible, he herded cats, and did so in world-record time, What's, 7305; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

Sand Ridge, to stand at Key Ranch, 6004.

Sand Springs, Ky Cup Ladies Turf S, 5316ped.

Sanders, Seb, joc of Bachelor Duke, Richard Griffiths, 3054p.

Sanders, Wayne, enters into hs business, 5250p.

Sands Point S, Mambo Slew, Paul Volponi, 3418p; Mambo Slew, 3436ped.

Sanford S, Afleet Alex, 4218ped.

Sangster, Robert, seriously ill, Mark Popham, 1922; dies, 2222p; pursuit of yrlgs by Northern Dancer, David Schmitz, 2224; was not only forward-thinking, he was universal in approach to the business, What's, 2335.

Sansone, Steven, officer for Ga Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs Assn, 3764.

Santa Ana H, Katdogawn, Craig Harzmann, 1980p; Katdogawn, 2002ped.

Santa Anita Derby, Castledale, Craig Harzmann, 2106p; Castledale, 2138ped.

Santa Anita H, Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 1564p; Southern Image, 1606ped.

Santa Anita Oaks, Silent Sighs, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; Silent Sighs, 1744ped.

Santa Anita Park, Magna pulls signals, initiates fees, 14; Magna and NYRA halts simul at Tam, 163; 100-1 Bar hangout for patrons, 170p; Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts, 770; announces Jack McDaniel would replace Jack Liebau as pres, 780; Calif-breds racing in Sunshine Millions, Leslie Deckard, 850; Magna floats some ideas by the CHRB to re-invigorate a stagnant SA, Jack Shinar, 1266; Calif latest state to focus on equine milkshakes, 1793p; attend/hndl, 2306; meet wnrs, 2574; poised for expansion, 3011; trks being rebuilt by Magna, What's, 3035; weight relief for jocs in Calif, 3214; may implement race-day detention barns, 4783; CHRB panel considers regulation to ban "milkshakes", 5093; Michael Gilligan vp for sales and mrkting at SA, 5100p; 2005 rac dates set, 5522; Chris McCarron to step down as gm, 5523; attend/hndl, 6040; American Dream Derby begins filming, 6802; milkshake testing to begin Dec. 26, 6945; milkshake legis intro in Calif, rac board would adopt rules, 7130.

Santa Barbara H, Calif hsmen angered by purse cuts at SA, 770; Megahertz, 2442ped.

Santa Catalina S, St Averil, Craig Harzmann, 524p; St Averil, 562ped.

Santa Catarina, Bob and Beverly Lewis to sell many bms at Kee Nov sale, 4271p; on cover, 6441p; sale topper at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p.

Santa Cruz Ranch, ownr of Stay Forever, Kathleen Adams, 3158p; ownr of Stay Forever, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574.

Santa Margarita Invitational H, Adoration, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; Adoration, 1745ped.

Santa Maria H, Star Parade, Margaret Ransom, 1274p; Star Parade, 1334ped.

Santa Monica H, Island Fashion, Margaret Ransom, 700p; Island

Fashion, 722ped. Santa Paula S, Friendly Michelle, 1889ped.

Santa Rosa, brks ground on turf course, 2622.

Santa Ynez S, Yearly Report, 726ped.

Santa Ysabel S, A. P. Adventure, 254ped.

Santanna, Joe, Natl HBPA pushes

for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; organizers of proposed trk in Pa continue to seek approval, 6952. Santen, David, on John T.L. Jones

Jr., Lenny Shulman on, 4530p. Santiago, Javier, doing well at

Calif trks, Margaret Ransom, 1798p.

Santic, Tony, ownr of Makybe Diva, Peter Tonkes, 6334p.

Santos, Jose, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; takes action against Fla paper for libel, 2793; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; newspaper asks for dismissal or transfer of suit, 3576; Funny Cide wins Jockey Club Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 5432p; to donate portion of BC earnings to Gary Birzer, 5480; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526.

Santos, Rita and Jose, pose in Sports Illustrated Swimsuit Issue, 1076p.

Sapling S, Evil Minister, 4716ped.

Saranac H, Prince Arch, Steve Haskin, 4836p; Prince Arch, 4892ped.

Saratoga, NYRA to incr some ticket prices, parking fees at Spa, 14; NYRA reverses policy on advance admission fees, 462; attend/hndl off for yr 2003 for NYRA, 628; magic of, Final Turn, Terese Karmel, 1050; Magna remains interested in NY mrkt, 4272; Jerry Bailey becomes winningest rider in trk's history, 4318; measure to encourage operation of VLTs in NY collapses, 4385; FT sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4412; pinhooking at FT, Deirdre B. Biles, 4416; stud fees for, Deirdre B. Biles, 4418; FT yrlg sale, 4472; storm costs millions in hndl on Travers day, 4634; Michael Gill questions positives for tranquilizer, 5096p; John Velazquez captures third riding title at Sar and brks own record with 65 wins, Paul Volponi on, 5556p; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; NYRA initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273; John Passero to oversee rac surfaces at NYRA trks, 7278p.

Attire, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Evening Attire, 4580ped.

Saratoga County, Gotham S, Steve Haskin, 1836p; Gotham S, 1882ped.

Saratoga Gaming and Raceway, VLTs net \$6.3 mil in opening mth, 1516; Sar Raceway racino to target NYRA customrs, 3574.

Saratoga Glen Farm, acquires Captain Red for stud, 6413.

Saratoga Humor, New Year's Eve S, 264ped.

Saratoga Raceway, crowds flock to NY's first racino, 772; racino to target NYRA customrs, 3574.

Saratoga Springs, pictorial of, Barbara D. Livingston, 3959.

Saratoga yearling sale, Lane's End Fm to pass on sale, 3676.

Sarava, a look at those who foiled

bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052; retired, David Schmitz, 5413; to stand at Cloverleaf Farms II, 5929.

Sarcoids, effective treatments, HealthWatch, 1670.

Sarvis, Dean, has 1,000th win, 7098.

Satin Sunrise, claiming hs from Suf pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093.

Saunders, Amanda, contributed to site of TurfAngels.com, 6408.

Savabeel, W.S. Cox Plate, Peter Tonkes, 5966p.

Savin, Scott, rebuilding of GP under way, 3112; renovation of GP, Scott Davis, 3710; GP eyes

Fla Derby date switch, 4504. Savorthetime, Valid Expectations

S, 3336ped. Sawina, Gary, on expansion of

DeD moving forward, 1661.

Saybrook Advertising, Margaret Greathouse-Claus named chief exec officer at, 7098.

Saylor, Olivia, leading in Ashado at Ky Oaks, Victor Ryan, 2694p.

Saylor, Paul, co-ownr of Ashado, Gary McMillen on, 1570p; coownr of Purge, Mike Kane, 4316p; co-ownrs of Ashado, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p.

I. Hammonds, 6161p. Saylorville S, Summer Mis, 3886ped.

Scace, Lynn, leading trnr and ownr at Tam, 2864.

Scale of weights, scale of wts triggers debate in Calif, 4022; rac co's tackle scale of wts, 4390; decision on scale of wts postponed a mth in Calif, 4503; plan on scale of wts delayed in Calif, 5671.

Scanlan, John, trnr of Toccet, 579; Md hsmen plan to relocate as expanded gaming stalls, 4964.

Scarvagh House Stud, acquires Generous for stud, 6650.

Scharbauer, Clarence, Stars of Texas, 5722p.

Scherf, Chris, elected to TRA bd of dirs, 1626; execution of Magna's vision has been difficult given its isolationist philosophy, What's, 7163; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.

Scheri, Saverio, consultant urges PrM to expand, 5526.

Schickedanz, Bruno, incorrectly identified in story, 1185.

Schickedanz, Gustav "Gus", hits top again with Can Hs of the Yr Wando, Lenny Shulman, 704p.

Schmitt, Karl, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p.

Schmitz, Greg, managing muck removal, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554.

Schneider, Tom, q&a with, Kathleen Adams, 2304.

Schneiders, Greg, ESPN poll shows growth in rac's fan base, discussed at NTRA annual mtg and mrkting summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430p.

Schoenadel, Tracy, poll shows growth in rac's fan base, disc during NTRA Annual Meeting and Marketing Summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430.

57

Schoenberger, Todd, several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606.

Schoenthal, Phil, meet wnr at CNL, 4236.

Scholarship Day, Kee and KTA gives away scholarships, 5854.

Schonberg Farm, Gus Schickedanz back on top again with Wando, Lenny Shulman, 704p.

Schott, Chuck, a look at rac trophies, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p.

Schram, Tim, NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.

Schreiber, Mark, asst trnr of Cool Conductor, Jeff Johnson, 5798p.

Schuler, Tony, profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Ind, 4862

Schurig, Gerhardt, named third dean at college, 3347.

Schwartz, Barry, franchise extension tied to VLT plan, 1217p; Magna Entertainment looking for entry into NY, 1657p; NYRA takeout bill a lightning rod, 1921; NYRA renews merger talks with Magna, 2896; blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; hopeful Tim Smith will take top NYRA, post 4021: at NYRA/MidAtlantic simul dispute continues, 5241; NYRA signs deal to televise Belmont on ABC, 5389; resigns as NYRA chrmn of the bd, 5521p.

Schwarzenegger, Gov. Arnold, Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473; inks slots deal with tribes, 3575; budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793; state govern plan would eliminate CHRB, other state boards, 4140; Calif casinos approved, but big one on hold, 4633.

Schweigardt, Andy, graded stakes tests on tight schedule, 2054; full implementation of drug testing delayed by TOBA, Tom LaMarra, 3923.

Sciacca, Gary, NY barn handed penalties over "milkshakes", 5242.

Scientific breakthroughs, recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654.

Scientific Games, trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; Lorne Weil sells shares of Autotote, 3480.

Scipion, wins debut, 4437

- Scoggins, Dr. R.D. "Dean", bill to ban practice of slaughter progresses in Ill legislature, 1215.
- Scooter Roach, Milwaukee Avenue H, Jeff Johnson, 2242p; Robert F. Carey Mem H, 5610ped.

Scorpion, Aquarius foals filly by, 1950.

Scotney, Paul, Great Britain to tighten rules on betting exchanges, 6802.

Scott, Shawn, construction on Zia Park can begin now that suit has been dropped, 1514.

Scott, Tommy, dies, 745.

Scotts Highlander H, Soaring Free,

Jennifer Morrison, 3614p; Soaring Free, 3628ped.

Scratches, Kee to assess fee for scratches after approval, 4139. Scrimshaw, to stand at Millennium

Farms Ky, 5858. Scuderi, Vincent S., co-ownr of

Classic Endeavor, Paul Volponi, 7006p. Sea Dub, Independence H,

3887ped. Sea O Erin Breeders' Cup Mile H,

Herculated, 4343ped.

Seabiscuit, video makes \$80 mil first wk, 17; Laura Hillenbrand receives JRA Equine Cultural Award for, 579; earns seven Academy Award nom's, 771; movie shut out of Academy Awards, 1379; gains made in effort to save former home, 3217. Seabiscuit Breeders' Cup H, Yougottawanna, 3174ped.

Seacliff, to stand at Mesa Vista Stud. 270.

Sears, Francis P. Jr., dies, 1184.

Season's Best, Heather Time amd Feather Time prolific when crossed with Khaled, David Schmitz, 5288p.

Seat licenses, CD has sold more than two thirds of personal seat lic. 4389.

Seattle Borders, Baldwin S, 1458. Seattle Fitz, Aqueduct H, 566ped; William Donald Schaefer H, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; William Donald Schaefer H, 2966ped; Brooklyn H, Paul Volponi, 3418p; Brooklyn H, 3428ped; retired, 5552; to stand at Buck Pond Fm, 6574.

Seattle Morn, dies, 4736.

Seattle Slew, Mineshaft shares in rare trifecta with A.P. Indy and Seattle Slew, David Schmitz, 824; sires top priced filly at Kee 2yo in trning sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p; Kee Sept sale final showcase for progeny of, Pete Spanos, 5130; trnr of found dead, 6799.

Seattle Souvenir, wins mdn sprint, 7183.

Seattles Best Joe, Sunny Slope S, 5990ped.

Seaway S, Brass in Pocket, 5186ped.

Seawolf Stables, is fund raiser for Calif's Sonoma State Univ athletics, 4396.

Seborrhea, skin problems, HealthWatch, 3120.

- Second of June, Holy Bull S, Scott Davis, 526p; Holy Bull S, 570ped; second in Fountain of Youth S, sustains fracture of cannon bone, Scott Davis on, 1124p.
- Secret Flame, top price at Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn winter mixed sale, 7248.
- Secret Request, Ocala Brdrs Sales Distaff, Scott Davis, 698p; Sunshine Millions wnr for Flabreds, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 992.

Secretariat, statue unveiling part of two-day celebration, 3578; statue of previewed for unveiling at Ky Hs Pk, 3790p; bronze statue of at Ky Hs Pk, 3924p; q&a with Penny Chenery re statue, Ron Mitchell, 3924; likes statue of, Letters, 4630.

Secretariat Center, of TRF to showcase adoptable hs, Lenny Shulman, 1245; Splendid Tilt one of first hs to arrive at TRF's Secretariat Center, 4390p.

Secretariat S, Kitten's Joy, Jeff Johnson, 4430; Kitten's Joy, 4446ped.

Secrettame, Mare Haven Fm sold, Secrettame remains, 5095; has final foal sell at Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles and David Schmitz, 5131p.

Security, trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; out in force at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2685; concerns discussed at Internatl Simul conf, Scott Davis, 5292; for BC was mapped out well in advance, 6173.

Sedlacek, Woodrow, dies, 4116.

- Seducer's Song, Lake George S, 4340ped; Boiling Springs S, 5042ped.
- See How She Runs, retired, arrives at Pin Oak Stud, 3395.

See Me Through, Ballerina BC S,

5838ped. Seeger, Bob, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277

Seeking Daylight, recruited by Don Litz to stand in Md, Dan Liebman, 356p.

Seeking Greatness, to stand at Baerami Tbds in Aust, 3396.

Seeking the Gold, Claiborne Fm

drops stud fee, 5551. Seeligson, Arthur "Buddy" Jr.,

Stars of Texas, 5717p. Sefapiano, to stand at Elite Tbds, 4408

Seggerman, Garland, master of special craft of making rac saddles, Paul Volponi, 3610.

Seglin, Luis, trnr of Miss Loren, Margaret Ransom, 4324p.

Segram Cup S, One for Rose, 4344ped.

Seigenfeld, Ed, future of Triple Crown Productions uncertain, 5243

Seitz, Joe, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413.

Seize the Day, wins debut, 5792.

- Sekiguchi, Fusao, FT Crc sale sets world record with colt by Fusaichi Pegasus bought by, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532
- Sekiguchi, Yukari, Tattersalls' breeze-up sale sets records, 2305.

Selection Board, dam of Ouija Board, Jill Williams, 6123

- Selene S, Eye of the Sphynx, 3060ped.
- Selenium, bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.
- Selima S, Hear Us Roar, Tom Keyser, 6674p; Hear Us Roar, 6726ped.

Sellers, Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

Sellers, Shane, Kate Davis does documentary on Randy Romero, Chris Rosier, and Shane Sellers, 1668p; wins 4,000th race of his career, 1922; joc of The Cliff's Edge, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; jockey documentary on three jocs, 2308; adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; issue of jocs' weight strikes a nerve, 2620; rides four

whrs on Lone Star Million day. Gary West, 3156p; jocs sue for attorneys' fees in adver patch cases, 4636; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273; files claim with National Labor Reations Bd protesting removal from CD, Lenny Shulman, 6672; hopes to remain "voice" for jocs on issues, 7277.

Sellitto, Mike, opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.

Sellnow, Les, vets say nearly every racehs will develop a form of arthritis, 1430p.

Selz, Fred, dies, 4116. Semi Lost, Pomona Derby, 5320ped.

Senate bill, could mean millions to racing industry, 2894.

Senate Wagering, Tourism, and Historic Preservation Committee, NJ bill would offer opportunities for ownrs/brdrs, 3376

Senator Ken Maddy H, Belleski, 5466ped.

Seneca Nation of Indians, Indian casino bets exceed entire pm hndl in stte, 163.

Senior citizens, socializing at the trk can help make people healthi-

er, What's, 5707.

Senor Fango, Graduation S, 4185. Senor Ladd, New Eng Turf Writers

Assn champ for 2004, 7098. Senor Swinger, Opening Verse H,

3529ped; Arl H, Jeff Johnson, 4074p; Arl H, 4083ped; Bel BC, Steve Haskin, 5142p; Bel BC H, 5171ped.

Senorita S, Miss Vegas, 2962ped.

Sense of Style, Spinaway S, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Matron S, Steve

5142p; Matron S, Haskin, 5166ped.

Separato, Larry R. Riviello President's Cup S, 4461ped.

Septic arthritis, reduces likelihood will race, HealthWatch, 6046.

Septic tendon sheath, describes infection in tendon sheath, HealthWatch, 4148.

Septic tenosynovitis, describes infection in tendon sheath, HealthWatch, 4148.

Sequel Stallions, acquires Read the Footnotes for stud, 7301.

Servis, John, trnr of Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 1436; trnr of Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 1838p; trnr of Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 2238p; trnr of Smarty Jones with Stewart Elliott, Steve Haskin, 2646p; trnr of Smarty Jones, Evan I. Hammonds, 2662p; on cover, 2781p; Smarty Jones honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Haskin, 2820p; Steve at Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2920p; barn crew for Smarty Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p; media darling, Letters, 3470; tentative rac plans for Smarty Jones, 3478; q&a with, Ron Mitchell, 4024; trnr of Rockport Harbor, Steve Haskin, 6338p; trnr of Rockport Harbor, Steve Haskin, 6854p; q&a with, Steve Haskin, 6948; stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p; 2003 recipient of Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 7234.

- Servis, John and Sherry, walk to wnrs circle after Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2646p; during stretch run of Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3242p.
- Settle, bm care and nutrition news, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 7066.
- Seturidze, George, Sept sale sets an auction record for gross, Deirdre B. Biles, 5276.

Seven-figure sale yearlings, sevenfigure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952.

Sexton, Steve, CD has sold more than two thirds of personal seat lic, 4389; CD refurbishing moving along, 5674; CD ejects jocs for refusing to ride, Tom LaMarra and Kathleen Adams, 6273; CD asks Jocs' Guild to account for money trk has given them, 6945; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178. Sforza, NC meet wnr, 1476.

Shaconage, Argent Mortgage Distaff Turf Mile S, 2748ped; Locust Grove H, 3626ped.

Shadai, Symboli Kris S to stand at, 70.

Shadeed, Gainsborough Fm home of, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p.

- Shadow Cast, Silverbulletday S, Gary McMillen, 1132p; Silverbul-
- letday S, 1172ped. Shadwell Stable, now that Kiaran McLaughlin is out on his own
- and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p.
- Shadwell Stud Middle Park S, Ad Valorem, Richard Griffiths, 5444p.
- Shadwell Turf Mile S, Nothing to Lose, 5594ped.
- Shadwick, Claria Horn, KEEP names staff, picks up steam, 3678; KEEP plans multi-breed stln season auction, 5673; KEEP campaign heatng up, 6458.

Shah, Atique, vp of customer relations at CD, 130.

Shake Off, Barona Cup H, 4592ped.

- Shake You Down, Padua Stables Sunshine Millions Sprint, Scott Davis, 698p; Sunshine Millions wnr for Fla-breds, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 992; Count Fleet Sprint H, Robert Yates, 2238p; Count Fleet Sprint H, 2261ped.
- Shakertown S, Soaring Free, 2263ped.
- Sham S, Master David, Craig Harzmann, 976p; Master David, 1031ped.
- Shamardal, Veuve Clicquot Vintage S, Richard Griffiths, 4188p; Darley Dewhurst S, Richard Griffiths, 5802p; to winter in Dubai, Richard Griffiths, 5968p; voted Cartier Award 2yo male, 6620.
- Shamrock, to stand in Md, Dan Liebman, 356p.
- Shamrock Farms, Jim Steele fm mngr of in Md, Dan Liebman, 356p.
- Shapiro, Richard, apptd to CHRB, 5854.
- Sharp, Steve, apptd dir of mrkting for Walmac, 7098.
- Sheepshead Bay H, Moscow Burning, 3165ped.

Sheffer, Ron, adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499.

Sheikh Hamdan, ownr/brdr of Haafhd, Richard Griffiths, 2706p; now that Kiaran McLaughlin is out on his own and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p.

Sheikh Maktoum, Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p; ownr and brdr of Musical Chimes, Craig Harzmann, 4066p

Sheikh Mohammed, TC nom's close with 434, absent from list, 769; buyer at Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2532; buys top price colt at FT Mid 2yos in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 3046; at Newmarket races, Richard Griffiths, 4076p; Darley Flying Start prog soars to new heights, Amy Whitfield, 4178; purchases help boost German auction, 4786; owns 27 hs by Dubai Millennium, Richard Griffiths, 5154p; presence at sales and how much they spend vs the What's, Dan oil money, Liebman, 5269; ownr of Balletto, Steve Haskin, 5580p.

- Sheila's Prospect, top price at FT Ky Feb mixed sale, Leslie Deckard, 920p.
- Shelly feet, causes of, HealthWatch, 1800.
- Shemoveslikeaghost, state-bred champ fo NM, 878; meet wnr at Sun, 2462
- Shepherd, David, message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.
- Sheppard, Jonathan, elec pres of NSA, 735; takes over as pres of NSA, 773p.
- Sherman, Art, champ at BM, 6568. Sherman, Michael, Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 268; Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410.
- Sherman, Mike, on letter of on lack of publicity in Sports Illustrated, Letters, 1062.
- She's Zealous, Correction H, 872ped.
- Shesastonecoldfox, foals first foal for E Dubai, 800; foals E Dubai colt. 950
- Shields, Joseph V. Jr., ownr of Passing Shot, Paul Volponi on, 2374p.
- Shine Again, Md meet wnr, 1476.
- Shiny Sheet, John W. Rooney Mem H, 3438ped.
- Shiraoi Farm, Yoshida brothers bred Zenno Rob Roy and Time Paradox, Ray Paulick, 6848p.
- Shirley Jones H, Randaroo,
- 1020ped. Shirreffs, John, debut an impressive one, Craig Harzmann,
- 7182p. Shively, William, buys Dixiana
- Fm, 922. Shoal Water, Chinese Cultural
- Centre S, 4086ped. Shock, odds of happening,
- HealthWatch, 2904. Shock therapy, wave,
- HealthWatch, 1390. Shocker T. H, Redoubled Miss,
- 5988ped. Shoemaker Award, John
- Velazquez wins two BC races

- and awarded, 6172p. Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S, Designed for Luck, Margaret Ransom, 3148p; Designed for Luck, 3164ped.
- Shoemaker Foundation, William S. Farish receives lifetime achievement award from, 4964p.
- Shoemaker, Bill, Stars of Texas, 5710p.
- Shoes, onion heel designed to protect, HealthWatch, 2508; horseshoeing and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.
- Shore Breeze, to stand at Waggoner Fm, 4736.
- Shot Gun Uss Hoga, named for only surviving ship from Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, 2194
- Shot of Thunder, dies, 5063.
- Shotiche, to stand at Boehlke Fm, 1685.
- Shout to the North, Glorious Song S, 6724ped.
- Showtime Deb S, Bluesbdancing, Jeff Johnson, 6518p.
- Shuvee H, Storm Flag Flying, Paul Volponi, 2950p; Storm Flag Flying, 2958ped.
- SI.com, Smarty Jones voted in poll for most wanted to make a comeback, 4968.
- Sibille, Ray, questions raised about Jocs' Guild finances, 6618p; nominee for George Woolf Mem Joc Award, 7098.
- Sickle, what causes sire line to dis-
- appear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300. Siegel, Mace, new mbr of TJC, 6568.
- Siegel, Mace and Samantha, ownr of Love of Money, Steve Haskin, 4838p; ownr of Declan's Moon, Craig Harzmann, 7344p.
- Sightseek, Rampart H, 1746ped; finishes fourth in Louisville BC H, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Ogden Phipps H, Steve Haskin, 3516p; Ogden Phipps H, 3520ped; Ruffian H, Steve Haskin, 5142p; Ruffian H, 5168ped; Beldame S, Steve Haskin, 5580p; Beldame S, 5592ped; turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980.
- Sikura, Glenn, serves the Canadian horse industry with distinction while also running a successful fm, Lenny Shulman, 1858p
- Sikura, John, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; buys Cat Fighter at dispersal of The Tbd. Corp., Margaret Ransom, 1552; impact of Ky hs industry to be addressed, 2501; q&a with, Lenny Shulman, 3792; AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; did not sign the AIR letter, 4236; opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322; John Franks' dispersal nears end at Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6498.
- Silent Eskimo, foals Fusaichi Pegasus filly, 3132
- Silent Sighs, Calif Brdrs Champ S, 70p; Ocala Stud Oaks, 699; Califbreds racing in Sunshine Millions, Leslie Deckard, 850; SA Oaks, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; SA Oaks, 1744ped; meet wnr at SA, 2574.
- Silic, rep by first wnr, 3697.

Silicone, joint injections, Kim Herbert, 7170.

- Silk Appeal, top price at OBS winter mixed sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 736.
- Silken Cat, dam of Speightstown, Amy Whitfield, 6133p.
- Silks Card Room, card room adds to Tam's business gains, 776.
- Silks fees, JC approves incr in fees assessed to name Tbds and register ownrs' silks at NY trks, 6568.
- Silver Charm, Cellars Shiraz retired, booked to, 1815; filly by tops Adena Springs auction, Deirdre B. Biles, 1824; purchased by Jpn Rac Assn to stand in Jpn, 6067p.
- Silver Deputy, top price at FT Mid 2yos in trning sale sets sale record, Leslie Deckard, 3046; sires top price at FT Mid sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5568p
- Silver Deputy S, Wholelottabourbon, 5044ped.
- Silver Minister, John Battaglia Memorial S, 1468ped.
- Silver Springs Stud, John and Marie Costelloe brdrs of Elusive Quality, Leslie Deckard, 3382.
- Silver Spur Breeders' Cup S, LS adjusts stks sched to accommodate, 624; Enduring Will. 5616ped.
- Silver Star, David Parrish receives Silver Star for service during WW II, 3118p.
- Silver Ticket, Toronto Cup H, 3984ped.
- Silver Tree, Bernard Baruch H, 4220ped.
- Silver Wagon, Ralph Ziadie getting better rnrs with age, Scott Davis, 982p.
- Silver, Carly, teen writes ped stories, Ron Mitchell, 3222p.
- Silverbulletday S, Shadow Cast, Gary McMillen, 1132p; Shadow Cast, 1172ped.
- Silverfoot, Louisville, H, Kathleen Adams, 3158p; Louisville H, 3169ped.
- Silvestri, Gina, Shot Gun Uss Hoga named for only surviving ship from Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, 2194.
- Simendinger, Mark, NASCAR's mrkting model brings millions into the race, 5284
- Simmons, Amanda G., remembering Sissy Woolums, Final Turn, 1642
- Simon, Dr. Tom, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458; Vinery Fla operation underway, 6622
- Simonetti, John, Brian Tobin resigns from MI Developments, replaced by, 4501.
- Simple Exchange, American Derby, Jeff Johnson, 4074p; American Derby, 4082ped.
- Simply Lovely, Sovereign Award wnr for 2004, Jennifer Morrison, 7342.
- Simpson, Jessica, celebrities at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p. Simulcast Award, Wo Entertain-

ment Group's telecast awarded,

Simulcast dispute, MidAtlantic

Simulcast handle, BC set several

59

NYRA signal standoff, 5671.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

Cooperative targets TVG in

5336.

hndl records, including all-sources, 6280.

Simulcast revenue, Arl to lose in 2005, 5393.

- Simulcasting, Magna and NYRA halts simul at Tam, 163; Youbet.com to negotiate with on MEC signals, 164; OP moves to curtail late drops in odds, removes signal from five offshore outlets, 1068; the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560; border-state simul dispute lingers with Ind and Ky, EPO test approved, 2500; MEC restricts access to Pim signal, 2795; simul of Ky Derby proves lucrative for wager outlets, 2797; financial picture dooms cross-border simul for Indiana Downs, 3796; NYRA and TVG strikes deal on signal rights, purse account, 4784; acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094; NYRA/MidAtlantic simul dispute continues, 5241; NYRA still at simul impasse with MidAtlantic Cooperative, 5522; MidAtlantic Cooperative targets TVG in NYRA signal standoff, 5671; NYRA reaches simul agree with Suf, 5900; Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954; Mid Cooperative and NYRA strikes simul agree for Aqu signal, 6033.
- Simulcasts, deal restores Md simul on temp basis, 3378; financial picture dooms cross-border simul for Indiana Downs, 3796; NYRA still at simul impasse with MidAtlantic Cooperative, 5522.
- SimulTech, Natl HBPA pushes for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; Stevenson & Assoc reaches agree with Decker LLC in devel of SimulTech, 1793; natl HBPA endorses hub plan, wagering report, 4023.
- Singletary, San Francisco BC Mile H, 2550ped; NetJets BC Mile, Lenny Shulman, 6139p; ped of, Jill Williams, 6145; Don Chatlos Jr.'s success as trnr, Winners, Lenny Shulman, 6513p.
- Singletary, Mike, q&a with on hs being named in his honor, Lenny Shulman, 6276.
- Singleton, David and Cylinda, provides lead ponies to LS, 6044p.
- Sinister G, on cover, 1777p; Lane's End S, Evan I. Hammonds, 1834p; Lane's End S, 1876ped.
- Sintra, dies, 6004.
- Sir Barton S, Royal Assault, 2969ped.
- Sir Bear, Ralph Ziadie getting better rnrs with age, Scott Davis, 982p.
- Sir Beaufort S, Buckland Manor, 262ped.
- Sir Cherokee, Maxxam Gold Cup H, 574ped; meet wnr at Hou, 2462; Ack Ack H, 6383ped.
- Sir Fidgity, Ill champ, 1185; Ill champ for 2003, 1282.
- Sir Gallahad III, what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300.
- Sir Martin, development could cause relocation of graves where buried, 6622.
- Sir Oscar, Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410.

Sir Shackleton, wins Derby Trial S, 2498p; Derby Trial S, 2562ped; probable strtr for Preakness, 2795; WVa Derby, Tom LaMarra, 4326p; WVa Derby, 4337ped.

- Sire line dynasties, what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300.
- Sire lines, Mineshaft shares in rare trifecta with A.P. Indy and Seattle Slew, David Schmitz, 824; continuing influence of Northern Dancer, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1268p; what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300; Valid Appeal sire line comes on strong, Avalyn Hunter, 5564p.

Siren Lure, wins allow, 6998.

- Sires, Sunday Silence leading sire and leading 2yo sire in Jpn, 40; Hamburg's master stallion, T. V. Lark, David Schmitz on, 62; Fasliyev ties juv mark for wnrs set in 1998, 176; Coolmore's investment is often recouped before a stln's first crop has even raced, What's, 179; A.P. Indy leading, Lenny Shulman, 180p; Tale of the Cat leading juv sire, Evan I. Hammonds, 186p; Stravinsky leading freshman, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 190p; Mr. Prospector leading bm, Victor Ryan, 194p; Grand Slam leading second-crop, Tom LaMarra, 198p; Langfuhr leading thirdcrop, David Schmitz, 202p; leading regional, Leslie Deckard, 206p; Sadler's Wells leading sire in Eng/Ire, David Schmitz, 323p; leading commercial. Dan Liebman, 345p; leading by categories, Dan Liebman, 347p; Sadler's Wells sires both NAm turf champs, 799; continuing influence of Northern Dancer, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1268p; sales analysis of first-crop sires of 2yos, Bldstk & Mrkts, 2098; sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds on, 2380; Roy sires 100th sw, 3031; string of sires of recent TC near-misses have all had moderate stud fees, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3404; yrlg preview, first-yr stlns, Evan I. Hammonds, 3704; sire career of Successful Appeal off to good start, might be headed to Ky, 3815p; what causes sire line to disappear, Avalyn Hunter, 4300; Danehill makes it eight in winning general sires title in Aust, 4471; who covered 100plus mares, David Schmitz, 4525; stln Old Topper lives up to expectations of ownr, 5095; Royal Academy sires 100th sw, 5551; Valid Appeal sire line comes on strong, Avalyn Hunter, 5564p; TJC's Report of Mares Bred, Evan I. Hammonds, 5946; fourteen Ky stlns to stand in 2005 for \$100,000 or more, 6483; firstcrop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p; wants new rule about standing at stud, Letters, 6942; new sires entering stud in 2005, David Schmitz, 6986.
- Sis City, Demoiselle S, Steve Haskin, 6854p; Demoiselle S, 6902ped.
- Sister Star, Regret S, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Regret S, 3434ped.

Sister Swank, Valley View S, 5974ped.

- Six Furlongs, documentary on Laffit Pincay Jr. in the wks, 3478.
- Six Perfections, finalist for Eclipse Awards, 161; booked to Storm Cat, 6067; third in Net Jets BC Mile, Lenny Shulman, 6139p.
- Six-figure stud fees, fourteen Ky stlns to stand in 2005 for \$100,000 or more, 6483.
- Sixty Sails H, Allspice, Jeff Johnson on, 2548p; Allspice, 2553ped.
- Size, affects price of yrlgs sold at auction, HealthWatch, 4148.
- Skate Away, collapsed and died during the Woodford Reserve Turf Classic, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p.
- Skees, Jesse, Ky Hs Rac Authority gets interim dir, 626.
- Skeet, to be sidelined till fall with chipped knee, Robert Yates, 2238p.
- Skehan, Andrew, promoted at CD, 4600.
- Skimming, Runaway Pro foals first foal for, 324.
- Skin problems, dealing with, HealthWatch, 3120.
- Skip Away, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; Hall of Fame inductee, 3109p; on cover, 4125p; Hall of Fame, Steve Haskin, 4168p.
- Skip Away H, Newfoundland, 1756ped.
- Skip Lightly, foals first offspring for Red Bullet, 324.
- Skipaslew, Golden Gate Derby, 390ped.
- Sky Beauty, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; dies, 4502; foundered at Creekview Fm, 4734.
- Sky Classic H, Colorful Judgement, 5614ped.
- Sky Television, tv coverage of rac to grow in Great Britain, 3112.
- Skywalker, sires top price at CTHS Can-bred yrlg sale at WO, 5064.
- Slaughter, putting an end to, Letters, 10; story on case for had typographical error, 130; several letters on issue of, Letters, 158; bill to ban practice of slaughter progresses in Ill legislature, 1215; opposition to the anti-slaughter bill does not necessarily mean someone is "pro-slaughter", What's, 1243; on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of exracehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244; congress tackles slaughter issue, Lenny Shulman, 1248; strong emotional issue, Les Sellnow, 1254; every hs given a chance at Last Chance Corral, Evan I. Hammonds, 1259p; the care of retired non-brding Tbds is a big issue around the world, 1262; on slaughter of hs, Priscilla Clark, Final Turn, 1362: euthansia is humane, Letters, 1918; facts, Letters, 2182; hs slaughter bill intro in senate, 2617; AAEP's position on H.R. 857 slaughter bill, Final Turn, Dr. Tom R. Lenz, 2994; ownrs responsibilities for hs, Letters, John Hettinger, 3006; AAEP's regards to slaughter laws, Letters, 4778; Cviano, a half-brother to

Bird Town and Birdstone, rescued, 5098; high-profile event employed to spread word about slaughter, 6035p; the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170. Slaughterhouses, strong emotional

- issue, Les Sellnow, 1254. Sleepy Hollow S, Galloping Grocer,
- Paul Volponi, 5962p. Slew Valley, Connaught Cup S,
- 3175ped; King Edward BC H, 3628ped.
- Slewdledo, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Slewvescent, stln of Hideaway Fms, Craig Harzmann, 76p.
- Slipton Fell H, Ask the Lord, 3440ped.
- Slivka, Sandra, trnr of Hopelessly Devoted, Scott Davis, 6516p.
- Sloan, Barbara, 12yo gelding Mannered still rac, Leslie Deckard, 6956p.
- Sloppy tracks, making sense of what makes a good mudder, Steve Haskin, 3826.
- Slot machines, an organized visit to Frankfort on Feb. 3 is strongly urged to let the horse industry's voice be heard, What's, 43; as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; battlelines drawn in fight for Md slots, 772; Ind House approves electronic pull-tabs, 922; battle for slots continues in Md, 1220; Md senate oks slots bill, 1381; Md slots bill a mixed blessing, 1659; Okla gov signs gaming bill, 1659; Calif slots meeting sparsely attended, 1661; future of Md slots unknown, 2055; legislators betrayal in Md after failure to receive, Letters, 2298; Calif slots initiative gets million signatures, 2301; Preakness S to remain at Pim, reconstruction of trks hinges on, 2301; Ken and Linda Quirk find success in Tx, waiting for approval of, Dan Liebman on, 2390p; LaD opens expanded slots, 2622; brding and rac industries in Md could be impacted by Penn, Tom LaMarra, 2832p; Illinois still seeks slots, 2898; Cby makes gains but slots denied, 2900; Okla slots issue headed to statewide vote, 3013; push for Fla slots referendum moves forward, 3014; Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213; Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473; Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger inks slots deal with tribes, 3575; Penn legislators have "agreement in principle" on slots, Tom LaMarra, 3577; Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673; on slots legis passing in Penn, What's, 3701; HsT plan calls for slots in fall of 2005, 4142; poll on Calif slots show losing ground, 4387; DeD leads La racinos in purse revenue, 4392; Pha prepares for major purse gains, 4637; Md hsmen plan to relocate as expanded gaming stalls, 4964; lawsuit challenges legality of Calif tribal compacts, 5096; voters to decide fate of expanded gam at trks in Okla, 5098; num-

ber of foals bred in Md has decreased 21% in just four yrs, What's, Dan Liebman, 5417; Calif slots initiative dropped, 5521; first slot machines arrive at Zia Park, 5901; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; election results mixed, two states win big, 6273; Fla slots measure faces some challenges, 6620.

SLU Inc., profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Calif, 4862. Smalley, Carol, dies, 1354.

Smallwood, Larry, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277.

Smarty Jones, Count Fleet S, 403ped; Southwest S, Robert Yates, 1436; Southwest S, 1466ped; Rebel S, Robert Yates, 1838p; Rebel S, 1884ped; on cover, 2173p; Arkansas Derby, Robert Yates, 2238p; Arkansas Derby, 2256ped; arrives at Kee, prepping for Ky Derby, 2302p; on if wins bonus, should not be counted in earnings, Final Turn, 2482; on cover, 2601p; at least four from Ky Derby expected to race in Preakness, 2620; Smarty Jones' win in the Derby will feed the dreams of thousands who own or breed on a modest scale, What's, 2645; Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2646p; Roy and Pat Chapman ownrs/brdrs of Smarty Jones, Lenny Shulman, 2658p; John Servis trnr of, Evan I. Hammonds, 2662p; Stewart Elliott joc of, Victor Ryan on, 2666p; ped, David Schmitz, 2674; Pha locals couldn't contain themselves with Smarty Jones win in Ky Derby, Linda Dougherty and Tom LaMarra, 2684; Ky Derby, 2734; Pha faithfuls, Rochelle Lee Lopez' history, Final Turn, Tom LaMarra, 2778; on cover, 2781p; Stewart Elliott cleared for licensing oversight to ride in Preakness, may face disciplinary action in Ky, 2795; Colby Tipton blacksmith for Smarty Jones, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2802p; honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p; on cover, 2881p; other famous Jones in media, media publicity leading up to Belmont for, What's, 2919; Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2920p; George Isaacs gm of Bridlewood Fm where Smarty Jones was broken and prepared for rac career, Deirdre B. Biles, 2930p; Bob Camac bought Smarty Jones' dam and suggested mating, is remembered, Linda Dougherty, 2932p; will fans be disappointed again in their wait for a TC wnr, Leslie Deckard, 2934; business for Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 2938; Preakness S, 2956; success of Smarty Jones having positive impact in Penn at Pha, 3009; estimated crowd of 8,500 turns out to watch public gallop, 3010p; NTRA and Chapmans inks deal for merchandise, 3010; Debbie Given was fm mngr for Someday Fm when Smarty Jones was foaled, Evan I. Hammonds, 3018p; excitement caused by,

What's, 3035; Gainsborough Fm home of Elusive Quality, Lenny Shulman on, 3036p; regular fans enjoying betting and following, Final Turn, Gary McMillen, 3094; for president, Letters, 3106; full steam ahead as Visa Triple Crown challenge nears, 3109; proves one hot commodity, 3111; to race as 4yo, George Isaacs acting as liaison for Chapmans, 3131p; Triple Crown winners Seattle Slew and Affirmed both raced at four, enhancing their reputations, What's, 3135; barn crew for, Linda Dougherty, 3136p; memories of seeing, Final Turn, Susan Baldrige, 3194; teen Carly Silver writes ped stories, Ron Mitchell, 3222p; the most common thread among wnrs and losers is humility and respect for the game itself, What's, 3239; finishes second in Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3242p; local fans disappointed, but still proud of, Tom LaMarra, 3264; loses Belmont S, Paul Volponi, 3266; Pha on Penn Derby alert in case Smarty runs, 3277; former Pha jocs marketing song about, 3278; merchandise in demand at Bel, 3278; horseshoeing and farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p; William Nack's reactions to loss in Belmont, Final Turn, 3358; industry still on watch for, 3373; Chapmans visit Ky fms for brding ideas, 3374; bid for TC gave business a boost around the country, 3380; on rac needs rivalry for Birdstone and, Final Turn, 3458; hopes race as a 4yo, Letters, 3470; tentative rac plans for, 3478; Roy and Pat Chapman's decision to race as 4yo, business or sportsman, What's, 3497; on cover, 3561p; need to enjoy, Letters, 3570; ride should continue, Letters, 3570; to stand at Three Chimneys Fm, Chapmans retain 50%, 3593; TJC receiving names in honor of, 3682; to return to races in Penn Derby, 3791; trk official at Pha says Smarty Jones to miss Penn Derby, 4024; retired due to chronic bruising, 4137; FT to sell dam of Smarty Jones in Nov, 4142; interest in sky high, fee and arrival date for Three Chimneys still undecided, David Schmitz, 4295p; draws crowd for farewell at Pha, arriving at Three Chimneys Fm, 4387p; q&a with Sandy Hatfield on arriving at Three Chimneys, Dan Liebman, 4504; has goodbye at Pha, Final Turn, Steve Haskin, 4618; enjoyed memorable story on, Letters, 4958; voted in poll for most wanted to make a comeback, 4968; stud fee starting at \$100,000, 4991; remembering wins, Letters, 5090; trophies on exhibit, 5480; on cover, 6261p; explaining why Smarty Jones had to be retired, Letters, Dr. Larry Bramlage, 6270; in neck-andneck race for Hs of the Yr honors, Steve Haskin, 6320; Hs of the Yr debate, John McEvoy, Dick Jerardi, 6324; dam of is sale topper at FT Ky Nov sale, Leslie

Deckard, 6328p; fourteen Ky stlns to stand in 2005 for \$100,000 or more, 6483; support group for pushing for Hs of the Yr, 6628; on cover, 6933p; new sires entering stud in 2005, David Schmitz, 6986; stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p; on cover, 7261p.

Smarty Jones Boulevard, to follow if Smarty Jones wins Belmont S, 3010.

Smicklas, John, on jocs insur, Letters, 6794.

Smile, ped of Smarty Jones, David Schmitz, 2674.

Smile Sprint H, Champali, Scott Davis, 3838p; Champali, 3874ped.

Smiley, Jane, to have reading, followed by reception, 1764.

Smith Farm & Stable, of Stella and Bo Smith, Steve Haskin, 6682p. Smith, Bo, at FT Ky July yrlg sale,

Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p. Smith, George, Bob Camac bought

Smarty Jones' dam and suggested mating, is remembered, Linda Dougherty, 2932p.

Smith, Hamilton, meet wnr at CNL, 4236.

Smith, Jere R. "J.R." Sr., dies, 576. Smith, Larry, officer elected for Tx Tbd Assn, 3764.

Smith, Mike, kissed by Joe Pesci after Pesci wins, 70p; to donate portion of BC earnings to Gary Birzer, 5480; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526.

Smith, Murray, preview of 2yo sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 818.

Smith, Stella and Bo, Smith Farm & Stable, Steve Haskin, 6682p.

Smith, Tim, looking to 2004, Final Turn, 146; slow incr of purses over last four yrs, What's, 327; thoughts from prominent indus-try folks on W.T. Young, 496; on letter of Mike Sherman's on lack of publicity in Sports Illustrated, partly to blame, Letters, 1062; NTRA sees 2004 as pivotal yr for growth in hs racing, 1066; NTRA extends contract for two yrs, 1377; Terry Meyocks takes post at NTRA, 1510p; wants industry cooperation, 2054; racing regulators fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p; industry still on watch for Smarty Jones, making plans for return to races, 3373; considers taking job as NYRA president, Tom LaMarra, 3921p; there is a lot more to the job of NYRA pres than righting a ship that is adrift, What's, 3947; Barry Schwartz hopeful Tim Smith will take top post at NYRA, 4021; submits resignation, but no word on NYRA job, 4137p; conf of JC Round Table, Tim Smith speaks, Tom LaMarra, 4420p; looks back on his tenure at NTRA, Tom LaMarra, 4536p; says no to NYRA, but plans to remain in industry, 4781; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125; Friends of New York Rac set for official launch, 7273.

Smith, Truman, buys Precocity to stand at Mesa Vista Stud, 3650.

Smith, Tubby, has connection with Rosendo G. "Ro" Parra, 630p; Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.

Smokester, Calif award wnr, 1185. Smokey Glacken, Victory Ride S, 4908ped

Smok'n Frolic, Next Move H, 1754ped; retired, scheduled to sell at Kee Nov sale, 4812; top mares to be offered in Kee Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 5131; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942.

Smooth Bid, Remington MEC Mile S, 6730ped.

Smooth Maneuvers, Steve Van Buren H, 4916ped.

Smothers, Greg, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p.

Smothers, Terrell, Irishman Niall Brennan has found a home and success in Fla, Ryan Conley, 1576p.

Smuggler, wins 6f maiden in debut, Paul Volponi, 5794p.

Snorter, Berkeley BC H, 2006ped.

Snow Baby Go, foals white filly by Rob 'n Gin, 648p.

Snow Ridge, rep by first foal, 800; highly touted, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p.

Snowball, stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.

Snyder, Jeff, received honorable mention for Preakness photo, 2312; receives Jerry Frutkoff Preakness Photo Award, 2574.

So Much More, Treasure Chest S,

7224ped. So Ritzy, at T-Square Stud, Ryan Conley, 2244p.

So Sweet a Cat, meet wnr at FL, 6918.

Soar, Princess Margaret S, Richard

Griffiths, 4076p. Soaring Free, Shakertown S, 2263ped; Scotts Highlander H, Jennifer Morrison, 3614p; Scotts Highlander H, 3628ped; Play the King H, 4720ped; Atto Mile S, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p; Atto Mile S, 5184ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2004, Jennifer Morrison, 7342.

Sobkowski, Isidore, interim security chief hired by NTRA, 2499.

Socialization, socializing at the trk can help make people healthier, What's, 5707.

Society Max, dies, 2469.

Society Music, first wnr for

Almutawakel, 2521. Society of International

Thoroughbred Auctioneers, Canadian earnings designation removed from catalogues, 2058.

Society Selection, Comely S, 2265ped; Test S, Mike Kane, 4180p; Test S, 4208ped; Alabama S, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Alabama S, 4572ped.

Solano, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906. Solar Slew, euthanized, 5004p.

Soldier Hollow, Premio Roma, Richard Griffiths, 6344

Sole, measuring, HealthWatch, 470.

Solis, Alex, joc of Pleasantly Perfect, Craig Harzmann, 826p;

joc of Pleasantly Perfect, Richard Griffiths, 1972p; adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; joc of Victory Encounter, Craig Harzmann, 2834; joc of Pico Central, Steve Haskin, 3152p.

Someday Farm, brdr and ownr of Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 1436; ownr of Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 1838p; ownr of Smarty Jones, Steve Haskin, 2646p; Roy and Pat Chapman ownrs/brdrs of Smarty Jones, Lenny Shulman, 2658p; Debbie Given was fm mngr for Someday Fm when Smarty Jones was foaled, Evan I. Hammonds, 3018p; barn crew for Smarty Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p; memories of seeing Smarty Jones, Final Turn, Susan Baldrige, 3194.

Something Ventured, My Charmer H, Scott Davis, 7000p; My Charmer H, 7078ped.

Somnus, Prix Maurice de Gheest, Richard Griffiths, 4328; Prix de la Foret, Richard Griffiths on, 5591.

Song, former Pha jocs marketing song about Smarty Jones, 3278.

Songandaprayer, to stand at Hartley/De Renzo Tbds, 6242. West, Razorback H, Sonic 1758ped; Bosselman/Gus Fonner

S, 2567ped. Sonoma County Fair, Santa Rosa

brks ground on turf course, 2622. Sonoma H, Overact, 4461ped.

Sonoma State University, Seawolf Stables is fund raiser for Calif's Sonoma State Univ athletics, 4396

Sophomore Sprint Championship S, Danieltown, 6913ped.

Sorority S, Queens Plaza, 4906ped. Sorrento S, Inspiring, Margaret Ransom, 4324p; Inspiring, 4339ped.

- Soth, Randall, named pres and gm of FG, 5480.
- Sotheby's, art collection of John Hay and Betsey Whitney to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 1668; Jeffords estate items to be auctioned, 5394.

Soto, retired, David Schmitz on, 4525; to stand at Highclere, 6242. Soumillon, Christophe, joc of

Latice, Mark Popham, 3420. Sound of Gold, meet wnr at Hou,

2462 Soundness, begins at ground level,

Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 1590; Prestons buy Fla fm, research planned on, 4026.

South Africa, impact South African trnr has made on internal rac, success in Dubai, Winners, Richard Griffiths, 2102p; Chiselling to stand in SAf at Maine Chance Fms, 3494; Rambo Dancer dies, 5338.

South Bay Cove. Ontario Debutante S, 4718ped.

South Koreans, foreign interest strong at Md hs sales, 5524.

Southern Image, Malibu S, Craig Harzmann, 67; Malibu S, 110; Barretts/CTBA Classic, Craig Harzmann, 694p; Sunshine Millions wnr for Fla-breds, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 992; on cover, 1497p; Santa Anita H, Craig Harzmann, 1564p; Santa Anita H, 1606ped; meet wnr at SA, 2574; Pimlico Special H, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p; Pimlico Special H, 2956ped; Mike Machowsky remaining cautious with, Craig Harzmann, 4184p.

Southwest region, state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012.

Southwest S, Smarty Jones, Robert Yates, 1436; Smarty Jones, 1466ped.

Souvenir Copy, arrives at Golden Eagle Fm for stud duty, 4296; to stand at Golden Eagle Fm, 4296; sire of maiden who was part of biggest payoff in Calif history, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 4766. Souvenir Gift, Cinderella S 3439ped; Landaluce S, Royal Heroine S, 3715p; Landaluce S,

3748ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998. Sovereign Awards, David Landry's photo wins Sovereign Award, 7274; for 2004,

Jennifer Morrison, 7342 Soviet Song, Falmuth S, Richard Griffiths, 3844p; Cantor Odds

Sussex S, Richard Griffiths, Coolmore 4188p; Fusaichi Pegasus Matron S, Richard Griffiths, 5024p; voted Cartier Award oldr hs, 6620.

Sow mouth, term used to describe condition, uncommon HealthWatch, 1078.

Spacing, between TC races, David Schmitz on, 3408.

Spain, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906. Spanish Chestnut, close second in allow, 6998

Spanish Empire, Fifth Season S, Robert Yates, 2238p; Fifth Season S, 2266ped.

Spanish Steps, to stand at Martin Stable South, 4100.

Spankin 'n Fannin, foals first foal for Came Home, 489; foals Came Home colt, 1686.

Special Award of Merit, King Leatherbury receives, 2574.

Special Ring, Eddie Read H, Craig Harzmann, 4066p; Eddie Read H, 4080ped.

Т Thoroughbreds, Special Capsized to stand at, 1240. Special Times, to stand at

Godstone Fm, 1628.

Spectacular, success at county fairs, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3906.

Spectacular Bid, remembering anniversary of, 2499; Ron Franklin selling Preakness trophy won with Spectacular Bid, 6808.

Spectacular Bid S, Wynn Dot Comma, Scott Davis, 352p; Wynn Dot Comma, 392ped.

Spectacular Lisa, Chou Croute H, 1345ped.

Speed to Spare Championship S, Beau Brass, 5190ped.

Speedy Falcon, WinStar/Sunland Park Oaks, Leslie Deckard, 1978p; WinStar/Sunland Park Oaks, 2008ped; meet wnr at Sun, 2462

Speightstown, Artax H, 2010ped; Churchill Downs H, 2742ped; True North BC H, Paul Volponi, 3286p; True North BC H, 3322ped; to stud in Ky next yr, 3999; Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, Mike Kane, 4436p; Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, 4448ped; to stand at WinStar Fm, 5202; to stand at WinStar Fm, 6067; BC Sprint, Leslie Deckard, 6128p; ped, Amy Whitfield, 6133p; stud fee announced for standing at WinStar Fm, 6310p; new sires entering stud in 2005, David Schmitz, 6986.

Spellings, Margaret, next sec of education, Pete Spanos, 7282p.

Spellings, Robert, was a lobbyist for TTA, Pete Spanos, 7282p. Spence, Alma, dies, 2468.

Spencer, Jamie, receives numerous susps, Richard Griffiths, 2548p; fails to keep mount straight, Richard Griffiths, 2952p; has first group I victory for Aidan O'Brien, Richard Griffiths, 3054p; injured in paddock before running of Red Smith H, 6677.

Spend a Buck, Cam Gambolati discovers life after, Scott Davis, 328p

Spend a Buck H, Built Up, Scott Davis, 5958p; Built Up, 5976ped.

- Spendthrift Farm, B. Wayne Hughes purchases, 3575p; coownr of Stellar Jayne, Paul Volponi, 3618p; acquires Cuvee for stud, 6067; acquires Teton Forest, 6412.
- Sperry, Roger W., recent death of world-renowned scientist and current flap over milkshakes stirs memories, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5654.

Spice Island, clipped heels in La Prevoyante H, 74; retired, 6412.

Spinal ataxia, test being developed for, HealthWatch, 2066

Spinaway S, Sense of Style, Steve Haskin, 4552p; Sense of Style, 4576ped.

Spinelessjellyfish, to stand at Cardiff Stud Fms, 5217.

Spinster S, Azeri, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574.

Spirito, Dr. Mike, buys Colonial

Ridge Fm in pntrship, 922 Spite the Devil, Empire Classic H,

Paul Volponi, 5962p. Splendid Blended, Hol Starlet S,

Craig Harzmann, 7344p; Hol Starlet S, 7362ped. Splendid Tilt, one of first hs to

arrive at TRF's Secretariat Center, 4390p. Spoil sports, a look at those who

foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052.

- Sponsors, little did a marketer know what would happen Jim Beam sponsored a race, Victor Zast on, 1554; on ruling allowing jocs to wear adver, Letters, 2890; NASCAR's mrkting model brings millions into the race, Mark Simendinger, 5284.
- Sponsorships, little did a marketer know what would happen Jim Beam sponsored a race, Victor Zast on, 1554; NASCAR's mrkting model brings millions into the race, Mark Simendinger, 5284; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176
- Sporadic abortions, vet hired to investigate abortions in Aust, 6950.

Sport Page H, Mass Media, Paul

Volponi, 6176p; Mass Media, 6389ped.

- Sports Illustrated, covers on Tbd industry lacking, Letters, 766; Rita and Jose Santos pose in Swimsuit Issue, 1076p; covers on, Letters, 1210; Smarty Jones voted in poll for most wanted to make a comeback, 4968.
- Sports Poll, poll shows growth in rac's fan base, disc during NTRA Annual Meeting and Marketing Summit, Tom LaMarra, 5430.

Sportsman's Park, Natl JC suing over failed auto racing deal, 3216.

Spotlight, Lake Placid H, 4716ped.

- Spraberry, Hassel and Bonnie, ownrs of Hi Teck Man, Leslie Deckard, 1978p
- Spring Star, Wilshire H, 2560ped; retired, 3031.
- Springwater, immersion into springwater good for healing, HealthWatch, 5104.

Walker, Spritely wins Championship S at La Premier Night, David Schmitz on, 1308.

- Squires, Jim, happy with new rac authority, Final Turn, 442; feels Ky hs industry seriously endangered, 2618; welcomed fans to tour his fm, Letters, 3106; opin-ion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; on John T.L. Jones Jr., Lenny Shulman on, 4530p.
- St Averil, Santa Catalina S, Craig Harzmann, 524p; Santa Catalina S, 562ped; Stella and Bo Smith's Smith Farm & Stable, Steve Haskin, 6682p.
- St. Amand, Brett, Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn sale co dealt major complication when buyer refused to pay, 4961.

St. Simon, sire line dynastys, Avalyn Hunter, 4300.

Stable ponies, are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.

Stable pony, Kona Gold returns to shedrow for job as stable pony, 2894p.

Stage Door Betty H, Redoubled Miss, 122.

Stall accessories, better barns and paddocks, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2416.

Stall bedding, tips for cleanliness, HealthWatch, 5104.

Stall, Albert M. Sr., career of, Leslie Deckard, 804p.

Stall, Susan, is daughter of Dr. Willard Ellender, 1036.

- Stallion Access, chart of select seasons and shares, 6329.
- Stallion Access auction, FT Ky winter mixed sale, Franks reduction begins, Leslie Deckard, 1116.
- Stallion awards, programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; state rewards progs, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012
- Stallion barn, stln barn and brding shed of Man o' War restored, 5900p.
- Stallion nomination fees, BC could change fees, 2895.

Stallion season auction, KEEP campaign heating up, 6458.

Stallion season holders, Early Season Income could help brdrs,

3220.

- Stallion seasons, KEEP plans multi-breed stln season auction, 5673.
- Stallion videos, BH Publications and Equine Vision stallion videos available thru agree, 5526.
- StallionRegister.com, BH Publications launches, 579; tops 100,000 page views, 1408.
- Stallions, number of stlns pertinent to Ky Tbd industry, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2878; how racehs make transition to stlns, Lenny Shulman, 6836; new sires entering stud in 2005, David Schmitz, 6986.
- Stalls, drainage, HealthWatch, 1224; RD hsmen still sore over stall contract, 1922.
- Stalwart, dies, 2081.
- Standardbred, future bet makes way to industry, 3580.
- Standardbred Breeders and Owners Association, deal has NJ
- rac industry moving ahead, 3677. Staniusz, Andrew, NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617.
- Stanleybet Sprint Cup, Tante Rose, Richard Griffiths, 4842.
- Star Cross, San Pasqual H, Craig Harzmann, 218p; San Pasqual H, 248ped.
- Star Deputy, foal first foal by Buddha, 647.
- Star Over the Bay, Sunset H, 3978ped; Dmr H, Margaret Ransom, 4698p; Dmr H, 4712ped; Clement L. Hirsch Mem Turf Champ S, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Clement L. Hirsch Mem Turf Champ S, 5456ped.
- Star Parade, Santa Maria H, Margaret Ransom, 1274p; Santa Maria H, 1334ped; Milady BC H, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; Milady BC H, 3864ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998.
- Star Shoot, development could cause relocation of graves, 6622. Star Shoot S, Ontheqt, 2562ped.
- Starcraft, AJC Aust Derby, Peter Tonkes, 2240.
- Stark, Ray, dies, 576.
- Starlet of Seattle, top price at
- WTBA summer yrlg sale, 5066. Starlight Stable, ownr of Ashado, Victor Ryan, 2694p.
- Starlight Stables, co-ownr of Ashado, Gary McMillen on, 1570p; ownr of Purge, Paul Volponi, 3053p; co-ownr of Ashado, Steve Haskin, 4070p; coownr of Purge, Mike Kane, 4316p; co-ownrs of Ashado, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p; Barry Berkelhammer key adviser to, Deirdre B. Biles, 6184p.
- Starquine, joins with Racereadysales, 579.
- Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup Turf H, Ballingarry, Jeff Johnson, 3726p; Ballingarry, 3745ped.
- Stars of Texas, a look at some Lone Star natives for the BC, 5709.
- Stars of Texas Day, LS offers Star of Texas Day satebred prog, 5899.
- Starters per race, purses for 2003, chart of trks, Evan I. Hammonds, 954.
- Starview Racing Stable, industry celebrities receive 1% share in as gift for presenting during

American Music Awards, 6464. State government, plan would

- eliminate CHRB, other state boards, 4140. State of the Industry program, prog should put Ky brdrs on
- alert, Tom LaMarra, 6332. State rewards programs, Leslie
- Deckard, 4542; Part II, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012.
- State-bred awards, state rewards programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542; state rewards programs, part II, Leslie Deckard on, 4684; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 5012.
- State-bred program, in Ky, Leslie Deckard, 4685.
- Statement, Wickerr H, 4185; Live the Dream H, 5047ped.
- States, purses for 2003, chart of trks, Evan I. Hammonds, 954.
- State-Tribal Gaming Act, election results mixed, two states win big, 6273.
- Stay Forever, Hollywood Wildcat BC H, 2857ped; Early Times Mint Julep H, Kathleen Adams, 3158p; Early Times Mint Julep H, 3168; WinStar Galaxy S, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574; WinStar Galaxy S, 5600ped; retired, 7236. Steamboat, stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.
- Steamer, finally enjoying his retirement, Steve Haskin, 1260p.
- Steele, Jim, Shamrock Fms mngr, Dan Liebman, 356p.
- Steeplechase, new whip rule adopted for stp jocs, 2058.
- Steeplechase Triple Crown, NSA reorganizes, 773p.
- Steeplechasing, purse considerations lead to CD's discontinuing Hard Scuffle, 165.
- Steinberg, Leigh, joins forces with Jocs Mngment Group, 2897.
- Steinbrenner, George, ownr of Bellamy Road, Tom LaMarra on, 4840.
- Steinman, Jack, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.
- Stellar Jayne, Dogwood BC S, 3326ped; Mother Goose S, Paul Volponi, 3618p; Mother Goose S, 3622ped; Gazelle H, Steve Haskin, 5016p; Gazelle H, 5032ped; Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942; consigned to Kee Nov brding stock sale, 6067; third in BC Distaff, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p; sold at Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6662.
- Stemmans, summer mixed sale, 4239.
- Stephen Foster H, Colonial Colony, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Colonial Colony, 3422ped.
- Stephen Got Even, 2yo son commands \$3.1 mil at sale, 1407p; colt by held world record for sale price for a few hours at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; FT Crc sale produced the two biggest yrlg-to-juv scores in history, Deirdre B. Biles, 1422; sales analysis of first-crop sires of

2yos, Bldstk & Mrkts, 2098; rep by first wnr, 4665.

- Stephens, Jay, Whirlaway was true equine hero, Final Turn, 5506.
- Sterling Cat, C.T.B.A. Stakes, 4068.
- Sterling, Kent, CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816.
- Steroids, if cheaters are driven by money, there are more than a few vehicles to test drive, What's, 1411.
- Steve Van Buren H, Smooth Maneuvers, 4916ped.
- Stevens, Gary, to ride in Fr for Andre Fabre, 771p; new stable joc for Andre Fabre, 2064p; has first group win in Fr for Andre Fabre, Richard Griffiths, 2548p; reacts angrily when asked to remove American and French flags from breeches, Richard Griffiths, 2706p; has first group I wnr in Fr, Richard Griffiths, 4328; finishes second in group II race in Fr, Richard Griffiths, 4700; misses group I win in NetJets Prix du Moulin de Longchamp after heading home, Richard Griffiths, 4842; to donate portion of BC earnings to Gary Birzer, 5480; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526; BC and NTRA hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898.
- Stevens, Gene, at Hall of Fame induction ceremony, Ron Mitchell on, 4310.
- Mitchell on, 4310. Stevenson and Associates, Natl HBPA pushes for offshore hub, Tom LaMarra on, 968; Racing Services drops lawsuit against, Tom LaMarra on, 968; reaches agree with Decker LLC in devel of SimulTech, 1793; natl HBPA endorses hub plan, wagering report, 4023.
- Stewart, Alec, dies, 4361.
- Stewart, Bob, new mbr of KEEP bd to represent Stndbred industry, 7098.
- Stewart, Dallas, trnr of Silverfoot, Kathleen Adams, 3158p; Bill Carl's career in insur, with, Lenny Shulman, 6510p.
- Stewart, Ian, CNL begins acct wager, 3926.
- Stewart, Rodney, NYSRWB susps trnrs and vets, 3477.
- Stidham, Mike, trnr of Culinary, Jeff Johnson, 5152p.
- Still in Love, 2003 Jpn champ,
- 296p; award wnr in Jpn, 1036. Stock, plan will make MEC pri-
- vate, 3921. Stomach worms, types,
- HealthWatch, 3224. Stone Farm, high-profile venture
- to be dissolved, 5391.
- Stonehedge Farm South, Sword Dance pensioned, 489.
- Stonerside Beaumont S, Victory U. S. A., Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p;
- Victory U. S. A., 2258ped. Stonerside Farm, high-profile venture to be dissolved, 5391.
- Stonerside Forward Gal S, Madcap Escapade, Scott Davis, 1702p;
- Madcap Escapade, 1747ped. Stonerside S, Yearly Report,
- 6218ped. Stonerside Stable, McNairs look to

sell Sar fm, 4786.

- Stoney Bridge, acquires Ekraar for stud, 2212; acquires Storm Creek for stud, 2915.
- Storm Beauty, Bob and Beverly Lewis to sell many bms at Kee Nov sale, 4271p.
- Storm Bird, dies from bout of colic, 6975; dies, David Schmitz, 7159.
- Storm Cat, leading commercial sire, Dan Liebman, 345p; sires first foal of Tout Charmant, 800; Victory Ride produces filly by, 1094; Tout Charmant produces filly by, 1536; Amelia Bearhart foals colt by, 1686; Kalookan Queen foals colt by, 3132; sevenfigure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952; sire of \$8 mil colt at Kee Sept sale, 5081p; fee remains at \$500,000, 5117; 30 yrs later, an \$8 mil yrlg is sold at Kee Sept sale, What's, Dan Liebman, 5121; opening sessions of Kee Sept sale with \$8 mil yrlg, Deirdre B. Biles, 5122; new seven-figure leading sire at sales, Dan Liebman, 5130p; record yrlg Storm Cat colt at Kee Sept sale being broken at Stone Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 5425; sire of Sweet Catomine, Amy Whitfield, 6155; KEEP auction raises \$2.2 mil, 6946; \$8 mil colt in Fla to prep for rac, 7126.
- Storm Cat S, Good Reward, 5844ped.
- Storm Creek, to stand at Stoney Bridge in NZ, 2915.
- Storm Day, Clear Creek Stud home to, Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Storm Flag Flying, enjoys successful debut when wins allow, 1378p; Shuvee H, Paul Volponi, 2950p; Shuvee H, 2958ped; Personal Ensign H, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Personal Ensign H, 4704ped; booked to A.P. Indy, 6067; second in BC Distaff, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p.
- Storm Surge, Lone Star Park Juv S, 6220ped.
- Stormin' Lyon, Harry Henson S, 2568ped.
- Storms, damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110.
- Stormy Impact, Omaha H, 4089ped.
- Stormy Jack, stln of Hideaway Fms, Craig Harzmann, 76p.
- Stout, Dr. Robert, Vesicular stomatitis disease detected in Tx, imports to Ky banned, 3013.
- Stout, Mike, Race Trk Chaplaincy of America announces award
- nominees, expansion, 2622. Stoute, Michael, trnr of North Light, Richard Griffiths, 3288p; trnr of Chic, Richard Griffiths,
- 4700. Stover, Dr. Susan, measuring hoof
- shape, HealthWatch, 470. Straight Line, Iroquois S, Kathleen Adams, 6342; Iroquois S,
- 6390ped. Straight Man, rep by first wnr, 2916; filly by tops FT sale of NYbred yrlgs, Ron Mitchell, 4419; sires top price at FT NY-bred sale, Ron Mitchell, 4540.
- Strait, George, celebrities at Ky Derby, Kristin Ingwell Goode and Leslie Deckard, 2690p.
- Strategic Mission, to stand at

Liberty Stud, 5930.

- Straus family, Stars of Texas, 5720p.
- Stravinsky, leading freshman sire, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 190p.
- Stravinsky S, Dyna Da Wyna, 2454ped.
- Street Cry, first foal is colt out of Charmer Venture, 647; Kalatiara foals colt by, 1686; arrives in Aust, Ric Chapman, 4159; firstcrop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p.
- Street, Bill, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.
- Stroll, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, 2734ped; to stand at Claiborne Fm, 5858.
- Stronach, Andy, insulting at using women as mrkting tools, Letters, 430; disapproval of hotwalkers, Letters, 914.
- Stronach, Frank, leading brdr of 2003, Evan I. Hammonds, 60; Magna has little movement with proposed Mich trk, 1792; Preakness S to remain at Pim, reconstruction of trks hinges on slot machines, 2301; remains optimistic for MEC, 2796p; SA and GG poised for expansion, 3011; New York Breeders Sales Co. is new sale company, shareholder in, 3676; announces one of Magna co's was buying another, What's, 3947; Brian Tobin resigns from MI Developments, 4501; planned sale of stk rankles some shareholders, 4635; ownr and brdr of Ghostzapper, Steve Haskin, 5016p; raises stud fee for Awesome Again, 6067.
- Strong Cat, wins 6f for maidens, 70p.
- Strong Hope, Claiborne Fm buys brding interest in, David Schmitz, 3493; to stand at Claiborne Fm, 5265; stud fee \$30,000 at Claiborne Fm, 5482.
- Strong, Gene, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.
- Strong, Nick, co-ownr of Stellar Jayne, Paul Volponi, 3618p.
- Stroud, Anthony, opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413.
- Strub S, Domestic Dispute, Craig Harzmann, 976p; Domestic Dispute, 1013ped.
- Strut the Stage, Niagara BC H, 4896ped.
- Strutt & Parker Maiden S, Belenus, Richard Griffiths, 3844p.
- Stryker Communications, surgical suite now in use at LS, 6172.
- Stuart, John, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-
- racehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244; opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051.
- Stud, wants new rule about standing at stud, Letters, 6942.
- Stud fees, string of sires of recent TC near-misses have all had moderate stud fees, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3404; at FT Ky July sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4054; for FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4418; for Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5128; breed development legis sought in Ky, 6453; fourteen Ky

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2004 INDEX

64

stlns to stand in 2005 for \$100,000 or more, 6483; ratio at Kee Nov sale, Dan Liebman, 6668.

Students, researchers help students learn about MRLS, 4638.

Stuebs, Kris, opinion of Kee Nov sale, 6490.

- Stufflebean, Terry, roof blew off barn at OP, escaped injury, 1510p.
- Stull, Tom, stln Old Topper lives up to expectations of ownr, 5095. Stuyvesant H, Classic Endeavor, 6550ped.
- Stylish, sells at Kee Nov sale,
- Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p.
- Stymie, Stars of Texas, 5724p.
- Stymie H, Ground Storm, 1618ped. Suave, Northern Dancer S, Lenny Shulman, 3410p; Northern Dancer S, 3432ped.
- Suburban H, Peace Rules, Steve Haskin, 3716p; Peace Rules, 3736ped.
- Successful Appeal, rep by first wnr, 2212; sire career off to good start, might be headed to Ky, 3815p; to stand at Walmac Internatl, 3999; relocated to Walmac Internatl, 5118; Valid Appeal sire line comes on strong, Avalyn Hunter, 5564p; fee while standing at Walmac Internatl, 5930.

Successfully Sweet, East View S, Paul Volponi, 7006p.

Sue Hubbard and Associates, acquires Category Five for stud, 648.

Suez, new to 2005 Godolphin team, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.

- Suffolk Downs, L. James Pambianchi new rac sec, 1036; claiming hs from pop up in rising stars' peds, Pat Lamberty, 1093; reaches simul agree with NYRA, 5900; Winston Thompson captures 2004 riding title at Suf, 7136p.
- Sugar, diets, HealthWatch, 172.
- Sugar and Spice, dies, 5202.
- Sugar Maple Farm, acquires Thunderello for stud, 4665.
- Sugar Plum Farm, ins and outs of the nurse mare business, Leslie Deckard, 1690.
- Sugar Punch, Iroquois H, Paul Volponi, 5962p.
- Sulamani, Juddmonte Internatl S, Richard Griffiths, 4558p; Pattison Canadian Internatl S, Jennifer Morrison, 5956p; Pattison Canadian Internatl S, 5980ped; to stand at Dalham Hall Stud, 6413.
 Sulk, foals Kingmambo colt, 1408.
 Sullivan Lane Stable, co-ownr of Classic Endeavor, Paul Volponi, 2006
- 7006p. Sullivan, John Jeremiah, writes book, 2312.
- Sulpizio, Rich and Gaby, ownrs of
- Magali Fm, 6918. Sultry Song, sire of Singletary, Jill Williams, 6145.
- Summer Finale H, Chance Dance,
- 5052ped. Summer Mis, Ill champ, 1185; Ill champ for 2003, 1282; Governor's Lady H, Jeff Johnson, 2242p; Saylorville S, 3886ped; retired, to be bred to Empire Maker, 6004.
- Summer Raven, Tempted S, Steve Haskin, 6338p; Tempted S,

6391ped.

- Summer S, Dubleo, Jennifer Morrison, 5148p; Dubleo, 5312ped.
- Summer Squall, pensioned at Lane's End Fm, David Schmitz on, 1239p.
- Summer Symphony, British Columbia BC Oaks, 5312ped.
- Summer Wind Dancer, Hawthorne H, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; Hawthorne H, 3330ped;
- Delaware H, Linda Dougherty, 3963p; Delaware H, 3974ped. Summerfield Farm, Ocala area sus-
- tains some damage during hurricane, 4963.
- Summerhill Stud, Rambo Dancer dies at, 5338.
- Summer's Back, foals filly from Include's first crop, 800; produces filly by Include, 1094.
- Summers, Bob, perception of fans views on racing vs casinos, Final Turn, 2170.
- Summing, a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052.
- Summit of Speed, at Crc, Scott Davis, 3838p.
- Sun Chariot S, has new group I ranking, 579.
- Sun King, wins one-mile maiden,
- 5144. Sun Power S, Humor At Last, Jeff
- Johnson, 6518p. Sundance Circle, award wnr in
- Wash, 1354. Sunday Silence, leading sire and leading 2yo sire in Jpn, 40; leading sire by grade/group I wnrs, Dan Liebman, 347p; Aust Easter
- sale has last three yrlgs by, 2364. Sunland Park, Terry Bradshaw to host 2004 WinStar Gala at Sun, 1626: meat ware 2729: meat
- 1626; meet wnrs, 2278; meet wnrs, 2462. Sunland Park H, A to the Z,
- 2272ped. Sunny Slope S, Seattles Best Joe,
- 5990ped.
- Sunnybrook Stables, Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn sale co dealt major complication when buyer refused to pay, 4961.
- Sunnyside Farm, Ginger Gold retired to, 7100.
- Sunseri, J.J., named RD rep for Michael Rowland Mem Joc Award, 3077.
- Sunset H, Star Over the Bay, Craig Harzmann, 3966p; Star Over the Bay, 3978ped.
- Sunshine Forever, Old Friends announces retirement of at facility, 6408.
- Sunshine Millions, lures 309 early noms, 16; at SA, Craig Harzmann, 694p; at GP, Scott Davis, 698p; live attend topped 2003, 699; attend for, 776; Califbreds racing in Sunshine Millions, Leslie Deckard, 850; wnrs for Fla, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 992.
- Supah Blitz, Dmr BC H, Margaret Ransom, 4828p; Dmr BC H, 4879ped; Carl G. Rose Classic H, Scott Davis, 6516p.
- Super Derby, Fantasticat, Gary West, 5294p; Fantasticat, 5302ped.
- Super Elegant, Doomben 10,000, Peter Tonkes, 3055.
- Super High, Pro Or Con H, 1130.

Super Saturdays, added to tv lineup, 1377.

- Superficial digital flexor tendon, injuries common, HealthWatch, 6046.
- Supplemental fees, Gary Tanaka says system on BC supplemental fees needs to be changed, 5669p; no immediate plans to change BC policy, 5898.
- Sure Shot Biscuit, to be inducted into PrM Hall of Fame, 4600.
- Surfacing Resources, Todd Opacinch ownr of, Bettina Cohen, 2429.
- Surgery, healing from, HealthWatch, 1520.
- Surgical suite, now in use at LS, 6172.
- Surpass, drugs, new and renewed, HealthWatch, 3384.
- Survey, socializing at the trk can help make people healthier, What's, 5707.
- Susan's Angel, Turfway BC S, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; Turfway BC S, 5176ped.
- Susan's Girl Breeders' Cup S, Hopelessly Devoted, 3527ped.
- Sushi Q., 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476.
- Sussex H, Private Lap, 5194ped.
- Sussex S, Soviet Song, Richard Griffiths, 4188p.
- Sutton, H.E. "Tex", Stars of Texas, 5718p.
- Sutton, William, appointed to bd of dirs for MI Developments, 5200.
- Suwannee River H, Wishful Splendor, Scott Davis, 830p; Wishful Splendor, 871ped.
- Swale, remembering, Eliza R.L. McGraw, 3142p.
- Swale S, Wynn Dot Comma, Scott Davis, 1702p; Wynn Dot Comma, 1752ped.
- Swan, Tomey Jean, Eddie King files lawsuit against Jocs' Guild, Jerry Bailey sends cease and desist letter to, Lenny Shulman, 6672; Kelly Wietsma asks for resignation, 6945; message at annual Jocs' Guild assembly is loud and clear for solidarity, Tom LaMarra, 7178.

Swaps Breeders' Cup S, Rock Hard Ten, Craig Harzmann, 3832p;

Sweeney, Rep. John, congress

Sweesy, Jack, buys price at FT Tx

summer yrlg sale, Deirdre B.

Biles, 4826; co-ownr of Ticker

Sweet and Sassy H, Bronze Abe,

Sweet Briar Too S, Winter Garden,

Sweet Catomine, Dmr Debutante

S, Margaret Ransom, 4698p; Dmr

Debutante S, 4706ped; Oak Leaf S, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Oak Leaf S, 5462ped; BC Juv Fillies,

Dan Liebman, 6149p; ped, Amy

Whitfield, 6155; wnr of media

Sweet Life, dam of Sweet

Catomine, Amy Whitfield, 6155.

Sweet Return, San Marcos S,

Margaret Ransom, 700p; San

Marcos S, 724ped; Frank E.

Kilroe Mile H, Craig Harzmann,

Sweet Problem, Alywow

poll at OT at SA meet, 6236.

Tape, Lenny Shulman, 5786p

tackles slaughter issue, Lenny

Rock Hard Ten, 3868ped.

Shulman, 1248.

3066ped.

3437ped.

3528ped.

1566p; Frank E. Kilroe Mile H, 1610ped; meet wnr at SA, 2574.

- Sweet William, rac industry serves as backdrop for movie, Kathleen Adams, 4144.
- Sweet Win, San Clemente H, Craig Harzmann, 4184p; San Clemente H, 4221ped.
- Sweetsouthernsaint, rep by first wnr, 3395.
- Swift Mercedes, is Adcat's first wnr, 6004.
- Swifty Farms, Indiana award wnr, 2764.
- Swingforthefences, Iowa Derby, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; Iowa
- Derby, 3748ped.
- Swiss Address, wins mdn, 2836. Swiss Mocha, Ariz award wnrs,
- 2764.
- Swiss Please, wins 41/2 furlong debut, 2704.
- Swissle Stick, top priced colt at Barretts March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p.
- Switzer, David, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44; KTA readies mbrs for legis action, 625; statebred progs in Ky, Leslie Deckard, 4685.
- Switzerland, King of Kings to stand in, 7238.
- Sword Dance, pensioned, 489.
- Sword Dancer Invitational H, Better Talk Now, Mike Kane, 4436p; Better Talk Now,
- 4444ped. Swynford Paddocks Hotel Sweet Solera S, Maids Causeway, Richard Griffiths, 4328.
- Swynford S, What's Up Dude,
- 5314ped. Sycamore Breeders' Cup S,
- Mustanfar, 5610ped. Sykes, Melissa, named exec dir of Okla Tbd Assn, 4469.
- Symboli Kris S, Arima Kinen, Barbara Bayer, 70; 2003 Jpn Hs of the Yr, 296p; traces to Hail Proudly, Michael Slezak on, 822p; Jpn's Hs of the Yr, wins for second straight season, 1036.
- Symposium on Racing, on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.
- Synovitis, treating injuries, HealthWatch, 24

T

T. V. Lark, Hamburg's master stallion, David Schmitz on, 62.

T.A. Thomas Alan, wins claiming race, 6998.

T.V. Lark, development could

- cause relocation of graves, 6622. Taba, Our Mims Retirement Haven announces acquisition of five bms, 6918.
- Tabasco Cat, dies, 1535p; at the time of Jeff Lukas' accident, Tabasco Cat was one of bright spots for D. Wayne Lukas, Ray Paulick, 1539; fan of, Letters, 2050.
- Tabor, Michael, co-ownr of Pomeroy, Steve Haskin, 4692p; ownr of Mgistretti, Steve Haskin, 5016p; ownr of Lion Tamer, Steve Haskin, 6854p.
- Tactical Cat, Brereton Jones Jr. and Gray Lyster purchase son of

at Kee sale, 468p; Brereton Jones Jr. and Gray Lyster had good return at Kee Sept sale on hs bought at Jan sale, 5400p. Tafel, Jim, ownr/brdr of Allspice,

Jeff Johnson on, 2548p.

Tagg, Barclay, at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; Funny Cide wins Jockey Club Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 5432p.

- Taiaslew, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Tait, Olly, Darley expanding Aust stln operation, 1949.
- Taittinger Rose, Penn Oaks, dead heat, 5046.
- Take Charge Lady, Ky-based co Hs of the Yr, 5336; Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391; sold during first session of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6326p.
- Take, Yutaka, wraps up 13th career title for JRA, 130; award wnr in Jpn, 1036.
- Takeout, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p; NYRA takeout bill a lightning rod, 1921; Calif bill to incr takeout progresses, 2498; Calif gets insur relief, 2893.
- Takeout rates, the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560.
- Taking Risks, King Leatherbury claimed for \$20,000, Steve
- Haskin, 2120p. Talbot, Robert, named to La Rac Comm, 4930.
- Tale of a Dream, Las Madrinas H, 5322ped.
- Tale of the Cat, leading juv sire, Evan I. Hammonds, 186p; sires top-priced filly at FT Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p; TJC's Live Foal Report, Dan Liebman, 5136; Ashford announces stud fee decrease for, 5929.
- Talkin Man, sire of Better Talk Now, David Schmitz, 6101p.
- Tampa Bay Derby, Limeĥouse, Tom LaMarra, 1712p; Limehouse, 1748ped.
- Tampa Bay Downs, Magna and NYRA halts simul, 163; card room adds to Tam's business gains, 776; batch betting gets bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416; hndl on live product up 22% over last yr, Tom LaMarra, 1970; daily avg hndl a record, attend, 2800; meet wnrs, 2864.
- Tanaka, Gary, ownr of Pico Central, Steve Haskin, 3152p; ownrs says system on BC supplemental fees needs to be changed, 5669p; ownr of Eleusis, Steve Haskin, 6338p; ownr of Pellegrino, Craig Harzmann, 6996p.
- Tandy, Anne Burnett, inductee into Tx Hs Rac Museum and Hall of Fame, 3645.
- Tanforan H, Wixoe Express, 1026ped.
- Tante Rose, Stanleybet Sprint Cup, Richard Griffiths, 4842.
- Tap Day, Dave Feldman S, 526.
- Tapit, review of hopefuls for 2004 for TC Trail, Steve Haskin, 500p; Wood Memorial S, Steve Haskin, 2234p; Wood Memorial S, 2252ped; to stand at Gainesway

Fm, 5929.

- Tara Roma, euthanized, 2082.
- Tartan Farm, even at 91, John Nerud has plenty to say about history and future of rac, Steve
- Haskin, 5418p. Task force, there are many issues the sale task force should "air" during its mtgs, What's, Dan Liebman, 4669; tote technology, wagering security major focus of
- report, 5093. Taste of Paradise, top price at Barretts Jan sale, 773p; Ack Ack H, 3337ped; Vernon O. Underwood S, Craig Harzmann, 6996p; Vernon O. Underwood S,
- 7080ped. Tates Creek, award recipient of KTA and Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs, 2462.
- Tattersalls, drops flagship Houghton sale over dates dispute, 1661; breeze-up sale sets records, 2305; establishes records at July sale, 3794; new format at yrlg sale produces mixed results, Mark Popham, 5560; Oct yrlg results were below expectations, 5673; Dec sale had declines, 6801; record median at Tatt Dec sale, 6950.
- Tattersalls Gold Cup, Powerscourt, Richard Griffiths, 3054p.
- Tattoos, hs identification beefed
- up in Ky, 6038. Taub, Steve, ownr of Imperialism, Craig Harzmann, 1564p; disper-
- sal at Barretts mixed sale, 6036. Tax bill, senate bill could mean millions to racing industry, 2894. Taxes, European buyers face new tax on U.S. imports, 1514; withholding tax repeal hinges on conf, 3473; withholding tax provision moves forward, 3924; alien withholding tax passes, now goes to President, 5523; Foreign Sales Corp bill opens
- door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954; breed development legis sought in Ky, 6453. Taylor Made Farm, Mark Brooking and Andrew Cary hired at, 1476; Erapk Taylor main advisor to
- Frank Taylor main adviser to Aaron and Marie Jones, Dan Liebman, 3599p; Speightstown to stud in next yr at one of two fms, 3999; Byron Rogers new dir of stln div at, 4236; acquires Northern Afleet for stud, 6242; tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.
- Taylor Made Sales Agency, leading consignor at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; passes \$11 billion mark at public auctions sales at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6326p.
- Taylor Mountain Farm, acquires Windsor Castle for stud, 1685.
- Taylor, Duncan, opinion at FT Ky July yrlg sale, 4051; Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.
- Taylor, E.P., enjoying "evening stables" with, Final Turn, Joe Hickey, 5078.
- Taylor, Emily, Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.
- Taylor, Frank, on Aaron and Marie Jones, Dan Liebman, 3599p; opinion at FT Sar sale, 4413;

Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.

- Taylor, Jay, purchases Seacliff, 270.
- Taylor, Joe, remembering, Letters, 430; JLT Bloodstock is new consignment consisting of grandchildren of, 4032.
- Taylor, Kitty, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277.
- Taylor, Mark, at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; on Kee Sept sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 4680; Taylor Made tops \$1billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.
- Taylor, Mary Emily, Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.
- Taylor, Mary Joe, Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.
- Taylor, Tom and Jay, buys Precocity to stand at Mesa Vista Stud, 3650.
- Taylor's Special H, Out of My Way, 1470ped.
- TBH MarketWatch, BH Publications collects nine AHP awards, 3378.
- TC Enterprises, authorities say investment co scammed clients, 4140.
- TCA, grants top \$1 mil for fourth straight yr, 4274.
- TCT, q&a with Robert McNair, Tom LaMarra, 2528p; reaches agree with BC, 3214; hires Dan Metzger as CEO, 4021; q&a with Dan Metzger, Tom LaMarra on, 4424p.
- TDN, TBH subscribers to receive, 4026; TBH subscribers will now receive, What's, Dan Liebman, 4049.
- Teak Totem, Aspidistra H, 4590ped.
- Team Block, ownr of Mystery Giver, Gary McMillen, 1840p.
- Team Smarty, barn crew for, Linda Dougherty, 3136p.
- Team Valor, Ralph Nicks no longer trnr for due to zero tolerance policy for drugs, 3477; consigned by Denali Stud at Tattersalls Dec sale for, 7234.
- Technology, concerns discussed at Internatl Simul conf, Scott Davis, 5292
- Teddy Drone S, Canadian Frontier, 4459ped.
- Tee Kay, Symboli Kris S traces to Hail Proudly, Michael Slezak on, 822p.
- Tee-N-Jay Farm, earmarks percentage of hs' winnings to charity, 4469.
- Tejano Run, sires top price at FT Tx summer yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4826.
- Teleview Racing Patrol, Bill Hutchinson gm and asst to pres at, 3894.
- Television, Super Saturdays added to tv lineup, 1378; review of races on TVG and ESPN, 1796; Tbd rac joins reality tv craze, 2192; jockey documentary on three jocs, 2308; review of Ky Derby, Lenny Shulman, 2692; tv audience for Ky Derby second largest since 1992, 2797; review of Preakness S, Lenny Shulman, 2940; tv coverage of rac to grow in Great Britain, 3112; NTRA

negotiating for BC rights, 3214; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3280; Belmont S second-most viewed in history, 3373; because of the Little League World Series, rac fans left out in cold, What's, 4815; Network for Games races toward reality tv show, 5525; tv ratings lowest in history for BC at LS, 6280

- Television racing series, organizers of BC wking with Tbd Champ Tour in plans for race series launch, 457p.
- Television rights, future of Triple Crown Productions uncertain, 5243.
- Television show, Tbd rac joins reality tv craze, 2192; American Dream Derby begins filming, 6802.
- Telias, Brad, elec vp of NY Turf Writers Assn, 6918.
- Telle, Larry, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.
- Tempted S, Summer Raven, Steve Haskin, 6338p; Summer Raven, 6391ped.
- Tempur-Pedic, Walmac Internatl sold to Bobby Trussell and John Jones III, 5014.
- Ten Most Wanted, Natl JC H, Jeff Johnson, 2376p; Natl JC H, 2444ped; retired due to ligament problem, 2915p; to stand at Gainesway Fm, 3943; fee starting at \$12,500, 4812.
- Ten Sharp, Calvin Borel escapes injury from spill at CD, 2798p.
- Tendon sheath, infection in tendon sheath, HealthWatch, 4148.
- Tendons, injuries common, HealthWatch, 6046.
- Tennessee firm, authorities say investment co scammed clients, 4140.
- Tennessee Magic, Vinery to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458.
- Tenpins, to stand at Walmac Internatl, 5858.
- Tent caterpillars, still being targeted in Ky, 2058.
- Tepper, Allen, co-ownr of Craig Southern Image, Harzmann, 694p.
- Tepper, Allen and Raine, co-ownrs of Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 1564p.
- Tepper, Josh and Allen, co-ownrs of Southern Image, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p.
- Tepper, Josh and Annie, co-ownrs of Southern Image, Craig Harzmann, 1564p.
- Terrell, wins allow, 1844.
- Terry, Rob, batch betting gets
- bumped from some trks, Jack Shinar and Tom LaMarra, 1416.
- Test S, Society Selection, Mike Kane, 4180p; Society Selection,
- 4208ped. Testimonial Dinner, Cot Campbell to be honored as Honor Guest of TCA, 5392p; Cot Campbell honored by TCA at Testimonial Dinner, Ray Paulick, 6275p.
- Teton Forest, Jerome H, Steve Haskin, 5142p; Jerome H, 5172ped; to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 6412
- Texas, to incr number of tests for drugs, 166; rac takes hit, but hopes for rebound, 300; 2003

champs, 410; Bob McNair urges Tx to push fo racetrk gaming, 628; award wnrs for 2003, 1310; Got Koko one of three gr I wnrs bred in, 2160; gov supports racetrk gaming to help schools, 2187; special session begins; racetrk gaming in mix, 2303; Vesicular stomatitis disease detected in Tx, imports to Ky banned, 3013; too early to speculate on possible move from Tx for BC, 3111; BC has plan for disease-free zone in Tx, 3573; slots issue, Letters, 4134; gaming interests have stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141; plans for new Austin-area trk still in works, 4388; hs industry steps up lobbying, 4966; state rewards progs, part IIII, Leslie Deckard, 5012; a look at some Lone Star natives for the BC, 5709; city of Grand Prairie and LS prepares for BC, Final Turn, 5882; Bob Kaminski put together the deal that made LS a reality, Dan Liebman, 5944p; hs industry has a bright future, one that should have BC return, What's, 6073; commentary on BC at LS, William Nack, 6076; hs folks impressed with LS, need to get purses up so everyone will return, Final Turn, Gary West, 6258

Texas A&M, has become leading vet facility, Deirdre B. Biles, 335p.

- Texas Animal Health Commission, considers guidelines for diseasefree zone, 4138.
- Texas Horse Racing Museum and Hall of Fame, inductees into, 3645
- Texas Mile S, Kela, Gary West, 2544p; Kela, 2552ped.
- Texas racing, LS offers Star of Texas Day statebred prog, 5899.
- Texas Racing Commission, plans for new Austin-area trk still in works, 4388.
- Texas Thoroughbred Association, awards, 735; Tx judge orders hs recertification, 1218; officers elected, 3764; FT Tx summer yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4826; LS offers Star of Texas Day statebred prog, 5899.
- Texas Turf S, Royal Regalia, 6224ped.

Texcess, Cal Cup Juv, Craig Harzmann, 5790p; Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, Brian Guilbeau, 7004p; Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, 7082ped.

- Thayer, Damon, q&a with on upcoming legislation in Ky, Tom LaMarra, 48; Ky senate approves legis to authorize hubs, 1925; bill to authorize betting hubs passes, 2306; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p; breed development legis sought in Ky, 6453; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802; NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274; hopes that breed develop prog part of tax modernization, 7275
- Thayer, Stella, new mbr of TJC, 6568.
- The American Dream Derby, Tbd rac joins reality tv craze, 2192; begins filming, 6802.

The Blood-Horse, Eric Mitchell and Jim Cox new titles, 18

- The Castle, property sold, 922. The Cliff's Edge, Toyota Blue Grass S, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; Toyota Blue Grass S, 2254ped; at least four from Ky Derby expected to race in Preakness, 2620; probable strtr for Preakness, 2795; retired, to stand at Vinery, David Schmitz, 5413; sustains fracture in ankle in Jockey Club Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 5432p; Vinery announces stud fee, 5551.
- The Deputy, rep by first wnr, 5338.
- The Franchise, sells at FT Ky Nov, Leslie Deckard, 6328p.
- The Gaming Revenue Act of 2004, Calif slots proposal qualifies for ballot, 3213
- The Great Prize, sires of the class of 2004, Evan I. Hammonds, 2708
- The Greatest Game, to host social events for ownr recruitment, 1664; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606.
- The Jockey Club, Buddy Bishop retires, 22; deadline for naming of foals, 268; trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; Report of Mares Bred need to be sumitted, 3645; receiving names in honor of Smarty Jones, 3682; golf official Tim Finchem keynote speaker at Round Table, 3926; 2005 foal crop on par with 2004, 4386; Donald Dizney and John Oxley joins bd of stewards for, 4469; National Animal Identification Program gets funds, suggestions, 4502; Live Foal Report, Dan Liebman, 5136; Report of Mares Bred, Evan I. Hammonds, 5946; Laura Barillaro named exec vp and chief fin officer of, 6408; approves incr in fees assessed to name Tbds and register ownrs silks at NY trks, 6568; elects seven new mbrs, 6568; particulars regarding conversion of Canadian money, 7280. The Jockey Club 2004 Fact Book,
- released, 1036.
- The Jockey Club Foundation, distributes money in aid to more than 100 needy indiv, 7374.
- The Jockey Club Information Systems, announces integration of starts and ped info to blacktype results from Chile, 6739
- The Jockey Club of England, TJC of Eng reiterated its call for "increased transparency in bldstk transactions", What's, 3399.
- The Jockey Club Round Table, golf official Tim Finchem keynote speaker at Round Table, 3926; conf, Tim Smith speaks, Tom LaMarra, 4420p.
- The Lady's Groom, Jim McKay BC H, 2563ped.
- The Meadows, Penn racetrks, other sites in line for slot machines, 3673.
- The Race for Education, is a private, nonprofit entity separate from WinStar, Letters, 4958.
- The Racing Employees Assistance Program, EvD joins forces to help create, 3998.

The Racing Network Canada, adds graphic prog to deliver as much info as possible, 3480.

- The Red Mile, Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377 The Tatling, King's Stand S, Mark
- Popham, 3512p. The Thoroughbred Corp., to disperse racing stock, 16; Barretts March sale has dispersal, Deirdre B. Biles, 1546p; dispersal at Barretts March sale closes chapter on, Margaret Ransom, 1552; dispersal, 1630.
- The Very One H, Binya, Scott Davis on, 1438p; Binya, 1462ped. The Very One S, Go Go Baby Go, 2974ped.
- The Village, GP redevelopment poised to move forward, 2497
- The Walk, perspective of Ky Derby, William Nack, 2668.
- The Wicks Group, DRF may be sold yet again, 2619; DRF sold to, Steven Crist to remain publisher, 3013; few changes expected after sale of DRF, 3113; Brent Diamond named pres of DRF, 3998
- Theater R. N., Las Palmas H, 6178; Las Palmas H, 6379ped.
- Theatrical, stud fee drops, 5482.
- Therapeutic drugs, on racing with Salix and therapeutic medications, Final Turn, Dr. Ted Hill, 4946.
- Therapeutic medication, if cheaters are driven by money, there are more than a few vehicles to test drive, What's, 1411.
- There Goes Rocket, Tx 2003 champ, 410; Tx award wnr for 2003, 1310; meet wnr at Hou, 2462
- This Day in Triple Crown History, thankful for on web site, Letters, 2494
- Thistledown, Ohio brding fund takes hit as hndl continues decline, 3116; Rick Poje wins Giveaway WGAR's Horse Contest, 3932p; Danny McDonald retires, 5200; Ohio racing dates for 2005 decline, Tom LaMarra, 5904; clock ticks on rac dates deal, further cuts loom in Ohio, 6035: Ohio dates reduction stymied, purses remain static, 7128.
- Thomas, Becky, yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706.
- Thomas, Bill, officer for Blue Grass Fms Chaplaincy, 3182.
- Thomas, Dr. Edwin W., dies, 1899. Thomas, Tommy, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277.
- Thompson, David and Patricia, voted Cartier Award Daily Telegraph Award of Merit, 6620.
- Thompson, Harry Jr., appeal denied, susp upheld in clenbuterol charge, 6278.
- Thompson, Terry, joc of Island Sand, Dan Liebman, 3284p.
- Thompson, Winston, captures 2004 riding title at Suf, 7136p.
- Thornbury, Tom, LS mngment helps rac return to Uruguay, Dan Kenny, 4428.
- Thornton, Tim, turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980.
- Thoroughbred, we need new and improved breed, Letters, 5894.
- Thoroughbred Breeders' Associa-

tion of New Jersey, redefines rules to define state-bred foal, 5674.

Thoroughbred Capital Investment Fund, sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109.

Thoroughbred Championship Tour, organizers of wking with BC in plans for race series launch, 457p; BC and Tbd Champ Tour talking joint venture, 2498; q&a with Robert McNair, Tom LaMarra, 2528p; reaches agree with BC, 3214; BC bd of dirs and Tbd Champ Tour have agreement, 3375; hires Dan Metzger as CEO, 4021; q&a with Dan Metzger, Tom LaMarra on, 4424p.

Thoroughbred Charities of America, appoints Laura Hillenbrand to bd of dirs, 735; awards grant to Groom Elite Prog, 3764; Liz Harris apptd as exec dir, 4236; grants top \$1 mil for fourth straight yr, 4274; raises \$65,000 at golf tournament, 4734; stallion season and art auction to be held at CandyLand Fm, 6739; auction proceeds top \$1.8 mil, 7130.

Thoroughbred Club of America, elects officers and dirs, 2864; Cot Campbell to be honored as Honor Guest of TCA, 5392p; Cot Campbell honored by TCA at Testimonial Dinner, Ray Paulick, 6275p.

Thoroughbred Club of America S, Molto Vita, Lenny Shulman, 5786p; Molto Vita, 5832ped.

Thoroughbred Daily News, TBH subscribers to receive, 4026; TBH subscribers will now receive, What's, Dan Liebman, 4049.

Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, continues talks over graded stks wih TOC, 293; to host conf clinic at Crc, 735; The Greatest Game to host social events for ownr recruitment, 1664; ins and outs of ownrship recruitment, Tom LaMarra, 1928; graded stakes tests on tight schedule, 2054; forms com to study joc ads, 3113; Natl Awards Dinner to be held at Juddmonte Fms, 3114; BC reaches agree with Tbd Champ Tour, 3214; America's Day at the Race scrapped for 2004, but will return, 3578; several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606; fifth anniv of Claiming Crown, Tom LaMarra, 3708; full implementation of drug testing delayed, Tom LaMarra, 3923; Ky considers drug-testing plan, 4142; to head effort to create task force, 4269; mbrs of bd elected, Gary Biszantz to serve fourth tem as chrmn, 4386; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386; Herb and Ellen Moelis to receive industry service award from TOBA, 4506p; there are many issues the sale task force should "air" during its mtgs, What's, Dan Liebman, 4669; Cot Campbell to chair integrity task force, 4782; profiles of award recipients, 4862; honors Juddmonte Fms and John honors Franks, 4964; twenty stks lose grade III status, 6947; Cot Campbell did the impossible, he herded cats, and did so in worldrecord time, What's, 7305; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

Thoroughbred Owners of California, continues talks over graded stks wih TOBA, 293; questions MEC over rebates, 1660; Alan Landsburg apptd to bd of dir, 1764; Alan Landsburg reapptd to bd of dirs for, 2020; Drew Couto pres, bd mbrs, 3790p; 10th anniv of, Lenny Shulman, 4058p; Ron Charles resigns as chrmn of TOC, replaced by Jack Owens, 5391.

Thoroughbred ownership, several enterprises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606.

Thoroughbred racing, total hndl up, but purses decrease, 166; joins reality tv craze, 2192.

Thoroughbred Racing Associations, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p; the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560; bd of dirs elected, 1626; trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; Jocs' Guild no longer has written contract with, 6945; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.

Thoroughbred Racing Economic Indicators, purses incr for second straight quarter, 5897.

Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-racehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244; many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p; rac fan Barbara Dege leaves big gift, 3482; Splendid Tilt one of first hs to arrive at TRF's Secretariat Center, 4390p; to host "Anything Goes" benefit, 5336.

Thorpe, Dr. Paul, panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277.

Three and Two, New Eng Turf Writers Assn champ for 2004, 7098.

Three Chimneys Farm, Anne Peters seasons/matings adviser, 3542; Smarty Jones to stand at Three Chimneys Fm, Chapmans retain 50%, 3593; Case Clay codir of sales at, 3894; interest in Smarty Jones sky high, fee and arrival date for Three Chimneys still undecided, David Schmitz, 4295p; Smarty Jones draws crowd for farewell at Pha, arriving at Three Chimneys Fm, 4387p; Smarty Jones' stud fee starting at \$100,000, 4991; acquires Yes It's True for stud, 5117p; acquires Yes It's True for stud, 5703.

Three Chimneys Juvenile S, Lunarpal, 2754ped.

Three Hour Nap, Arl-Wash Futurity, Jeff Johnson, 5152p. Three Ring S, Leona's Knight, Scott Davis, 7000p; Leona's Knight, 7088ped.

Three Valleys, Juddmonte questions clenbuterol positives in Eng, 460p.

Three-day eventing, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p. Threewitt, Noble, hon by Natl Turf Writers Assn, 4786; hon at Natl Turf Writers Assn with Joe Palmer Award, 6236.

Thunder Dillon, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.

Thunder Gulch, to shuttle to Arg, 3494; Turko's Turn foals filly, 3697; Ashford announces stud fee decrease for, 5929.

Thunder Ridge Raceway, Ky casino legis filed, non-racetrk sites included, 1377.

Thunder Touch, Fall Highweight H, 6858; Fall Highweight H, 6908ped.

Thunderello, Light of Gold foals filly by, 2816; to stand at Sugar Maple Fm, 4665; NY Brdrs Sales Co holds inaugural auction, sires top price, Leslie Deckard, 5428.

Ticker Tape, China Doll S, 1844; Providencia S, 2270ped; American Oaks, Craig Harzmann, 3712; American Oaks, 3732ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998; Pucker Up S, 5173ped; Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, Lenny Shulman, 5786p; Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, 5822ped.

Ticonderoga H, On the Bus, Paul Volponi, 5962p.

Tiffany Farm, success of Drs. Kalarikkal K. and Vilasini Devi Jayaraman, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 530p.

Tiffany Lass S, Lotta Kim, Evan I. Hammonds, 702p; Lotta Kim, 728ped.

Tiger Ridge, sires top price at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; rep by first wnr, 3395.

Tiger Trap, to stand at Calmar Stables, 1408.

Tillery, Billy, turning racemares into bms, Lenny Shulman, 6980. Timber Bay Farm, co-ownr of

Artie Schiller, Steve Haskin, 5296p. Time Bandit, to stand at Heritage

Stud, 5630.

Time Paradox, Japan Cup Dirt, Ray Paulick, 6848p.

Timing system, Kee to serve as test for timing system, 5394.

Timo, Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410; Transylvania S, Victor Ryan, 2118p; Transylvania S, 2148ped; Kent BC S, 3625ped.

Tin Can Sailor, Riley Allison Futurity, 120; meet wnr at Sun, 2462.

Tingwithasting, OBS Championship S, Deirdre B. Biles, 1822p.

Tipton, Colby, blacksmith for Smarty Jones, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2802p; horseshoeing and

farriers, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3296p.

Tizdubai, retired, 4666. Tiznow, Dream Deal foals filly by,

2332. TNT Stud, Our Emblem shuttling

to Brz, 3650. To Teras, to stand at Weatherly Hs Fms, 1628.

Toasted, La Puente S, 2272ped; Arl Classic S, Jeff Johnson, 3726p; Arl Classic S, 3742ped.

TOBA, continues talks over graded stks with TOC, 293; ins and outs of ownrship recruitment, Tom LaMarra, 1928; graded stakes tests on tight schedule, 2054; forms com to study joc ads, 3113; Natl Awards Dinner to be held at Juddmonte Fms, 3114; America's Day at the Race scrapped for 2004, but will return, 3578; fifth anniv of Claiming Crown, Tom LaMarra, 3708; full implementation of drug testing delayed, Tom LaMarra, 3923; Ky considers drug-testing plan, 4142; to head effort to create task force, 4269; mbrs of bd elected, Gary Biszantz to serve fourth tem as chrmn, 4386; sales task force designed to be inclusive, 4386: Herb and Ellen Moelis to receive industry service award from TOBA, 4506p; there are many issues the sale task force should "air" during its mtgs, What's, Dan Liebman, 4669; Cot Campbell to chair integrity task force, 4782; profiles of award recipients. 4862; honors Juddmonte Fms and John Franks, 4964; twenty stks lose grade III status, 6947; Sales Integrity Task Force's code of ethics introduced, Deirdre B. Biles, 7339.

Tobin, Brian, apptd ceo of MI Developments, 1626; new chief exec of MI Developments, What's, 1689; MEC makes personnel, purse cuts, elects as vice chrmn, 1924p; plan will make MEC private, 3921; resigns from MI Developments, 4501.

Tobin, Dr. Thomas, Ky HBPA pays for research, Tom LaMarra, 5672. Toboggan H, Well Fancied,

1754ped. TOC, continues talks over graded stks with TOBA, 293; questions MEC over rebates, 1660; Alan Landsburg reaptd to bd of dirs for, 2020; Drew Couto pres, bd mbrs, 3790p; 10th anniv of, Lenny Shulman, 4058p; Ron Charles resigns as chrmn of TOC, replaced by Jack Owens, 5391.

TOC/CTT California Cup Matron H, Dream of Summer, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.

Toccet, John Scanlan trnr of, 579; Daniel Borislow to sell hs in wake of IRS dispute, 5244; sold at FT Ky Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 6328p; to stand at Castleton Lyons, 6484.

Todd, Ray Jr., new appointee on La Rac Comm, 1354.

Toffan, John, opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322.

Tohill, Ken, meet wnr at Sun, 2278.

Toll Taker, Astarita S, Paul Volponi, 5794p; Astarita S, 5836ped.

Toller, James, trnr of Bachelor Duke, Richard Griffiths, 3054p.

Tom Fool H, Ghostzapper, Steve Haskin, 3716p; Ghostzapper, 3743ped.

Tom Won, 2003 Oregon wnr, 1476.

Tomahawk, to stand at Park Stud, 7159.

Tomlinson, Lee, making sense of what makes a good mudder, Steve Haskin, 3826.

Tomorrow Bloodstock, acquires

Obligato for stud, 270. Tonight Show, Smarty Jones proves one hot commodity, 3111. Top Account, to stand at Liberty

Stud, 1685. Top Flight H, Daydreaming,

6904ped Toribio, Abdiel, Crc's June Joc of the Mth, 3542.

Toribio, Aurelio Jr., Crc's July Joc of the Mth, 3998.

Tornadoes, damage results from

Central Ky storms, 3110.

Tornberg, Ralph, documentary on Laffit Pincay Jr. in the wks, 3478.

Toro, Fernando, nephew of joc in San Juan Capistrano Inv H, Craig Harzmann, 2368p.

Toronto Cup H, Silver Ticket, 3984ped.

Torquilla, foals first foal for Millennium Wind, 489.

Torrance, Sam, golfers moving into Tbd ownrship, 6808p.

- Torre, Joe, co-ownr of Sis City,
- Steve Haskin, 6854p. Torres, R.V., wins claiming race
- on T.A. Thomas Alan, 6998. Toscano, John III and Rob, co-
- ownrs of Sinister G, Evan I. Hammonds, 1834p.
- Toscano, Paul, joc of Sinister G, Evan I. Hammonds, 1834p; hon as Crc's Joc of the Mth, 5200.

Total Impact, on cover, 3777p; Hol Gold Cup S, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; Hol Gold Cup S, 3862ped; meet wnr at Hol, 3998.

- Tote limitations, Future Bet shelved, tote capabilities a factor, 4025.
- Tote systems, trks and tote co's join in wagering systems upgrade, 2185; tote technology, wagering security major focus of
- totesport Celebration Mile, Chic, Richard Griffiths, 4700.
- Touch Gold, a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052

Tour the Hive, Fall S, 5328ped.

- Toussaud, bms rep by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p.
- Tout Charmant, rep by first foal, 800; produces Storm Cat filly, 1536.
- Toyota Blue Grass S, The Cliff's Edge, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; The Cliff's Edge, 2254ped.
- TRA, debate continues over whether rebates help or hurt the Tbd industry, Tom LaMarra, 1412p.
- Track superintendent, John Passero to oversee rac surfaces at NYRA trks, 7278p.

Tracks, Polytrack attracting admirers searching for a true all-weather surface, Mark Popham, 216; purses for 2003, chart of trks, Evan I. Hammonds, 954; live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109.

Tracy, Bill, elected to Tx Tbd Assn

exec com. 3764.

Trailers, traveling with hs, either on ground or by air, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 998.

Trainers, Bobby Frankel leading trnr of 2003, Steve Haskin, 54; Cam Gambolati discovers life after Spend a Buck, Scott Davis, 328p: Steve Asmussen brks 25-vr record when 10 of his trainees win, 1076p; Christine Janks' success as trnr, Jeff Johnson, 1278p; Mohammed Moubarak helps Buckram Oak Fm plant seeds along Ky Derby trail, Steve Haskin, 1540p; on desire to stop cheating, Letters, 1918; impact South African trnr has made on internal rac, success in Dubai, Winners, Richard Griffiths, 2102p; King Leatherbury remains royalty on Md trnrs circuit, Steve Haskin, 2120p; John Servis trnr of Smarty Jones, Evan I. Hammonds, 2662p; female trnrs make history in Ky Derby, Margaret Ransom on, 2686; regulations that keep a trnr from defrauding ownrs need enforced, What's, 2819; Calif gets insur relief, 2893; Frank Lucarelli second trnr to saddle 300 wnrs at EmD, 3182; Nick Zito trnr of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3262p; Michael Matz made a successful transition from show jumping to trning Tbds, Sharon Liveten, 3400p; now that Kiaran McLaughlin is out on his own and in the U.S. full-time, is racking up stks wins in bunches, Scott Davis, 3494p; Claude R. "Shug" McGaughey III inducted into Hall of Fame, Steve Haskin, 4164p; Dick Clark registers 1,000th career win, 4506p; Dale Baird hits, 9,000-win mark, 6276p; Don Chatlos Jr.'s success, Winners, Lenny Shulman, 6513p; Steve Asmussen brks record for wins in a yr, 6622p.

Training track, Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134.

Trammell, Joyce, Ky Derby Museum looking for Ky Derby trophies for an upcoming exhibit, Dan Liebman, 4690p.

Tranquility Farm, started by Gary Biszantz and John Amerman, Lenny Shulman, 1244p; equine surgery fund started in memory of John Russell at, 2020.

Tranquilizers, Michael Gill questions positives for tranquilizer, 5096p.

- Transportation, traveling with hs, either on ground or by air, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 998; hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.
- Transylvania S, Timo, Victor Ryan, 2118p; Timo, 2148ped.
- Transylvania University, far-reaching efforts of W.T. Young, Dan Liebman, 498.

Travel, traveling with hs, either on ground or by air, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 998; hs are flying by plane in greater numbers than ever, Pete Spanos, 6654p.

Travelator, Regret S, 4459ped; Garland of Roses H, 7222ped.

Travers S, on rac needs rivalry for

Smarty Jones and Birdstone. Final Turn, 3458; Birdstone, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Birdstone, 4702ped.

- Treasure Chest S, So Much More, 7224ped.
- Trelawney, sires one-two in Queensland Oaks, Peter Tonkes, 3295.
- Trelawney Stud, Van Nistelrooy to stand at, 2980; Elusive City to stand at, 3396.
- Tremont S, Gold Joy, Paul Volponi, 3618p; Gold Joy, 3635ped.
- Tres Touche, Iroquois Hurdle S, 2970ped; New York Turf Writers Cup Stp, 4900ped.
- TRF, on rescue, retirement, rehab, and retraining of ex-racehs has grown into a major movement, Lenny Shulman, 1244.
- TRF Secretariat Center, to showcase adoptable hs, Lenny Shulman, 1245.
- Triangle Farms, acquires In the Zone for stud duty, 2980.
- Tribal gambling agreements, Calif casinos approved, but big one on hold, 4633.
- Tribal gaming interests, Calif trks continue slots push despite proposed tribal deal, Jack Shinar, 3473.
- Tribes, Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger inks slots deal with tribes, 3575; budget woes offer hope for racetrk slots question in Calif, 3793

Tricky Mocha, PrM H, 4222ped.

- Trieste's Honor, California Derby, 2566ped.
- Trillium Stable, ownr of Dreadnaught, Paul Volponi, 6676p.
- Triple Bend Breeders' Cup Invitational H, Pohave, Craig Harzmann, 3712; Pohave, 3736ped.
- Triple Crown, soliciting nomins for 2004, 20; nom's close with 434, 769; will fans be disappointed again in their wait for a TC wnr, Leslie Deckard, 2934; a look at those who foiled bids for, Evan I. Hammonds, 3052; full steam ahead as Visa Triple Crown challenge nears, 3109; the most common thread among wnrs and losers is humility and respect for the game itself, What's, 3239; Smarty Jones loses Belmont S, Paul Volponi, 3266; trend of fresh hs disturbing, Letters, 3370; was full of class, Letters, 3370; near misses, string of sires of recent TC near-misses have all had moderate stud fees, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3404; races, spacing between, David Schmitz on, 3408; on timing of races, Letters, 3470; responses to lack of wnr, Letters, 3670; need to enjoy and not change, Letters, 4134; near misses, Letters, 4382; dates for preps for 2005, 4962; NYRA signs deal to televise Belmont on ABC, 5389; series, NYRA to choose to go with ABC for Belmont S, 5528. Triple Crown Enterprises, authorities say investment co scammed clients, 4140.

Triple Crown near misses, string of sires of recent TC near-misses have all had moderate stud fees,

Bldstk & Mrkts, 3404.

- Triple Crown Productions, future of uncertain, 5243; NYRA signs deal to televise Belmont on ABC, 5389.
- Triple Crown series, NYRA to choose to go with ABC for Belmont S, 5528.
- Triple Crown Trail, review of hopefuls for 2004, Steve Haskin, 500p.
- Tri-State H, G P Fleet, 4914ped.

TRN, adds graphic prog to deliver

- as much info as possible, 3480. Tronare, Golden Gate BC H, 1760ped.
- Trontz, Rick, opinion at Kee Sept sale, 5277.
- Trophies, a look at, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p; Ky Derby Museum looking for trophies for an upcoming exhibit, Dan Liebman, 4690p; Jeffords estate items to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 5394.
- Trophy, Ron Franklin selling Preakness trophy won with Spectacular Bid, 6808.
- Tropical at Calder meet, meet wnrs, 268; meet wnrs, 410.
- Tropical Park Derby, Kitten's Joy, 256ped.
- Tropical Park Oaks, Bobbie Use, 396ped.
- Tropical Turf H, Host, Scott Davis, 7000p; Host, 7080ped.
- Troutt, Kenny, success of Race for Education, Leslie Deckard, 3962.
- True North Breeders' Cup H, Speightstown, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Speightstown, 3322ped.
- True North Farm, acquires Northern Spur for stud, 7100.
- Truly a Judge, Native Diver H, Craig Harzmann, 7182p; Native Diver H, 7216ped.
- Trussell, Bobby, Walmac Internatl sold to Bobby Trussell and John Jones III, 5014
- Truth and Beauty, resides in NY, 878.
- Tsigane, wins Daytona H, 1130.
- T-Square Stud, Lev and Linda Miller of, Ryan Conley, 2244p.
- Tubby Smith Foundation, Tubby Smith has connection with
- Rosendo G. "Ro" Parra, 630p. Tulsa, Ariz award wnrs, 2764.
- Tumblebrutus, to stand at Walmac Internatl, 6310.
- Turf course, Santa Rosa brks ground on, 2622.
- Turf Monster H, Abderian, 3336ped.
- Turf Paradise, attend/hndl, 3016; Ariz seeks ways to incr revenue for rac, 5902; Ariz looks to crack down on medication violations, 7278.
- Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H, Irish Warrior, 1022ped.
- Turf Paradise Derby, Mambo Train, 1024ped.
- Turf Publicists of America, Sackatoga Stabe honored with Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 774p; John Servis 2003 recipient of Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 7234; officers elec, 7234.
- TurfAngels.com, college students Emily Hufford and Amelia Baldree launches Tbd web site, Amy Whitfield, 5908p; Amanda Saunders contributed to site of, 6408.

- Tote provider, NYRA makes
 - switch in tote providers, 3377.
 - report, 5093

TurfTrax Speed System, Kee to serve as test for timing system, 5394; automated trking system at Kee, 6036.

- Turfway Breeders' Cup S, Susan's Angel, Evan I. Hammonds, 5150p; Susan's Angel, 5176ped.
- Turfway Park, hndl, 168; hndl up from previous yr, 460; hikes purses for Ky-breds, 464; managing muck removal at, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 554; Michael Rowland dies in spill, hs euthanized, 918p; Michael Rowland eulogized at trk ceremony, issue of helmet safety raised, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 1120; Ky casino legis filed, nonracetrk sites included, 1377; Patti Cooksey returns to rac, Kathleen Adams, 1932p; hndl, 2192; hndl, 5676; 2005 rac dates, 6038.
- Turfway Park Fall Championship S, Cappuchino, 5467ped.
- Turko's Turn, foals Thunder Gulch filly, 3697.
- Turn and Sparkle, foals Orientate filly, 2642.
- Turnback the Alarm H, Personal Legend, Steve Haskin, 6338p; Personal Legend, 6390ped.
- Turner, Billy, stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p.
- Turner, Fred, Stars of Texas, 5722p.
- Tuttle, Chip, on different types of media attn for industry, Final Turn, 2286; MEC would welcome role in Empire State, 7125.
- Tuzla H, Fudge Fatale, 874ped. TV, review of races on TVG and ESPN, 1796; review of Ky Derby, Lenny Shulman, 2692; tv audience for Ky Derby second largest since 1992, 2797; for Preakness S, Tom LaMarra, 2938; review of Preakness S, Lenny Shulman, 2940; rating for Preakness S, highest since 1990, 3016; tv coverage of rac to grow in Great Britain, 3112; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3280; Belmont S second-most viewed in history, 3373.
- TV Games Network, Mark Wilson resigns with TVG but stays on as chrmn, 918; cable deal could boost tv exposure for racing, Tom LaMarra, 1072; fed judge denies request by to extend simul agree with Md JC, Tom LaMarra, 1072; selects chief operating officer, 1384; had record-breaking yr in 2003, 1512; decides against buying majority of Youbet.com, 2055; Corey Black resigns position as rac analyst for TVG, 2504; says audience up, focus to shift a bit, 2621; five acct wager hubs hndl in Ore for first quarter, 2800; to provide services for EmD, 3378; sees room for growth, 4028; registers highest quarterly hndl, 4392; three wager providers that hub thru Oregon set all-time record for three-mth period, 4640; strikes deal on signal rights, purse account, 4784; sells shares in Youbet.com, 4966; acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094; to launch on cable in 13 mrkts, 5097; NM investigates acct wager, 5393; MidAtlantic Cooperative targets TVG in

NYRA signal standoff, 5671; focus will shift to Internet, 7280; Simon Bray joins as analyst, 7374.

TV ratings, for Ky Derby, Tom LaMarra, 2688; rating for Preakness S, highest since 1990, 3016; Belmont S second-most viewed in history, 3373; tv ratings lowest in history for BC at LS, 6280.

TVG, Mark Wilson resigns with TVG but stays on as chrmn, 918; cable deal could boost tv exposure for racing, Tom LaMarra, 1072; fed judge denies request by to extend simul agree with Md JC, Tom LaMarra, 1072; Jill Byrne joins as full-time analyst, 1354: selects chief operating officer, 1384; had record-breaking yr in 2003, 1512; review of races on tv, 1796; decides against buying majority of Youbet.com, 2055; Corey Black resigns position as rac analyst for TVG, 2504; says audience up, focus to shift a bit, 2621; to provide services for EmD, 3378; sees room for growth, 4028; registers highest quarterly hndl, 4392; three wager providers that hub thru Oregon set all-time record for three-mth period, 4640; strikes deal on signal rights, purse account, 4784; sells shares in Youbet.com, 4966; acct wager at core of simul dispute, 5094; to launch on cable in 13 mrkts, 5097; NM investigates acct wager, 5393; MidAtlantic Cooperative targets TVG in NYRA signal standoff, 5671; focus will shift to Internet, 7280; Simon Bray joins as analyst, 7374.

- TVG Khaled S, Black Bart, Jon White, 2542p.
- Twice as Bad, Lazaro Barrera Mem S, Margaret Ransom, 3148p; Lazaro Barrera Mem S, 3166ped.
- Twilight Road, Memorial Day H, 3173ped; Miami Mile BC H, 5038ped.
- Twining, Vinery sets fees for Aust, 2642.
- Twitch, how it wks, HealthWatch, 6466; suggestions for using, 6630.
- Two Altazano, Stars of Texas, 5717p.
- Two Bucks, Jim Squires welcomed fans to tour his fm, Letters, 3106.
- Two Mile Hill, Golden Sylvia H, 3533ped. Two Sisters Farm, Deborah Rush
- is correct name of ownr of, 4930. Two Thousand Guineas, Haafhd, Richard Griffiths, 2706p; American Post, Richard Griffiths,
- 2952p. Two-year-old sales, preview of, Deirdre B. Biles, 818.
- Derrdre B. Biles, 818. Two-year-olds, sales of have evolved into big business, Evan I. Hammonds, 815; feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846; on if MRLS had effect on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306.
- Tyger Norway, top price at Rui
- Select Sales Co. sale, 4505. Tying-up, muscle problem in hs,
- HealthWatch, 2804.

- U
- U.S. Ambassador, William Farish to step down as U.S. Ambassador to Britain, 3574p.
- U.S. Trade Representative, U.S. to appeal ruling from trade panel, 6457.
- UAE Derby, Lundy's Liability, Richard Griffiths, 1972p.
- UK Horse Racing Club, Andrew Chesser establishes UK Hs Rac Club, 5400.
 - Ukrainians, foreign interest strong at Md hs sales, 5524.
 - UlcerGard, will help prevent painful gastric ulcers, HealthWatch, 7138.
 - Ulcers, detection, HealthWatch, 4398; treating and preventing gastric, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5806; UlcerGard will help prevent painful gastric ulcers, HealthWatch, 7138.
 - Ullmann, Larry and Sheila, profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Calif, 4862.
 - UltimateBet.com One Thousand Guineas, Attraction, Richard Griffiths, 2706p.
 - UltimateBet.com Two Thousand Guineas, Haafhd, Richard Griffiths, 2706p.
 - Umphrey, Bob, on if MRLS had effect on industry, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4306.
 - Unbridels King, Mecke H, 3754ped.
 - Unbridled, influence, Letters, 3670.
 - Unbridled Beauty, Bob and Beverly Lewis to sell many bms at Kee Nov sale, 4271p.
 - Unbridled Elaine, Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391; tops first session of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6326p; sells at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p.
 - Unbridled S, Mister Fotis, 3632ped.
 - Unbridled's Song, leading sire at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4050p; stud fee at Taylor
 - Made Fm, 5930. Under tack show, Kee cancels due
 - to rain, Deirdre B. Biles, 2360p. Underwood, Cecil, Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn sale co dealt major complication when buyer refused
 - to pay, 4961. Unick, John, NTRA jocs med insur
 - panel meets, 6617. Uniform medication, states make
 - steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
 - United Nations, Tony Leonard clicks as legendary photographer,
 - Lenny Shulman, 3048p. United Nations S, Request for Parole, Linda Dougherty, 3722p;
 - Request for Parole, 3734ped. United States, plans to fight inter-
 - net bet ruling, 1924. United States Department of
 - Agriculture, takes step forward with id prog, 6801.
 - United States Equestrian Federation, KEEP adds organizations to bd of dirs, Tom LaMarra, 3476.
 - United States Marshals Service, security out in force at, Kristin
- Ingwell Goode, 2685. United Tote, trks and tote co's join
- in wagering systems upgrade,

2185; unveils new wager system at Dover Downs, 2624; NYRA makes switch in tote providers, 3377; Paul Ficarro named dir of strategic planning and business development for, 3645; Steve Molnar apptd as dir of bus develop for, 4734; deal with NYRA finalized, 4788.

- University of Arizona Symposium on Racing, on symposium, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176.
- University of Florida, Prestons buy Fla fm, research planned on soundness, 4026.
- University of Guelph's Ontario Veterinary College, to build new equine performance centre, 5402.
- University of Kentucky, far-reaching efforts of W.T. Young, Dan Liebman, 498; Eastern tent caterpillars still being targeted in Ky, 2058; equine drug research prog susp, 2187; Andrew Chesser establishes UK Hs Rac Club, 5400.
- University of Kentucky's School of Agriculture, some federal money to go towards study of MRLS, 1214.
- University of Louisville, State of the Industry prog should put Ky brdrs on alert, Tom LaMarra, 6332.
- Unrivalled, Pasadena S, 1844.
- Unwanted horse, the unwanted hs is the flashpoint of the AAEP's annual conv, Kim Herbert, 7170.
- Unyielding, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Urge to Splurge, top price at OBSC June sale, 3476.
- Urinary bladder matrix, medical device, HealthWatch, 306.
- Uruguay, Essayons and Wrangler to stand in, 1408; LS mngment helps rac return to Uruguay, Dan Kenny, 4428.
- US Off-Track, five acct wager hubs hndl in Ore for first quarter, 2800.
- Uske, Shannon, appr joc of Chilly Rooster, Paul Volponi, 2546p.

V

- Vacca, Ralph, state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822.
- Vaccinations, odds of anaphylactic shock happening, HealthWatch, 2904; guidelines for, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702.
- Vaccines, new for 2004, Bettina Cohen, 1996; reactions to, HealthWatch, 2508; new vaccine for West Nile Virus, Health-Watch, 7284.
- Vagrancy H, Bear Fan, Paul Volponi, 3286p; Bear Fan, 3325ped.
- Vair, Doug, Tx gov supports racetrk gaming to help schools, 2187.
- Valdivia, Jose Jr., joc of Castledale, Craig Harzmann, 2106p; joc of Meteor Storm, Craig Harzmann, 2368p.
- Valedictory H, Daddy Cool, 7218ped.
- Valene, Murray, co-ownr of Clear Creek Stud, Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Valentine Dancer, John Deere Sunshine Millions Filly & Mare

Turf, Craig Harzmann, 694p; Calif-breds racing in Sunshine Millions, Leslie Deckard, 850; Calif award wnr, 1185

Valenzuela, Patrick, still no word from, 770p; meets with stewards, 1066p; susp rest of yr, 2056p; jocs oppose Valenzuela's stay of recent susp, 2497; Corey Black resigns position as rac analyst for TVG to be full-time agent for, 2504; has 10 wins in a wk at Hol, 2704; considers appeal of susp so he can ride in Belmont S, 3011p; request denied to postpone susp, 3109; joc of Designed for Luck, Margaret Ransom, 3148p; susp again, 3678; denied stay, to meet with steward, 3925; testifies at hearing, no decision yet, 4141; susp upheld by Dmr stewards, 4272; commentary on, Letters, 4382; year-in-review, 7307.

Valid Appeal, sire line comes on strong, Avalyn Hunter, 5564p.

- Valid Expectations, leading regional sire, Leslie Deckard, 206p; Valid Appeal sire line comes on strong, Avalyn Hunter, 5564p; Stars of Texas, 5720p; FT Tx sale records across-the-board gains, sires top price, 7128.
- Valid Expectations S, Savorthetime, 3336ped.
- Valid Wager, Valid Appeal sire line comes on strong, Avalyn Hunter, 5564p.
- Valixir, Prix Niel Casino Barriere d'Enghien, Richard Griffiths, 5024p.
- Valley Crossing, dies, 6742.
- Valley Stream S, Megascape, Paul Volponi, 6676p; Megascape, 6718ped.
- Valley View S, Sister Swank, 5974ped.

Valliere, Don, dies, 6236.

- Valpredo, Don, correct co-brdr of Nopro Blama, 2574.
- Van Berg, Jack, Steve Asmussen brks record for wins in a yr, 6622p.
- Van Clief, D.G. Jr., organizers of BC wking with Tbd Champ Tour in plans for race series launch, 457p; thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496; NTRA extends contract for two yrs, 1377; BC could change stln nom fees, 2895; BC officials at Mth looking at negotiations for hosting BC, 3375; BC has plan for disease-free zone in Tx, 3573; to serve as interim comm of NTRA, 4137p; Mth closer to hosting BC for 2007, 4269; reiterates interest in job as NTRA comm, 4385p; NTRA strategic plan to mirror shift in priorities, 5389; BC and NTRA hikes jocs' insur at LS, 5898; no immediate plans to change BC policy, 5898; NTRA may consider task force on jocs' insur, 6034; customer service at BC remains challenge, 6171; NTRA jocs med insur panel meets, 6617; NTRA wking on long-range strategy, 6948; NTRA officials offer look at 5 yr strategic plan, 7127; NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.
- Van de Kamp, John, TOBA and TOC continues talks over graded stks, 293; 10th anniv of TOC, Lenny Shulman, 4058p.

Van Hassel, Christopher, meet wnr at CNL, 4236.

Van Nistelrooy, to shuttle to NZ, 2980 Van Tilburg, Ryan, Paramount

Sales hires as acct mngr, 1626.

- Van Trump, Pete, Smarty Jones honored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p; barn crew for Smarty Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p. Vanaman, Robert Lawrence, dies, 2574.
- Vance, Jeanne, in praise of, Letters, 454; to disperse at Kee April sale, Victor Ryan, 920p.
- Vanier, Harvey, ownr of Straight Line, Kathleen Adams, 6342; trnr of Straight Line, Kathleen Adams, 6342.
- Vanity H, Victory Encounter, Craig Harzmann, 2834;Victory Encounter, 2844ped.
- Vanlangendonck, Francis, Ocala area sustains some damage during hurricane, 4963.
- VanMeter, Tom, AIR a hot topic at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4065; panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277
- Vans, loading tips, HealthWatch, 1078.
- Vasil, Tony, trnr of Super Elegant, Peter Tonkes, 3055.
- Vaughan, Dr. Betsy, pigeon fever disc at AAEP conv, Kim Herbert, 7172
- Veiled Speed, Pinjara S, 6178
- Veitch, John, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053.
- Vela, Peter and Philip, Danehill colt leads strong Karaka sale in NZ, 773.
- Velazquez, John, adver on jocs' pants at issue again, 2499; jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; joc of Ashado at Ky Oaks, Victor Ryan, 2694p; joc of Purge, Paul Volponi, 3053p; finalist for 2004 Mike Venezia Mem Award, 3077; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; has 3,000th career victory, 4236; joc of Kitten's Joy, Steve Haskin, 5432p; to donate portion of BC earnings to Gary Birzer, 5480; jocs to donate BC earnings to assist injured rider, 5526; is at top of his profession, Paul Volponi on, 5556p; joc of Speightstown, Leslie Deckard, 6128p; joc of Ashado, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p; wins two BC races and awarded Shoemaker Award, 6172p; joc of Host and Something Ventured, Scott Davis, 7000p.
- family, John Velazquez is at top of his profession, Paul Volponi on, 5556p
- 7129.
- ored by the sports-loving denizens at Pha, Steve Haskin, 2820p.
- Velez, Roberto, barn crew for Smarty Jones, Linda Dougherty, 3136p
- Ventricular septal defect, look at foal's heart in landmark procedure, 3794.

Ventura, Tom, on OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; OBS Aug select and open yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4686; on OBS fall mixed sale, Ryan Conley, 5782

- Vera, Carlos, Anna House lifesaver for backstretch wkers, Paul Volponi, 5008.
- Verdant Hoofer, produces Honor Glide colt, 1094.
- Verge, Mario, joins Md JC rac office, 4236.
- Vernon O. Underwood S, Taste of Paradise, Craig Harzmann, Taste of Paradise, 6996p; 7080ped.
- Very Vegas, Arizona Oaks, 1032ped; La Habra S, 1464ped.
- Vesicular stomatitis, disease detected in Tx, imports to Ky banned, 3013; too early to speculate on possible move from Tx for BC, 3111; BC has plan for disease-free zone in Tx, 3573; is possibly spread thru insect vectors and mechanical transmission, HealthWatch, 3584; BC considers guidelines for disease-free zone, 4138.
- Vessels Stallion Farm, acquires Momentum for stud, 3815; acquires Jackpot for stud, 4408.
- Vessels, Frank "Scoop" III, to serve as AQHA pres, 1764; new mbr of
- TJC, 6568. Vetalog, drugs, new and renewed, HealthWatch, 3384.
- Veterinarians, say nearly every racehs will develop a form of arthritis, Les Sellnow on, 1430p; on desire to stop cheating, Letters, 1918; Ken and Linda Quirk find success in Tx, waiting for approval of slots, Dan Liebman on, 2390p.
- Vetter, Dr. Richard, State of the Industry prog shold put Ky brdrs on alert, Tom LaMarra, 6332.
- Vetter, Linda, co-ownr of Summer Wind Dancer, Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; co-ownr of Summer Wind Dancer, Linda Dougherty, 3963p.
- Clicquot Vintage S, Veuve Shamardal, Richard Griffiths, 4188p.
- Vicar, rep by first wnr, 3697.
- Victoria Park S, Organ Grinder, 3528ped.
- Victoria S, Flamenco, 3630ped.
- Victorious Lil, dies, 1407.
- Victory Encounter, El Encino S, 525; El Encino S, 564ped; Vanity H, Craig Harzmann, 2834; Vanity H, 2844ped; top mares to be offered in Kee Nov sale, Leslie Deckard, 5131; Nov sale preview, expected to be sold, Deirdre B. Biles, 5942.
- Victory Gallop, a look at those who foiled bids for TC, Evan I. Hammond, 3052.
- Victory Haven Training Center, damage results from Central Ky storms, 3110.
- Victory Ride, produces Storm Cat filly, 1094.
- Victory Ride S, Smokey Glacken, 4908ped.
- Victory U. S. A., finalist for Eclipse 161: Stonerside Awards. Beaumont S, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; Stonerside Beaumont S, 2258ped.
- Video gaming machine parlor, Sar

Raceway racino to target NYRA customrs, 3574.

- Video gaming machines. Remington looks to future with video gaming, 1789; racinos challenged in NY, 3573.
- Video lottery gambling, NY revenue-sharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789.

Video lottery terminals, Mich legislator expects racetrk VLTS in 2004, 14; racetrk gaming possible for Ind, 164; Bob McNair urges Tx to push fo racetrk gaming, 628; Ky casino hopes at crossroads, 917; franchise extension tied to VLT plan, 1217p; Tx gov supports racetrk gaming to help schools, 2187; Tx special session begins, racetrk gaming in mix, 2303; Mich senate approves VLT bill, 2620; Barry Schwartz blasts state for delaying opening of Aqu VLT parlor, 3014; sweeping changes proposed for racing in NY, 3109; NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; VLTs continue to provide cash stream for racing in Delaware, 3580; NY revenue-sharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789; FLa VLT initiative headed to ballot, 4022; gaming interests have stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141; Mich racino bill in com, 4273; measure to encourage operation of VLTs in NY collapses, 4385; Med back in running for VLTs, 6802; NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125.

- Video poker revenue, letter provides another twist in FG case, 2793; La HBPA and FG strike deal over video poker rev, 4270; FG partners with Mike Pegram in \$25-mil deal, 4501p.
- Video Services, CD completes buy of, 5670.
- Videos, BH Publications and Equine Vision stallion videos available thru agree, 5526.
- Vigil H, Mobil, 2856ped.
- Villeneuve, Francine, 2004 Avelino Gomez Mem Award, 3182; tied as top rider in Female Joc Challenge, 6408; Hoo hosts fourth Female Joc Challenge, 6464.
- Vincamary, Kansas award wnr, 1331.
- Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial H, Highway Prospector, 4090ped.
- Vindication, to stand at Hill 'n' Dale Fms, David Schmitz, 799; covers 100-plus mares, David Schmitz, 4525; stud fee boosted, 5482.
- Vinery, Aust fees set, 2642; acquires The Cliff's Edge for stud, David Schmitz, 5413; purchases entire interest in Peace Rules, to stand at, 5551; to sell mares, branch out in Fla, 6458; Fla operation underway, 6622.
- Vinery Madison S, Ema Bovary, 2268ped.
- Vinnie Roe, Irish Field St. Leger, Richard Griffiths, 5154p.
- Vintage Farms, Michael Matz made a successful transition from show jumping to trning Tbds, Sharon Liveten, 3400p.
- Violet H, Changing World, 5970ped.
- Violette, Richard, q&a, Lenny Shulman, 6456.

- Velazquez, Leona and John, with
- Veleanu, Heather, lawsuit challenging Fla election dropped,
- Velez, Bobby, Smarty Jones hon-

Violette, Richard Jr., hits the trail for the roses, Steve Haskin on, 964p.

- 'Buddy' Virgil Raines Distinguished Achievement Award, Janet Laszlo receives 2004, 5200.
- Virginia, general assembly passed legis that raised the number of off-track rac centers from six to 10, 3843; CNL to seek approval for major OTB expansion, 4504; CNL approved for three more OTB parlors, 6278.
- Virginia Derby, Kitten's Joy, Nick Hahn, 3842p; Kitten's Joy, 3872ped.
- Virginia House of Delegates, approved legis for OTB parlors to incr, 1516.
- Virginia Million, total hndl for, 3843.
- Virginia Oaks, Art Fan, Nick Hahn, 3842p; Art Fan, 3984ped.
- Virginia Racing Commission, elects Anne Poulson as chairperson, 735; CNL begins acct wager, 3926; votes to rejoin RCI, 4098.
- Virginia Tech MARE Center auction, sale boosts brding and research, 5902.
- Viruses, bacteriophages can be genetically engineered, HealthWatch, 6958.
- Visa Triple Crown, soliciting nomins for 2004, 20.
- Visa Triple Crown events, future of Triple Crown Productions uncertain, 5243.
- Vitamin E, important to help protect against tissue damage, Health Watch, 6958; news on, HealthWatch, 7138.

Vitamins, news on, HealthWatch, 7138.

- Vivian, David, trnr of AClassysassylassy, Scott Davis, 5958p; trnr of Aclassysassylassy, Scott Davis, 6516p. Viviana, on cover, 757p; bms rep
- by two grade/group I wnrs, Lenny Shulman, 810p.
- VLTs, Mich legislator expects racetrk VLTS in 2004, 14; racetrk gaming possible for Ind, 164; Bob McNair urges Tx to push fo racetrk gaming, 628; franchise extension tied to VLT plan, 1217p; Sar's VLTs net \$6.3 mil in opening mth, 1516; Tx gov supports racetrk gaming to help schools, 2187; Tx special session begins; racetrk gaming in mix, 2303; Mich senate approves VLT bill, much works looms in legislature, 2620; NY senate approves plan to overhaul racing, 3213; VLTs continue to provide cash stream for racing in Delaware, 3580; NY revenue-sharing ruled unconstitutional, 3789; FLa VLT initiative headed to ballot, 4022; gaming interests have stake in Tx VLT vote, 4141; Mich racino bill in com, 4273; measure to encourage operation of VLTs in NY collapses, 4385; Med back in running for VLTs, 6802; NY legis would sweeten VLT pot, 7125.
- Vodafone Coronation Cup, Warrsan, Richard Griffiths, 3288p.
- Vodafone Derby, hopes for, Richard Griffiths, 2952p; North Light, Richard Griffiths, 3288p.

Vodafone Nassau S. Favourable Terms, Richard Griffiths, 4188p. Vodafone Oaks, Ouija Board,

Richard Griffiths, 3288p Volga, La Prevoyante H, 74; La

- Prevoyante H, 114; Trp-at-Crc meet wnr, 410.
- commercial, Volvo Greta Kuntzweiler to appear in Volvo commercial in Portugal, 4512p. Vosburgh S, Pico Central,
- 5456ped. Voss, Tom, trnr of Dreadnaught,
- Paul Volponi, 6676p.
- Vouvray, Queensland Oaks, Peter Tonkes, 3295. Vowles, Donna, yrlg foreman
- Todd Claunch at Lane's End Fm gives credit to, Winners, Dan Liebman, 5290p.

W

- W.L. McKnight H, Balto Star, Scott Davis on, 73; Balto Star, 115; Dreadnaught, Scott Davis, 7346p; Dreadnaught, 7364ped. W.S. Cox Plate, Savabeel, Peter
- Tonkes, 5966p.
- Wadleigh, Ralph, co-ownr of Clear Creek Stud, Leslie Deckard, 1296p.
- Wafer Thoroughbred Ranch, acquires Majorbigtimesheet, 270. Wagering, on Dubai World Cup down slightly, 2060; internatl federation has plan to target unauthorized wager on racing, 5523
- Wagering hub, bill to authorize betting hubs passes, 2306.
- Wagering security, tote technology, wagering security major focus of report, 5093; NTRA to estab-
- lish wager security office, 5245. Wagering systems, trks and tote co's join in wagering systems
- upgrade, 2185. Wagering Systems Task Force, NTRA task force to tackle wager, rev, 1509; we should band
- together and support, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 5374 Wagering tax, withholding tax
- repeal hinges on conf, 3473. Wagering trends, recent report
- shows nothing new, Tom LaMarra, 4422.
- Waggoner Farm, acquires Shore Breeze for stud, 4736.
- Waggoner, W.T., Stars of Texas, 5716p.
- Wagner, Michael G., CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, 4816; CHRB article, Letters, 5238.
- Waldman, Marvin, dies, 2189; fondly remembering, Letters, 3210.
- Waldman, Ric, q&a with, Dan Liebman, 3216; seven-figure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952; on death of Deputy Minister, 5002; Storm Cat fee remains at \$500,000, 5117; firstcrop wnlg sires, Evan I.
- Hammonds, 6670p. Waldrop, Alex, as Ky legislature draws near, views are mixed on chances of expanded gaming, Tom LaMarra, 44.
- Walford, Glynnie, Kee unveils a new Polytrk surface on trning trk, Tom LaMarra, 5134.
- Wall Financial Group, Woodbine Entertainment Group to sell 40%

interest in Hst, 1926; to purchase 40% interest in Hastings Entertainment Inc., 2189.

- Wall Street analysts, racinos challenged in NY, 3573.
- Wall Street Dancer, John D. Gunther ownr of Glennwood Fm, Amy Whitfield on, 6842p.
- Woodbine Wall. Peter. Entertainment Group to sell 40% interest in Hst, 1926.
- Wall, Peter and Bruno, to purchase 40% interest in Hastings Entertainment Inc., 2189.
- Wallace, Terry, live attend becomes a casualty at NAm trks,
- Lenny Shulman on, 1109. Waller, Wilhelmine Stewart Kirby,
- dies, 2468. Wallis, Brian, receives Joseph R.
- Straus Sr. Award, 735. Wally's Choice, Oklahoma Derby,
- 6716ped. Walmac International, acquires Castle Gandolfo, 950; sire career of Successful Appeal off to good start, might be headed to Ky 3815p; acquires Successful Appeal for stud, 3999; Miswaki pensioned, David Schmitz, 4407p; career of John T.L. Jones Jr., Lenny Shulman on, 4530p; sold to Bobby Trussell and John Jones III, 5014; Successful Appeal relocated to, 5118; acquires Omega Code for stud, 5482; acquires Tenpins for stud, 5858; Successful Appeal's fee at, 5930; acquires Tumblebrutus and
- Eavesdropper for stud, 6310. Walmac Stud Management, Steve Sharp apptd dir of mrkting, 7098. Walsh, Denise and Tom, brdrs of Gunning For, Paul Volponi, 5794p.
- Walsh, Helen, elec officer for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.
- Walsh, Mrs. Thomas, co-ownr of Artie Schiller, Steve Haskin, 5296p.
- Walsh, Timothy, trnr of Gunning
- For, Paul Volponi, 5794p. Walter Haight Award, Steve
- Haskin receives, 6236. Walters, Matthew, had good return at Kee Sept sale on hs bought at Jan sale, 5400p.
- Walters, Steve, Ore Rac Comm rejoins RCI, 5902; Lonny Powell to leave RCI, wagering com formed, to be chrmn, 7129p
- Walters, Tommy, address changes for Furlongs, Leslie Deckard, 3682p.
- Wando, Gus Schickedanz back on top again with, Lenny Shulman, 704p; 2004 debut winning one at Kee in allow, 2306p.
- War Chant, rep by first wnr, 4160; photo on contents was, 7234. War Deputy, Windfields Fm sells,
- 5266. War Emblem, preparing mares for
- in less than conventional way, but seems to be working, 2082p. Ward, John, opinion of Kee Nov
- sale, 6490; stable ponies are the unsung heroes of the trk, Steve Haskin, 7165p; opinion on Hs of the Yr, 6322; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802. Ward, Tom, Pat Valenzuela meets
- with stewards, 1066p. Ward, Wesley, brdr, trnr and co-

ownr of Bear Fan, Paul Volponi, 2838p

- Warleigh, John B. Connally BC Turf H, 2266ped; Harrah's LaD BC H, 5468ped.
- Warren, Dr. Glen, one of many brdrs honored by TOBA at luncheon, 4964p.
- Warren, Mr. and Mrs. William Jr., ownrs of Saint Liam, Tom LaMarra, 6868p.
- Warrsan, Vodafone Coronation Cup, Richard Griffiths, 3288p; Grosser Volkswagen Preis von
- Baden, Richard Griffiths, 4842. Warts, most common areas affect-
- ed. 4034.
- Washington, bill progresses on acct wager in, 1068; passes acct wager provision, 1662; state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822; slot machine or other gambling measures are on the ballots in at least six states, What's, 5933; election results
- mixed, two states win big, 6273. Washington Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory, MRLS theory not supported by cases in Wash, 4389.
- Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks, Bianconi Baby, 4591ped.
- Washington Horse Racing Commission, XpressBet licensed to take wagers in Wash state, 5672
- Washington Park H, Eye of the Tiger, Jeff Johnson, 4186p; Eye of the Tiger, 4212ped.
- Washington Post, Andy Beyer Washington ross, American accepts buyout from, 165p. Mashington Thoroughbred
- Washington Breeders Association, award wnrs, 1354; sale co dealt major complication when buyer refused to pay, 4961; summer yrlg sale, 5066; winter mixed sale, 7248.
- Water, things to be aware of with ponds, HealthWatch, 4034.
- Water Cannon, Federico Tesio S, 2566ped; probable strtr for Preakness, 2795; Linda Albert trnr of Md based hs in Preakness, Leslie Deckard and Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2902p.
- Waterford Park H, Cat Genius, 3068ped.
- Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix S, Damson, Richard Griffiths, 4328. Waterman, Dr. Scot, proposed natl drug policy takes another step
- forward, 2053; lobbying for approval of medication rules continues, 3576; states make steady progress in adopting model drug rules, 7278.
- Watson, Dick, former HBPA pres to fight allegations in lawsuit, 5526.
- Watson, Wells, named to La Rac Comm, 4930.
- Wattle Brae Stud, acquires Joyeux Danseur, 2332.
- Watts, Kathryn, diets of hay and sugar, HealthWatch, 172.
- Waupaca, Woodchopper H, 126.
- Wavering Monarch, dies, David Schmitz, 3493p; remembering, Final Turn, John W. Greathouse Jr., 3658.
- Way of Light, Vinery sets fees for Aust, 2642.
- Way West, to stand at O'Sullivan Fms, 323.
- WBAL Radio, garners Eclipse

71

Award, 458.

We All Love Aleyna, meet wnr at SA, 2574.

Weanling sires, first-crop wnlg sires, Evan I. Hammonds, 6670p. Weanlings, pinhookers paid more for weanlings, but resold them for more as yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 5570.

Weatherbys Superlative S,

Dubawi, Richard Griffiths, 3844p. Weatherly Horse Farm, acquires To Teras for stud, 1628; Michael Weatherly breeds, raises, and trns NM rnrs, Leslie Deckard, 7044p.

Weatherly, Michael, breeds, raises, and trns NM rnrs, Leslie Deckard, 7044p.

Weaver, George, has first graded stks win with Saratoga County, Steve Haskin, 1836p.

Web site, college students Emily Hufford and Amelia Baldree launches Tbd web site, Amy Whitfield, 5908p.

Webber, Temple Jr., at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p.

Weber, Jo Ann, dies, 7232. Weekend Surprise, 30 yrs later, an \$8 mil yrlg is sold at Kee Sept

So min yrig is sold at Kee Sept sale, What's, Dan Liebman, 5121. Weigel, Jim, brdr and ownr of Dream of Summer, Craig Harzmann, 3832p; ownr and brdr of Dream of Summer, Margaret Ransom on, 4546p; ownr and brdr of Dream of Summer, Craig Harzmann, 5790p.

Weigelia, Carry Back S, 3840; Carry Back S, 3874ped; Jack Dudley Sprint, 6517p.

Weights, issue of wt assignments, Final Turn, Larry Levin, 1906; CHRB moves to incr minimum weight for jocs, Jack Shinar, 1921; jockey documentary on three jocs, 2308; issue of jocs' weight strikes a nerve, 2620; issues, Letters, 2790; weight relief for jocs in Calif, 3214; Pat Day's opinions on wts, joc adv, 3215; scale of wts triggers debate in Calif, 4022; times have changed and there is no need for handicap races, What's, Dan Liebman, 4163: rac co's tackle scale of wts. 4390; decision on scale of wts postponed a mth in Calif, 4503; in handicaps, Letters, 4630; plan on scale of wts delayed in Calif, 5671; NYRA initiated probe on manner in which jocs are weighed in, 7273.

Weil, Lorne, sells shares of Autotote, 3480.

Weir, Dennis, Ariz award wnrs, 2764; profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Ariz, 4862.

Weisbord, Barry, ownrship plan designed to make investment simpler by Bob Lewis, 1790; plan to offer shares in Lewis stable shelved, 3675; TBH subscribers to receive TDN, 4026.

Weiss, Mike, proposed hub for bets on foreign races shelved, 1793.

Weld, Dermot, trnr of Simple Exchange, Jeff Johnson, 4074p.

Welfare issues, one of most important roles of AAEP is addressing welfare issues, HealthWatch, 3934.

Welker, Bayne Jr., elec dir for Ky

Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.

Well Decorated, to stand at Illinois Stud, 647.

Well Fancied, General George H, 1337ped; Toboggan H, 1754ped. Wellington, Leslie, thoughts from prominent industry folks on W.T. Young, 496.

Young, 496. Wells, Scott, LS mngment helps rac return to Uruguay, Dan Kenny, 4428.

Werblin, to stand at Reigle Heir Fms, 6413.

Werner, Bubba, learning process that turns yrlgs into racehs, Evan I. Hammonds, 4997.

Wess, Nat, fifth anniv of Claiming Crown, Tom LaMarra, 3708.

West 12 Ranch, acquires Richly Blended, 4235.

West Nile virus, effects, HealthWatch, 782; new vaccine for 2004, Bettina Cohen, 1996; Calif trks on alert for spread of West Nile, 4024; Calif probes death of racehs with West Nile virus disease, 4637; Calif hit hardest as disease takes toll, 4785; vaccinations to be discussed at conv, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702; new vaccine, HealthWatch, 7284.

West Point Stable, ownr of Seattle Fitz, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; ownr of Seattle Fitz, Paul Volponi, 3418p.

West Point Thoroughbreds, Josh Cooper chief financial officer for, 3645.

West Virginia, NY Stln Stks Times Square Div, Paul Volponi, 2546p; state-bred programs, Leslie Deckard, 4542.

West Virginia Derby, Sir Shackleton, Tom LaMarra, 4326p; Sir Shackleton, 4337ped. West Virginia Governor's H, Wiggins, 4348ped.

West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup H, Gin and Sin, 4462ped.

West Virginia Legislature Chairman's Cup H, Ameri Brilliance, Tom LaMarra, 4326p; Ameri Brilliance, 4351ped.

West Virginia Secretary of State H, Put Me In, 4351ped.

West Virginia Senate President's Cup H, Lady of the Future, 4463ped.

West, Gary, co-recipient of Old Hilltop Award, 2574; city of Grand Prairie and LS prepares for BC, Final Turn, 5882; hs folks impressed with LS, need to get purses up so everyone will return, Final Turn, 6258.

Westchester H, Gygistar, Paul Volponi, 2838p; Gygistar, 2854ped.

Western Hemisphere, Fleet Treat S, 4068.

Western Ransom, Martha Washington BC S, 5308ped.

Western region, state rewards programs, part III, Leslie Deckard, 4822.

Westerner, voted Cartier Award stayer award, 6620.

Westrom, Rep. Susan, a call to Ky hsmen, Letters, 618; impact of Ky hs industry to be addressed, 2501; high-profile brdrs, ownrs form key alliance in Ky, 2793p. Wetherly, euthanized after brkdown in Best Pal S, Craig Harzmann, 4438p.

WGAR, Rick Poje wins WGAR's Horse Giveaway Contest at Tdn, 3932p.

What a Pleasure S, Better Than Bonds, Scott Davis, 7000p; Better Than Bonds, 7090ped.

What's Up Dude, Swynford S, 5314ped.

Whatsthenameman, brks mdn, 2369.

Wheat, Julian Logan "Buck", q&a with, Ron Mitchell, 2500.

Whenthedoveflies, Calder Turf Sprint H, Scott Davis, 3838p;

Calder Turf Sprint H, 3988ped. Where We Left Off, Matchmaker

S, 4340ped. Where's the Ring, to stand at

Gardiner Fms, 6574. Whimsical S, Holy Bubbette,

2564ped. Whips, new whip rule adopted for stp jocs, 2058; study on in hurdle

and stp races, HealthWatch, 6046. Whirlaway, true equine hero, Final

Turn, Jay Stephens, 5506.

Whirlaway H, Olmodavor, 867ped. Whirlaway S, Little Matth Man, 1031ped.

White foal, Snow Baby Go foals white filly by Rob 'n Gin, 648p.

White Horse Award, Race Trk Chaplaincy of America announces award nominees, expansion, 2622; John Woodley receives for 2004, 6036p.

White Horse Heroes Luncheon, LS to host Race Trk Chaplaincy of America's, 2864.

White Sand Consulting, consultant urges PrM to expand, 5526.

White, Bill, elects to bd of Fla HBPA, 2020.

White, Jamie, opinion of Kee Sept sale, 5123.

White, Jon, picks a winning Pick 6 tk on tv, 304p; to receive Mark Kaufman Media Award, 878; award wnr in Wash, 1354.

White, Karen and Dewey, profile of TOBA natl award recipient for Georgia, 4862.

White, Lyndsey, nutrition for competition, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 2714.

White, Pamela, NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.

White, Willie, co-ownrs of Mr O'Brien, Tom LaMarra, 2946p.

Whited, Danny, roof blew off barn at OP, escaped injury, 1510p.

- Whiteley, Rob, panel discusses vet disclosure, accountability, Leslie Deckard, 6277; Carl Icahn disperses Foxfield brding stk at Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6494. Whiteside, Jim Bob, joc earns
- bonus under Ore's joc incentive prog, 6568.

Whitfield, Connie, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293; Ky Hs Rac Authority asks state vet to compile info on necropsies, 3014; Ky Equine Drug Research Council to move forward, receives new appts, 6802.

Whitfield, Rep. Ed, congress tackles slaughter issue, Lenny Shulman, 1248.

Whitfield, Rep. Ed and Connie, Ferdinand legacy lives on with purchase of three daughters, 1065.

Whitney H, Roses in May, Mike Kane, 4316p; Roses in May, 4332ped.

Whitney, Betsey Cushing Roosevelt, art collection of to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 1668.

Whitney, H.P., raced Regret after she won the 1915 Ky Derby, 3446.

Whitney, John Hay "Jock", art collection of to be auctioned at Sotheby's, 1668.

Whitney, Marylou, at Eclipse Awards, Ray Paulick, 652p; donates money to Sar hospital, 735; donates money to TRF Secretariat Center, 3182; ownr/bdr of Birdstone, Lenny Shulman on, 3258p; NY Turf Writers Assn award wnr, 3446; ownr of Birdstone, Steve Haskin, 4692p; Cviano, a half-brother to Bird Town, Birdstone rescued, 5098; to stand Birdstone at Gainesway, 6310.

Whitson, John, to retire from WO, 7234.

Whittingham, Charlie, Tim Yakteen to form own stable at Hol, learned from, 5102p.

Wholelottabourbon, Colin S, 4221ped; Silver Deputy S, 5044ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2004, Jennifer Morrison, 7342.

Why Change, rep by first wnr, 4046.

Wicks Group, The, DRF may be sold yet again, 2619; DRF sold to, Steven Crist to remain publisher, 3013; few changes expected after sale of DRF, 3113; Brent Diamond named pres of DRF, 3998.

Widaman, Fritz, NTRA alters some roles for 2005, 7274.

Wietsma, Kelly, jocs win right to wear adv in races, Victor Ryan, 2617; signs letter on behalf of jocs sent to Jocs' Guild for Jerry Bailey, Lenny Shulman, 6672; asks for Wayne Gertmenian and Tomey Swan's resignations, 6945; foundation for jocs, others in the works, 7127; on University of Arizona Symposium on Racing conferences, Tom LaMarra and Amy Whitfield, 7176; needs to move forward, Letters, 7270.

Wi-Fi, wagering future on wireless, William Shanklin, 6994.

Wiggins, Ill champ, 1185; Ill champ for 2003, 1282; West Va Gov's H, 4348ped.

Wilcher, LaJuana, Ky Rac Comm scrapped, replaced with Ky Hs Rac Authority, 293.

Wild Again, pensioned at Three Chimneys Fm, 5703.

Wild and Wicked, wks 5/8ths, Doug O'Neill now trnr, 2369.

Wild Babe, wins div of Oceanside S, 4068.

Wild Gold, to stand at Madison County Tbds, 1408.

Wild Rush, sires top price at OBS Crc sale, Deirdre B. Biles on, 958. Wild Spirit, retired, 5063.

Wild Turkey bourbon, firm signs Bob Baffert to mrkt bourbon, 2306p.

Wild West, to stand at Ballyvaughan Fm, 2212.

- Wild Zone. Ken and Linda Ouirk find success in Tx, waiting for approval of slots, Dan Liebman on, 2390p; to stand Millennium Fms Ky, 7302. at
- Wildcat Heir, Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S, Tom Keyser, 6674p; Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S, 6710ped.
- Wildenstein, Alec, complained about Dominique Boeuf's ride in Cup, Coronation Richard Griffiths, 3288p; has falling out with Dominique Boeuf, Mark Popham, 3420.
- Wildrose Springs Sporting Art, gallery opens, 4600.
- Wildwood Royal, Iowa Distaff BC S, Dan Johnson on, 3724p; Iowa
- Distaff BC S, 3750ped. Wilfert, Gary, apptd assn steward
- at OP, 6408
- Wilkins, Ken, elec officer for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.
- Wilkinson, Harvie, officer for TCA, 2864.
- Wilko, Bessemer BC Juv, Tom LaMarra, 6106p; ped of, Pete Spanos, 6113p; has good wk, 6998
- Will Rogers Downs, Okla industry sees hope in racetrk gaming, 624; Okla gov signs gaming bill, 1659; voters to decide fate of expanded gam at trks in Okla, 5098.
- Will Rogers S, Laura's Lucky Boy, 3058ped.
- William Claridge Memorial Zetland S, Ayam Zaman, Richard Griffiths, 6179p.
- William Donald Schaefer H, Seattle Fitz, Tom LaMarra, 2946p; Seattle Fitz, 2966ped.
- William Inglis & Son, Easter yrlg sale, 2765
- William May Award, Race Trk Chaplaincy of America honored with, 2278.
- Williams, Bennett Bell, officers for TCA, 2864.
- Williams, Darren, British investigation stems from betting exchanges, 4781.
- Williams, Gus, Funny Cide wins Jockey Club Gold Cup, Steve Haskin, 5432p.
- Williams, John, remembering Flawlessly, Final Turn, 4254p.
- Williams, Jonas, Pha locals couldn't contain themselves with Smarty Jones win in Ky Derby, Linda Dougherty and Tom LaMarra, 2684.
- Williams, Kimpton and Lori, Fair Winds Fm, Tom LaMarra on, 2404p.
- Williams, Rose Mary, Mnr and hsmen have three-yr deal, 295.
- Willmot, David, Kinghaven Fms to discontinue Tbd operation, 626p; HsT said to be on auction block, 1382; the pricing of signals is disc at a joint meeting of TRA and HTA, Tom LaMarra on, 1560; rac continues to battle downward trend, 2304p.
- Peter, ownr of Willmott, Eddington, Scott Davis, 5958p.
- Will's Way, to stand at Pin Oak Lane Fm, 5858.
- Wilshire H, Spring Star, 2560ped. Wilson, David and Holly, ownrs of
- Designed for Luck, Margaret Ransom, 3148p.
- Wilson, Jim, documentary on

Laffit Pincay Jr. in the wks. 3478. Wilson, Jim II, fm mngr for Patricia Youngman, Evan I. Hammonds on, 1440p.

Wilson, Mark, resigns with TVG but stays on as chrmn, 918.

- Wilson, Rick, awake and responsive, but critical after spill at Pim, 2798; nominee for George Woolf Mem Joc Award, 7098.
- Wimbledon, La Derby, Gary McMillen on, 1570p; La Derby, 1608ped.
- Wimborne Farm, brdr of Better Talk Now, Deirdre B. Biles, 6094p.
- Winchell, Ron, ownr of Tapit, Steve Haskin, 2234p.
- Windfields Farm, enjoying "evening stables" with E.P. enjoying Taylor, Final Turn, Joe Hickey, 5078; sells Alydeed, War Deputy, 5266
- Windsor Castle, retired, 1536; to stand at Taylor Mountain Fm, 1685
- Windsor Knot, new to 2005 Godolphin team, Richard Griffiths, 5968p.
- Winendynme, Manhattan Beach S, 3177ped.
- Wing, Eric, Smarty Jones proves one hot commodity, 3111; elec officer of Turf Publicists of America, 7234.
- Winkfield, Jimmy, elected to Hall of Fame, 3924; to be inducted into Hall of Fame, 3924; Hall of Fame, Evan I. Hammonds, 4174. Winner, Chuck, co-ownr of
- Domestic Dispute, Craig Harzmann, 976p. Winning Chance, Belle Mahone S,
- 4088ped.
- Winning Colors H, Lady Tak, 3064ped.
- WinStar Derby, Hi Teck Man, Leslie Deckard, 1978p; Hi Teck Man, 2007ped.
- WinStar Distaff H, Academic Angel, Gary West, 3156p; Academic Angel, 3167ped.
- WinStar Farm, success of Race for Education, Leslie Deckard, 3962; Speightstown to stud in next yr at one of two fms, 3999; The Race for Education is a private, nonprofit entity separate from, 4958: Letters. acquires Speightstown for stud, 5202; acquires Speightstown for stud, 6067; consigned by Denali Stud
- at Tattersalls Dec sale for, 7234. WinStar Gala, Terry Bradshaw to host 2004 WinStar Gala at Sun, 1626.
- WinStar Galaxy S, Stay Forever, Evan I. Hammonds, 5574; Stay
- Forever, 5600ped. WinStar/Sunland Park Oaks, Speedy Falcon, Leslie Deckard,
- 1978p; Speedy Falcon, 2008ped. Winter, plans, HealthWatch, 4794;
- shipping for tips in, HealthWatch, 6286.
- Winter Garden, Hendrie H, 3062ped; Sweet Briar Too S, 3437ped; Ontario Fashion H,
- 6396ped. Winter Glitter, to stand at Lee Marie Ranch, 323.
- Winter tips for, shipping, HealthWatch, 6286.
- Wira, Richard and Yvette, coownrs of Summer Wind Dancer,

Margaret Ransom on, 3294p; coownrs of Summer Wind Dancer, Linda Dougherty, 3963p.

- Wire Bound, Pete Axthelm S, 7220ped.
- Wireless, wagering future on wireless, William Shanklin, 6994.
- Wireless timing system, Kee to serve as test for timing system, 5394.
- Wiseman, Candy, in praise of, Letters, 6030.
- Wishful Splendor, Suwannee River H, Scott Davis, 830p; Suwannee River H, 871ped.
- Wishingitwas, D.R. Horton Metroplex Mile S, 6222ped. With Ability, dies, 949.
- With Anticipation, incorrectly reported was retiring, 410; finishes third in allow, 972; retired after tendon injury, 1380p
- Withallprobability, dies, 949
- Withers S, Medallist, Paul Volponi, 2702p; Medallist, 2850ped
- Withholding tax, withholding tax repeal hinges on conf, 3473; alien withholding tax passes, now goes to President, 5523; Foreign Sales Corp bill opens door for internatl simul on U.S. races, Tom LaMarra, 5954.
- Witman, Bill, new fm mngr of Calumet Fm, 4469.
- Witt Ante, La Champions Day Classic, Gary McMillen, 7184p.
- Wittstruck, Chris, several enter-
- prises attempting to incr number of Tbd ownrs, Victor Ryan, 3606. Wixoe Express, Tanforan H, 1026ped.
- WKYT-27, wins Eclipse Award, 298
- WNV, effects, HealthWatch, 782; new vaccine for 2004, Bettina Cohen, 1996; Calif trks on alert for spread of West Nile, 4024; Calif probes death of racehs with West Nile virus disease, 4637; Calif hit hardest as disease takes toll, 4785; vaccinations to be discussed at conv, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 6702; new vaccine, HealthWatch, 7284.
- Wobbler syndrome, options for treating, HealthWatch, 2314.
- Wobbles, options for treating, HealthWatch, 2314.
- Wolf, Jack, co-ownr of Ashado, Victor Ryan, 2694p; co-ownr of Ashado, Steve Haskin, 4070p; mbrs of bd elected for TOBA, 4386.
- Wolf, Jack and Laurie, ownrs of Purge, Paul Volponi, 3053p; have had mostly good experience at sales with honesty, Letters, 4266; co-ownrs of Ashado, Evan I. Hammonds, 6161p; Barry Berkelhammer key adviser to, Deirdre B. Biles, 6184p.
- Wolf, Laurie, leading in Ashado at Ky Oaks, Victor Ryan, 2694p.
- Wolfson, Martin, trnr of Stay Forever, Kathleen Adams, 3158p. Wolfson, Patricia, at Hall of Fame induction ceremony, Ron MItchell on, 4310.
- Wolken, Mike, dir for TCA, 2864. Women's Sports Foundation, Julie Krone to be honored by, 5854.
- 5098. Wonder Again, New York H, Steve Workout times, judging gallop out Haskin, 3716p; New York H, times at sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 3741ped; Diana H, Mike Kane, 1696. 4180p; Diana H, 4206ped. Workouts, judging gallop out

Wonder Where, inductee into Canadian Hall of Fame, 3077. Wood Memorial S, Tapit, Steve

- Haskin, 2234p; Tapit, 2252ped.
- Wood, Gail, brings Woodlands Farm all the way back from tragedy, Jennifer Morrison, 7350p.
- Wood, Roy C. Jr., weight relief for jocs in Calif, 3214; state govern plan would eliminate CHRB, other state boards, 4140; to retire at end of yr from CHRB, 4503p; CHRB has been bypassing stewards in settling drug cases, Michael G. Wagner, 4816.
- Woodbine, jocs raise money for charity, 5480; job changes at, 7234
- Woodbine Entertainment Group, HsT said to be on auction block, 1382; betting site under review, 1382; to sell 40% interest in Hst, 1926; headline incorrect on story on, 2160; Great Canadian Gaming Corp. purchases HsT, 2189; telecast awarded Simulcast Award, 5336.
- Woodbine Slots Cup H, Mark One, 6722ped.
- Woodchopper H, Waupaca, 126.
- Woodfield Farm Stud, acquires Balakheri for stud. 648
- Woodfire, last foal sired by Lure produced by, 2332.
- Woodford County S, Battle Won, 5992ped.
- Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, Stroll, Deirdre B. Biles, 2698p; Stroll, 2734ped.
- Woodlands Farm, Gail Wood brings Woodlands Farm all the way back from tragedy, Jennifer Morrison, 7350p.
- Woodlands Stud, Lonhro to stand for record Aust stud fee, 2082.
- Woodlawn S, Artie Schiller, 2970ped.
- Woodlawn Vase, a look at rac trophies, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p; replica to be on display at Baltimore Museum of Art, 4360.
- Woodley, John, receives 2004 White Horse Award, 6036p.
- Woodstock S, Nyuk Nyuk Nyuk, 2564ped. Woodward S, Ghostzapper, Steve

5028ped.

Haskin, 5016p; Ghostzapper,

Woolums, Margaret "Sissy", dies,

1474p; remembering, Letters,

Michael Hernon, 1506; remem-

bering, Final Turn, 1642; remem-

bering, Letters, 1654; was a

Words of War, high-profile ven-

ture to be dissolved between

Stone Fm and Stonerside Fm,

5391; sells at Kee Nov sale,

Workers' compensation, legis

awaits action by gov in Calif,

459; Calif wkers' comp bill clears

com, 1794; Calif bill to incr take-

out progresses, 2498; Calif gets

insur relief, 2893; Jocs' Guild

wking on insur issue in protest of

treatment of paralyzed rider,

73

source of joy, Letters, 1786. Word, Dawn, Double D Appeal

named for, 3182.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2004 INDEX

Deirdre B. Biles, 6488p

times at sales, Deirdre B. Biles, 1696.

World record, FT Crc sale sets world record with colt by Fusaichi Pegasus, Deirdre B. Biles, 1418p.

- World Thoroughbred Championships, BC has plan for diseasefree zone in Tx, 3573; Mth closer to hosting for 2007, 4269.
- World Trade, Michael Rowland dies when mount broke down, 918p
- World Trade Organization, U.S. plans to fight internet bet ruling, 1924; U.S. to appeal ruling from trade panel, 6457.
- Worms, types of stomach worms, HealthWatch, 3224.
- Wounds, applying medication, HealthWatch, 2904.
- Wragg, Peter, dies, 1475.
- Wrangler, to stand at Haras San
- Miguel Queguay, 1408. Wrapping legs, liniments, poultices, and bandages help keep legs tight, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 5156.
- Wrather, Charlotte and Christopher, brdrs awarded \$1mil in suit over feed additive, 2502.
- Wren, Steve, q&a with, Robert Yates, 1380.
- Wright, Bob, replaces Al Stall Sr.
- on La rac comm, 1354. Wright, Wayne, MEC criticized for state of Md rac with delays at Lrl, 5245; accusations fly as Lrl pro-
- ject nears completion, 7276. Wrigley, Misdee, KEEP adds organizations to bd of dirs, Tom
- LaMarra, 3476. Write-down, Magna trk business forces \$82 mil write-down, 917.
- Wygod, Marty, ownr of Sweet Catomine, Margaret Ransom, 4698p.
- Wygod, Marty and Pam, ownrs of Silent Sighs, Craig Harzmann, 1708p; ownrs of Sweet Catomine, Craig Harzmann, 5436; brdr/ownr of Sweet Catomine, Dan Liebman, 6149p.
- Wylie, Shon, group seeks to teach newcomers the facts of ownrship, Kathleen Adams, 2366.
- Wynn Dot Comma, Spectacular Bid S, Scott Davis, 352p; Spectacular Bid S, 392ped; Swale S, Scott Davis, 1702p; Swale S, 1752ped.
- approves Instant Wyoming, Racing, 1220.

X

Xanthus acquires Farms, Duckhorn for stud, 647.

- XpressBet, Magna pulls signals, initiates fees, 14; hndl down in Calif, 1512; TOC questions MEC over rebates, 1660; MEC restricts access to Pim signal, 2795; licensed to take wagers in Wash state, 5672.
- Xtra Heat, foals Gone West colt, 2522; foals Gone West Colt, 3132.

V

Yagoda, Aaron, on judging gallop out times at sales, Deirdre B.

Biles, 1696.

- Yakteen, Tim, maintains Bob Baffert's Hol-based hs, Margaret Ransom, 3414p; to form own stable at Hol, 5102p.
- Yale, socializing at the trk can help make people healthier, What's, 5707
- Yamanin Sucre, 2003 Jpn champ, 296p; award wnr in Jpn, 1036.
- Yankee Million, sells most expensive filly ever at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p.
- Yankee Victor, colt from first crop of sells at OBS March sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1820p; sires first wnr. 2816.
- Yanz, Michael, many Tbds getting a second chance to be useful hs, Teresa Melnick, 1256p.
- Yavapai Downs, Ariz seeks ways
- to incr revenue for rac, 5902. Year-in-Review, of 2004 stories,
- 7306. Yearling preview, yrlg preview, expectations are high, Ray Paulick, 3702; yrlg preview, firstyr stlns, Evan I. Hammonds, 3704; yrlg preview, important aspect, Dan Liebman, 3706.
- Yearlings, chart of pinhooked yrlgs was incorrect, correct chart listed, 1185; feeding and conditioning yrlgs and 2yos, Trade Zone, Bettina Cohen, 3846; seven-figure sale yrlgs by sires, Bldstk & Mrkts, 3952; size affects price of yrlgs sold at auction, Health-Watch, 4148; learning process that turns yrlgs into racehs, Evan I. Hammonds, 4997; pinhookers paid more for weanlings, but resold them for more as yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 5570; update on yrlgs in conformation series, Pete Spanos, 5784.
- Yearly Report, Santa Ynez S, Margaret Ransom, 700p; Santa Ynez S, 726ped; Melair S, Jon White, 2542p; Black-Eyed Susan S, Evan I. Hammonds, 2944p; Black-Eyed Susan S, 2958ped; Delaware Oaks, Linda Dougherty, 3963p; Delaware Oaks, 3976ped; Stonerside S, 6218ped.
- Yeats, Ballysax S, Richard Griffiths on, 2378p; Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial, Richard Griffiths, 2840p
- Yellow Ribbon S, Light Jig, Craig Harzmann, 5436; Light Jig, 5454ped.
- Yellow Rose Breeders' Cup S, Aud, 5620ped.
- Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H, A B Noodle, 2851ped.
- Yes It's True, rep by first wnr, 2642; to stand at Three Chimneys Fm, 5117p; to stand at Three Chimneys Fm, 5703; sire of 11 wnlgs that sold for \$50,000 or more at OBS fall mixed sale, Ryan Conley, 5782.
- Yessirgeneralsir, Lone Star Park H, Gary West, 3156p; Lone Star Park H, 3167ped; meet champ at LS, 3894.
- Yesterday, rac career over, brding plans not announced, 6067
- Yonaguska, rep by first foal, 800.

Yoshida, Dr. Naova, elec dir for Ky Tbd Fm Mngrs Club, 6408.

- Yoshida, Haruya, Katsumi, and Teruya, brdrs of Zenno Rob Roy and Time Paradox, Ray Paulick, 6848p.
- Yoshida, Teruya, Taylor Made tops \$1-billion mark in auction sales, 6454p.
- You, Kee Nov catalogues 4,460 for sale, 5391.
- Youbet.com, to negotiate with MEC on signals, 164; TVG decides against buying majority of, 2055; shows first quarterly profit in history, 2624; five acct wager hubs hndl in Ore for first quarter, 2800; NTRA adds two mbrs, plots strategy, 3677; Thomas E. Chaffee to direct Youbet.com's internatl business level, 3764; growth continues for quarter, 4390; three wager providers that hub thru Oregon set all-time record for three-mth period, 4640; to sponsor ESPN.com's new hs racing version, 4788; TVG sells shares in, 4966; income grows for, 6832; Lonny Powell to leave RCI for, 7129p
- Youcan'ttakeme, award wnr in Wash, 1354.
- Yougottawanna, Seabiscuit BC H, Forty-Niner 3174ped; Η, 7090ped.
- Young Flyer, dies, 2211.
- Young, Bill, Overbrook Fm to remain intact, Dan Liebman, 1657.
- Young, M. Douglas, appointed to bd of dirs for MI Developments, 5200.
- Young, W.T., on cover, 445p; remembering, Ray Paulick, 493; death of W.T. Young, David Schmitz on, 494p; thoughts from prominent industry folks on, 496; far-reaching efforts of, Dan Liebman, 498; remembering, Final Turn, John Y. Brown Jr., 606; letter to editor on, 766; death a great loss, Letters, 1062; on cover, 7261p; year-in-review, 7306p.
- Young, William T. Jr., new mbr of TJC, 6568.
- Youngman, Patricia, of Pepper Oaks Fm, Evan I. Hammonds on, 1440p.
- Yoursmineours, Honeybee S, 1620ped.

Z

- Zabeel, son Reset wins Aust Guineas, Peter Tonkes, 1130. Zacney, Chuck, ownr of Afleet
- Alex, Steve Haskin, 4552p. Zaha, rep by first wnr, 4046.
- Zakocity, Discovery H, Paul Volponi, 6176p; Discovery H, 6392ped.
- Zalubil, Bruno, elec officer of Turf Publicists of America, 7234. Zanferrier, to stand at Polich Tbd
- Fm, 490. Zanville, Stuart, live attend
- becomes a casualty at NAm trks, Lenny Shulman on, 1109.
- Zanzuccki, Frank, racing regula-

- tors fail to join forces at their joint conf in New Orleans, Tom LaMarra, 2104p; assumes chrmnship of RCI, 2278; Lonny Powell to leave RCI, wagering com formed, Steve Walters to be chrmn, 7129p.
- Zarb's Luck, wins La Premier Night Sprint S, David Schmitz on, 1308.
- Zast, Victor, need to reach new sponsors with adver, Final Turn, 6930.
- Zavata, ends rac career, to stand at Walmac Inter, 39.
- Zega, Karen, a look at rac trophies, Kristin Ingwell Goode, 2822p.
- Zenno Rob Roy, Japan Cup, Ray Paulick, 6848p.
- Zeringue, Whitney J. Jr., profile of TOBA natl award recipient for La. 4862
- Zetcher, Arnold, ownr of House of Fortune, Robert Yates, 2238p.
- Zia Park Race Track and Black Gold Casino, construction can begin now that suit has been dropped, 1514; Phil Ziegler apptd dir of mrkting and simul at, 5627; first slot machines arrive at, 5901.
- Ziadie, Kirk, trnr of Whenthedoveflies, Scott Davis, 3838p; Crc's July barn of the mth, 4098.
- Ziadie, Ralph, getting better rnrs with age, Scott Davis, 982p.
- Ziegler, Mike, named asst gm of Bay Meadows, 2898.
- Ziegler, Phil, apptd dir of mrkting and simul at Zia Park Race Trk, 5627; first slot machines arrive at Zia Park, 5901.
- Zigember, foals Out of Place colt, 2916.
- Ziprick Thoroughbreds, acquires Battle Cat for stud, 1408; acquires Lucky North and Premiership, 7236.
- Zito, Nick, nominee for Hall of Fame, 2053; trnr of The Cliff's Edge, Evan I. Hammonds, 2228p; Buckram Oak removes hs from, 2798; trnr of Birdstone, Evan I. Hammonds, 3262p; William Nack's reactions to Smarty Jones' loss in Belmont, Final Turn, 3358; trnr of Sir Shackleton, Tom LaMarra, 4326p; trains top 2yo trotting filly, Leslie Deckard, 4972p; high-profile event employed to spread word about slaughter, 6035p; shares leading trnr title at Kee meet, 6236.
- Zoffinger, George, Mth closer to hosting BC for 2007, 4269; effort to lease trks susp in NJ, 6033; Mth's host site prep begins in earnest, 6456.
- Zonak, Sam, interim exec dir for Ohio State Rac Comm, 878.
- Zonk, sells at FT Ky Nov, Leslie Deckard, 878p.